

The Freedom Intellectual Reconquista

The Growing ‘Austrian Economics’ Worldwide Revolution And Resulting
Dissolution Of Myths Arising From Biochemical And Socioeconomic
Complexity (Germ Theory, Socialism, Antisemitism, Zionism)

By Jorge Besada and Freemarketeers
<http://freemarketeers.org>

Version 1.07 5/22/2024

<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>



Cover Photo credits:

Background image created with <https://www.bing.com/images/create>

Elon - public domain

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Elon_Musk#/media/File:Charles_Bolden_congratulates_SpaceX_CEO_and_Chief_Designer_Elon_Musk_in_front_of_the_historic_Dragon_capsule.jpg

RFK jr. by Maxlovestowin

<https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:RfkjrOCT2017.jpg>

Mises - Ludwig von Mises Institute

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Ludwig_von_Mises.jpg

Rothbard - Ludwig von Mises Institute

<https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:MurrayBW.jpg>

Milei - public domain

https://es.wikipedia.org/wiki/Javier_Milei#/media/Archivo:Milei_y_Abascal.jpg

Hazlitt – Ludwig von Mises Institute.

<https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Hazlitt-photo.jpg>

Herbert Spencer – public domain

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Herbert_Spencer.jpg

Carl Menger – public domain

https://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:Carl_Menger03_Upscaled_Colorized.png

Quotes:

“If you care about your fucking country, read Ludwig von Mises and the six lessons of the Austrian economic school.” —Renato ‘Sound Money’ Moicano

“The ultimate result of shielding men from the effects of folly, is to fill the world with fools.” —Herbert Spencer

“No one can be perfectly free till all are free; no one can be perfectly moral till all are moral; no one can be perfectly happy till all are happy.” —Herbert Spencer

“If liberty means anything at all, it means the right to tell people what they do not want to hear.” —George Orwell

“Many people, especially ignorant people, want to punish you for speaking the truth, for being correct, for being you. Never apologize for being correct, or for being years ahead of your time. If you’re right and you know it, speak your mind. Speak your mind. Even if you are a minority of one, the truth is still the truth.”
—Mahatma Gandhi.

“Give me the liberty to know, to utter, and to argue freely according to conscience, above all liberties.” —John Milton.

“Those who make conversations impossible, make escalation inevitable.”
—Stefan Molyneux.

“A constitution, as important as it is, will mean nothing unless the people are yearning for liberty and freedom.” —U.S. Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg.

“Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.” —United Nations, Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

“If we want to avoid the destruction of Western civilization and the relapse into primitive wretchedness, we must change the mentality of our fellow citizens. We must make them realize what they owe to the much vilified "economic freedom," the system of free enterprise and capitalism. . . The issues of society's economic organization are every citizen's business. To master them to the best of one's ability is the duty of everyone.” —Mises.

“Economic history is a long record of government policies that failed because they were designed with a bold disregard for the laws of economics.” —Mises.

“If public opinion is ultimately responsible for the structure of government, it is also the agency that determines whether there is freedom or bondage. There is virtually only one factor that has the power to make people unfree—tyrannical public opinion. The struggle for freedom is ultimately not resistance to autocrats or oligarchs but resistance to the despotism of public opinion. It is not the struggle of the many against the few but of minorities—sometimes of a minority of but one man—against the majority. The worst and most dangerous form of absolutist rule is that of an intolerant majority.” —Mises.

“The body of economic knowledge is an essential element in the structure of human civilization; it is the foundation upon which modern industrialism and all the moral, intellectual, technological, and therapeutical achievements of the last centuries have been built. It rests with men whether they will make the proper use of the rich treasure with which this knowledge provides them or whether they will leave it unused. But if they fail to take the best advantage of it and disregard its teachings and warnings, they will not annul economics; they will stamp out society and the human race.” —Mises.

“Majorities are no less exposed to error and frustration than kings and dictators. That a fact is deemed true by the majority does not prove its truth.” —Mises.

“There have always been men who voluntarily renounced many pleasures and satisfactions in order to do what they considered right and moral. Men have preferred martyrdom to the renunciation of what they believed to be true. They have chosen poverty and exile because they wanted to be free in the search for truth and wisdom. All that is noblest in the progress of civilization, welfare, and enlightenment has been the achievement of such men, who braved every danger and defied the tyranny of powerful kings and fanatical masses.” —Mises.

“It is difficult to get a man to understand something, when his salary depends on his not understanding it.” —Upton Sinclair.

“As should be increasingly clear, economics is a science which can make possible the construction of a social and political system in which human success is a feature of normal, everyday life everywhere. It is truly the humanitarian science, and only those who have studied it well and who are prepared to implement its teachings deserve to be called friends of mankind. The most important charity which true friends of mankind can pursue is to disseminate knowledge of this vital subject as widely and as deeply as they know how.” —George Reisman.

“nothing could contribute more to the cure of humanity's ills than to give people a better understanding of economics.” — F.A. Hayek.

“The curious task of economics is to demonstrate to men how little they really know about what they imagine they can design.” — F.A. Hayek.

“Nobody can be a great economist who is only an economist-and I am even tempted to add that the economist who is only an economist is likely to become a nuisance if not a positive danger.” — F.A. Hayek.

“We must make the building of a free society once more an intellectual adventure” — F.A. Hayek.

“It is human nature that repeats itself, not history.” —John Toland.

“It is dangerous to be right when the government is wrong.” —Voltaire.

“Society has arisen out of the works of peace; the essence of society is peacemaking.” —Mises.

“Most of the tyrants, despots, and dictators are sincerely convinced that their rule is beneficial for the people, that theirs is government for the people.” —Mises.

“if trouble must come, let it come in my time, so that my children can live in peace.” —Thomas Paine.

“A minority is in a very awkward position. The individuals in it can't afford to be just as good as the individuals in the majority. If they hope to convert the majority they have to be much better; and the smaller the minority, the better they have to be. They have to think better. They have to know more. They have to write better. They have to have better controversial manners. Above all, they have to have far more courage. And they have to be infinitely patient.” —Henry Hazlitt.

“forgive them, for they do not know what they are doing.”—Jesus Christ.

Table of Contents

Preface.....	7
Introduction: Without the wisdom of ‘The Austrians’ mankind drifts towards extinction.....	7
Ludwig von Mises’ “Fight Against Error”	14
The Vital Lessons in Two Paragraphs.	17
How ‘The Austrians’ Saved Western Civilization From Communism..	19
The Freedom Intellectual Reconquista.	25
Book Outline.....	29
Natural Selection, Biological and Social Order.....	33
Creation and Spread of Information via Biological Evolution.	37
More Complexity Requires More Information.....	37
Economics.....	38
Production and Consumption.	38
Money.	39
Trade, Money and the Division of Labor and Information.	44
Creation and Spread of Information via Economic Competition and its emergence from the tradition of Private Property.	45
Prices and the Impossibility of ‘Central Planning’ -Socialism-Communism.	47
Morals as Superior Information.....	51
Government-‘Public Sector’ is an Inefficient Monopoly.	52
Regulatory Paralysis.....	54
Patents.	58
Savings, Interest Rates, Business Cycles, and Recuperating Coronavirus Job Losses.	61
You can’t print savings-wealth. The Errors of Keynes, Krugman and the mainstream.	66
The Benefits of Immigration.	68
Cultural Evolution	69
Early Cultural Evolution : Names, Self, Identity, Language and Reason.	75
Cultural, not Biological Evolution is the key.	78
Private Governance (The Wisdom of the Anarcho-Capitalists (Friedman-Rothbard-Tannehills)).	79

The Evolution of Money: Menger’s Flux-Capacitor Idea of the Social Sciences.....	84
Cultural Evolution Review.	91
The Wisdom Applied.	97
From Tradition to Reason: French Revolution, Lenin and the Bolshevik Revolution.....	97
Good intentions and intelligence guided by economic ignorance leads to disaster. The case of Albert Einstein.	111
Economic ignorance is the root cause of the relative poverty of “minorities”-blacks. White Fragility nonsense.....	112
Some Vital World War One History.	121
The “Evil” “Huns”-Germans. The Inevitable Emergence of War-Time Atrocity Myths.	133
Economic ignorance as the root of antisemitism and its disastrous repercussions like Zionism, World War Two, the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and coming Final World War.	139
Inadvertent over-representation in Banking, Finance, Capitalism ...	142
Evolution of the inadvertent over-representation in Socialism and Communism.....	146
Evolution of Jew-Nazi hatreds leading to WWII.....	151
Evolution of the Zionist “Identity” and resulting Israeli-Palestinian conflict and civilization-ending ramifications. Part I.	156
World War Two begins and escalates towards total slaughter.	163
August 23rd,1939: Hitler and Stalin agree to the “Molotov–Ribbentrop Pact”.....	167
September 1st, 1939 : Hitler Invades Poland.....	168
April 9th, 1940. German’s foil Churchill’s ‘Operation Wilfred’ .	169
April-May 1940. Soviets commit the Katyn massacre.	170
July 8th 1940. Churchill: “bring him[Hitler] back”	170
September 4th, 1940. Hitler’s speech about Churchill’s night-time terror-bombing and subsequent “Blitz”	171
June 22nd 1941 Hitler invades the Soviet Union.	172
September 10th 1941.....	175
Sept. 11th, 1941. Charles Lindbergh provides much needed wise advise.....	176
December 3, 1942. Weizmann: “this war is our war and that it is waged for the liberation of Jewry”.....	177
April 1943: Germans discover the Katyn massacre.	178
May 22, 1943: The Hollywood film “Mission to Moscow” is released to movie theaters across the U.S.	178

October 1944. Churchill's "naughty document".....	179
February 4-11, 1945: Stalin, Churchill, and Roosevelt meet in Yalta to discuss the post-war world order.	179
November 20, 1945. The Nuremberg Trials: The good homo sapiens led by Stalin's Legal team triumph over the evil homo sapiens... 186	
The "Evil" Japanese who bombed Pearl Harbor.	189
The Real Lessons From WWII.....	194
Evolution of the Zionist "Identity" and resulting Israeli-Palestinian conflict and civilization-ending ramifications. Part II.	195
The Zionification of American Christianity and Identity. Right-Wing and Left-Wing Zionism.	201
"Russia and China. ...a new axis of evil." History Repeats.	211
The anti-Capitalist mentality of the Islamic world and ramifications.	214
The proper evolutionary understanding of the Epstein scandal.	215
Zionism vs. Freedom Of Speech.....	216
The Israeli-Hamas War. History repeats II.....	219
A Modern Free Market One State Solution To The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict.	226
Jew-Gentile Review.....	230
Antisemitic fallacies	230
'Jewish Identity' fallacies.....	231
More fallacies.....	231
The Environment.	233
Why we are not running out of natural resources.	233
Dealing with pollution.	235
The Conservation of Species.....	236
Biochemical Complexity and Resulting Myths.	240
Introduction to Scientism.....	240
CovidMania and Robert Kennedy Jr.'s "95 Theses"	241
Scientific mythology arising out of biochemical and socioeconomic complexity. How so many "experts" can be so wrong.....	243
Human Evolution and Nutrition.....	259
Vaccination mythology vs. reality, and how the apes spread the myths with violence without a conspiracy.....	266
The Coronavirus Ape Self-Mutilation and the similarity to HIV->AIDS->DEATH mythology	277
The Infectious Myth.....	295

The Virology Priesthood goes to Court and Loses. The evolved wisdom of the legal system.....	299
Complexity Review.....	302
Concluding remarks.	311
Bibliography	319

Preface.

This book is a collaborative Open Source project put together by the freemarketeers network. Please note that most of our titles share content. If you would like to learn more, contribute to books, or donate please visit <https://www.freemarketeers.org>

Introduction: Without the wisdom of ‘The Austrians’ mankind drifts towards extinction.

In August 10, 1915, British physicist Henry Mosely, who would have probably won the Nobel Prize that year, died in perhaps the most disastrous error mankind has thus far made, The First World War (1914–18). Bright and pious slightly smarter apes that had absorbed German-French-British-Russian “identities”... students, fathers, engineers, “great minds” and “experts”, who even shared a common European Christian faith, reverted to their tribal ape-like nature, and for God, honor, flag and country, slaughtered each other leading to about 18 million deaths and millions more left invalid (6.5 million just in France). At 7:30 am July 1st, 1916 the ‘Battle of the Somme’ began. On this single day, just the British alone, had about 20,000 fatalities and 35,000 wounded. On that day a British soldier was either killed or wounded on average every second. The “honor” of a military career would lead to disproportionately higher losses for the upper classes for all belligerents. Germany’s top general, Erich Ludendorff would lose two sons, as would future British Prime Minister Andrew Bonar Law. British Prime Minister at the start of the war, Herbert Asquith, lost one. While about 12% of British troops would die in the war, 31% of Oxford’s 1913 graduating class would die. This should help abolish the popular naive myth that politicians are quick to bring about wars while wanting to avoid personal loses in them. Nonsense unfortunately, human beings are slightly smarter apes that have been naturally selected to be vicious killers and to enjoy violence. Warfare-predation was an important evolutionary strategy and one of the reasons we are social and have evolved big brains to begin with. As Steven Pinker writes:

“... men go to war to get or keep women –not necessarily as a conscious goal of the warriors(though often it is exactly that), but as the ultimate payoff that allowed a willingness to fight to

evolve. Access to women is the limiting factor on male's reproductive success. Having two wives can double a man's children, having three wives can triple it, and so on. The most common spoils of tribal warfare are women. Raiders kill the men, abduct the nubile women, gang-rape them, and allocate them as wives." (Steven Pinker's "How the Mind Works" 1999, p. 510)

To be successful in war-hunt you need a strong sense of unity which translates itself into the strong tribalistic-nationalist-militaristic-patriotic tendencies we are so susceptible to and has the planet littered with nuclear weapons and "civilized" taxpayers believing we must have them. The bond men make as co-warriors may be stronger than male-female love. A female is easily replaceable (another raid, etc.) but the loss of that co-warrior that will help get the next female and-or defend you when you only get one chance at life is probably even more important. Just like natural selection has shaped us to enjoy sex due to the vital biological-evolutionary importance, it has also shaped us to enjoy war-violence and easily segregating ourselves into the in-group-us-"good" vs. out-group-them-"evil". Given its importance, war-patriotism easily fills us with a great sense of purpose. England's prime minister during World War Two and national hero Winston Churchill shows us how inspiring, exciting and purposeful World War One was to him when he mentioned:

"I think a curse should rest on me-because I love this war. I know it's smashing and shattering the lives of thousands every moment-and yet-I can't help it-I enjoy every second of it." (Churchill)

Churchill wrote to his wife:

"Everything tends towards catastrophe and collapse. I am interested, geared up and happy. Is it not horrible to be built like that?"

Churchill also told Prime Minister Asquith that his life's ambition was:

"to command great victorious armies in battle."

Churchill again:

"My God! This is living History. Everything we are doing and saying is thrilling... Why I would not be out of this glorious delicious war for anything the world could give me..." (Churchill, per Margot Asquith)

Towards the end of WWII, Russia's Red Army is estimated to have raped over 2 million German women. Equally human, the Allies-Americans weren't much better and generally saw the Japanese as an inferior race and cared little for their suffering or views, as US president who needlessly nuked Hiroshima and Nagasaki, Harry S. Truman, mentions in a letter:

“The only language they seem to understand is the one we have been using to bombard them. When you have to deal with a beast you have to treat him as a beast.” (Truman letter to Samuel McCrea Cavert, General Secretary of The Churches of Christ in America)

We shouldn't be shocked when men murder, rape and torture, or masturbate to tentacle porn, the real miracle that has taken thousands of years of cultural-legal evolution to create, are the modern cultural values-laws-ideologies-software we absorb that program homo sapiens into respecting the body-property-thoughts of all human beings regardless of age, sex, beliefs, and race. Being the social slightly smarter apes that we are, fellow humans are our biggest assets which helps explain the evolution of altruism-compassion, as well as our biggest competitors which helps us understand our horrendous violence towards fellow men. During the early days in the lead-up to World War I there was an atmosphere of joy and excitement as thousands of young men celebrated and volunteered for the coming war which would bring unity, purpose, and glory. After the war, when much of Europe lay in ruins, many were numb and in a state of stupor wondering how they could have fooled themselves into such needless carnage. Why did this happen? And if it was such a big deal at the time, worth sacrificing so much, how come hardly anybody knows anything about it today? 20 years later via World War Two the tribalistic slaughter led to over 80 million deaths and what followed was a “Cold War” that brought the slightly smarter apes close to nuclear annihilation several times. Why were our “great leaders” and “intellectuals” utterly powerless to prevent the World War One and Two slaughters and were in fact its promoters? How can mankind today build mindbogglingly complex microchips, airplanes, satellites, the Internet and so much more, yet still not have figured out something as simple as peace and always be one spark away from another world-wide tribalistic tyrannical and chaotic calamity as CovidMania and the Russia-Ukraine and Israeli-Hamas wars are clearly showing?

There is something missing from our understanding of how the world works, something as monumental in importance as Darwin's theory of evolution, something that our “leading intellectuals” and “experts” have yet to discover and spread accordingly. Fortunately for mankind that “something” has already been discovered and explained by a group of little-known and widely misunderstood evolutionary intellectuals often-times referred to as ‘The Austrian School of Economics’. And as 1974 Nobel Laureate in Economics, F.A. Hayek(1899–1992) writes, their vital insights and “fundamental ideas belong fully and wholly to Carl Menger”[1840–1921].

Hayek provides a simple answer to the questions above. However, this answer can be a bit hard to swallow for the prideful slightly smarter apes, but swallow it we must if we are to prevent the next World War One-like calamity. The answer is the following: Human beings are slightly smarter vicious apes whose instincts are ideally suited to living in small tribes of less

than 100 people but find themselves relatively lost in the modern socioeconomic order where things like money, profit-loss calculation, economic competition, and interest rates coordinate the actions of billions of human beings all over the world to create what the great British 19th century thinker Herbert Spencer referred to as “The Social Organism”, which can also be seen as an incredibly complex movie-like-Matrix that did not exist 20,000 years ago.

Tribal warfare, political infighting, coercing each other, rape, and ‘The law of the jungle’, are things we have been doing for millions of years and are somewhat intuitive, commercial society, the tolerance and wisdom needed to refrain from coercing others, and understanding the aforementioned economic concepts which have been around for less than a few thousand years, are not. Hayek summarizes:

“...man’s instincts...were not made for the kinds of surroundings, and for the numbers, in which he now lives. They were adapted to life in the small roving bands or troops in which the human race and its immediate ancestors evolved during the few million years while the biological constitution of homo sapiens was being formed.”

Most of us associate ‘natural selection’ with people like Charles Darwin and the biological world of animals and living things, but natural selection also evolved the socioeconomic order and things like religions, laws, customs, language, and especially for our purposes, the many socioeconomic institutions that make up our modern economies. And, very importantly, it is also indispensable for understanding our geopolitical conflicts like the Israeli-Palestinian conflict as well as their history. In other words, at a fundamental level natural selection creates both the biological as well as the socioeconomic orders and is indispensable for understanding how they have come into existence and behave. As Hayek writes:

“We understand now that all enduring structures above the level of the simplest atoms, and up to the brain and society, are the results of, and can be explained only in terms of, processes of selective evolution...”

Most people fear the concepts of natural selection and evolution with good reason, we don’t really understand them, especially when it comes to the concept of race and socioeconomic achievement. Popular phrases associated with evolution like Herbert Spencer’s “survival of the fittest” can scare us and keep us away from learning these vital subjects. Racist and erroneous ideologies like the ones that flourished in Hitler’s Germany were also heavily influenced by faulty evolutionary thought and still play a significant role today.

Just like the human body-organism and the numerous “systems” that coordinate it like the respiratory-nervous-digestive “systems”, are the result of the actions of some 70 trillion human and bacterial cells but obviously

NOT the result of any conscious planning or designing by them, and thanks to the likes of Darwin and a modern understanding of genetics we can understand how ‘natural selection’ was the inadvertent “designer” of such systems and complex order, the modern global socioeconomic order-‘Social Organism’, is also coordinated by a “system”, by what economists of the so-called ‘Austrian School’ like Ludwig von Mises and his great protégé F.A. Hayek, referred to as “The Market Process”. ‘The Market Process’ and the “parts” it is composed of like money, prices, economic competition, interest rates, and the legal-religious-governmental frameworks that sustain it, “are indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design” (Adam Ferguson) similar to how cells inadvertently-unconsciously act to create the systems that coordinate multicellular life. The ‘market process’ shares this trait with language which is also a complex mechanism that is the result of human action but was not consciously designed or invented by people-cells. It took about one billion years for natural selection to evolve the numerous complex biochemical ‘systems’ that allow single cells to cooperate leading to multicellular animals. Sometimes these mechanisms fail and the cells revert to their solitary ways and replicate wildly, in other words, they become cancerous-tribal or uncooperative and prematurely destroy the larger multicellular organism-order they were a part of. Similarly, it took about 50,000 years for natural selection to evolve ‘the market process’ which reordered tribal homo sapiens into cooperative members of the ‘Social Organism’. Unfortunately, the economically ignorant tribal slightly smarter apes intuitively turn cancerous when they destroy ‘the market process’ via coercive central planning-Socialism because it inadvertently destroys-diminishes the freedom of individuals which is vital for the functioning of the ‘Social Organism’.

We are members of a matrix or ‘Social Organism’ whose workings hardly anyone really understands (unless you have heard of Ludwig von Mises), and whose evolution is understood by an even smaller number of people (Menger and Hayek are needed here). Standing on Carl Menger’s and Mises’ shoulders, who provided him with a superb explanation of the workings of the economy and thus all aspects of ‘the market process’(money-prices-‘interest rates’-etc.) and much, much, much, much more, Hayek would go on to explain how in a few thousand years culture and ‘the market process’ had co-evolved to transform homo sapiens, from tribes of slightly smarter vicious apes, into today’s massively complex global socioeconomic order-‘Social Organism’ thus arguably becoming the first person in the history of mankind to provide a complete evolutionary framework for understanding how the entire world works. Ignorance of how the socioeconomic order works and has evolved is what keeps plunging the slightly smarter apes, regardless of their “experts” and “great leaders”, into tribalistic world wars and socioeconomic disasters.

Notice how all man-made calamities, from religious slaughters, to world wars, to political chaos, are always, always! the result of large groups of homo sapiens coercing each other via government, forcing each other to go

along with the prevailing myths of the times. We have simply not evolved to understand the economic forces that create civilization, the vital need for freedom and privatization, and the immense harm that too much government can do. Supposedly the Dodo bird quickly went extinct because it had not evolved to recognize humans as potential dangers, we similarly just line up for ‘central planning’ and government coordinated self-destruction over and over and over and over.

Imagine you had a time machine and went back in time about 300 years to Salem, Massachusetts during the famed Salem witch trials (1692-3) where 19 women were hanged for witchcraft, and told people that the world could function much better if there was no slavery and it should be seen as an abomination, that women should have the same freedoms as men, that homosexuality should be tolerated and seen as part of homo sapiens, and that six million years ago we had a common ancestor with chimpanzees. People would see you as some devilish monstrosity spreading heretical-sinful ideas and quickly “conspire” to kill you. Even if you succeeded in persuading a few people, the rate at which your ideas could spread would likely be no match for the rate at which existing fallacies, myths and the “incentive structure” of slave owners, religious leaders and the “experts” of their day would lead to your death. Would this mean that the people of the time were bad-malicious-“evil”? Or members of some “vast conspiracy” of “bad guys” or “special interests” trying to ‘take away your rights and freedoms’? Of course not. The people would be fellow homo sapiens acting based on the prevailing myths and incentive structures of the times. If you believed that they were dumb or malicious you’d be making a monumental error in your efforts to help them overcome existing myths. Even if you didn’t get killed, as the superior ideas spread they may end up doing far more harm than good. Perhaps their spread may lead to ultimately unsuccessful slave revolts, or a civil war that ends up making society more susceptible to conquest by an external power like the French or Spanish at the time. Thus the spread of superior ideas or truths can end up doing far, far more harm than good. Knowing the risks, would you attempt to spread the ideas? Would it be “immoral” for you not to try? How would you attempt to spread them? Had you succeeded, needless suffering and the cultural-intellectual changes that led to more freedom for any individual to live his or her life according to their plans instead of those of another (master, husband, church, government) could have happened much faster. The American Civil War and who knows how many other calamities and suffering could have been avoided. Something along these lines applies to this book and the dilemmas its authors face. Spreading Spencer-Menger-Mises-Hayek-friends’ ideas is similar to the above example, however, instead of attempting to explain today’s mainstream superior ideas to tribalistic myth-following dangerous slightly smarter apes in the past, we take and apply ideas that are currently ahead of our time and attempt to spread them among today’s dangerous slightly smarter apes, who as we will soon show, are as lost in mythology and dangerous as they were 300 years ago. If by our modern standards pretty much everything about how people saw the world 300 years ago could be understood as myths, in other words,

as “widely held but false beliefs or ideas”, why should we not be open to the idea that we too are likewise immersed in mythology? We are. By the time the reader understands the wisdom of ‘The Austrians’, one will be able to almost see and understand how the matter and atoms move to create the matrix or social order, how the tribal smarter apes inadvertently created this amazing civilization while remaining as tribalistic, ignorant, and lost in mythology as they were during the Spanish Inquisition.

It should be easy to realize that all human beings are such slightly smarter apes who grow up absorbing a continuously evolving culture-language-“identity”-ideas-myths which then leads them to act in ways that lead to disorder via conflict-war, or order via peace and prosperity. As Mises tells us:

“It is ideas that group men into fighting factions, that press the weapons into their hands, and that determine against whom and for whom the weapons shall be used. It is they alone, and not arms, that, in the last analysis, turn the scales.”

When a lion takes over a pride and kills the cubs so that the females will once again be ready to mate, we don’t say that the lion is “evil”, we rightly understand the complex evolutionary factors leading to such actions. It is likewise important to look at our socioeconomic disasters using an evolutionary lens that is free of “blame” and full of sympathy and understanding. Hitler, Lenin, Stalin, Mao, Churchill, Roosevelt, Fauci, etc. were not “evil”, which is itself a mythical linguistic construct inherited from more religious times, they were fellow homo sapiens adored by their respective masses who absorbed horrendous ideas or myths propagated by scholars arising from the complexity of the socioeconomic order as in the case of Socialism (Hitler-Lenin-Mao-Roosevelt-etc.), and the biochemical order as in the case of CovidMania and resulting coercive lockdowns and damaging vaccinations and more (Fauci). As Hayek tells us:

“It is necessary to realize that the sources of many of the most harmful agents in this world are often not evil men but high-minded idealists, and that in particular the foundations of totalitarian barbarism have been laid by honourable and well-meaning scholars who never recognized the offspring they produced.” (Hayek F. A., 1973, p. 70)

Hayek again:

“Most people are still unwilling to face the most alarming lesson of modern history: that the greatest crimes of our time have been committed by governments that had the enthusiastic support of millions of people who were guided by moral impulses. It is simply not true that Hitler or Mussolini, Lenin or Stalin, appealed only to the worst instincts of their people: they also appealed to some of the feelings which also dominate contemporary democracies.” (Hayek F. A., 1976, p. 134)

Mises again:

“Neither as judges allotting praise and blame nor as avengers seeking out the guilty should we face the past. We seek truth, not guilt; we want to know how things came about to understand them, not to issue condemnations.”

The centuries of slavery, religious slaughters, persecution of minorities, world wars, and all man-made calamities were obviously the result, not of mythical “evil” or “madness”, but of the ideas and myths held by the slightly smarter apes at the time and the mistaken need to coerce each other via government, and as long as the public remains lost in erroneous mythology, democracy obviously does little good. Hayek:

“Perhaps the fact that we have seen millions voting themselves into complete dependence on a tyrant has made our generation understand that to choose one’s government is not necessarily to secure freedom.”

Ludwig von Mises’ “Fight Against Error”

It is obvious that we should focus on the ideas instead of vilifying people and assuming sinister motives or madness as the source of our problems, yet the fact that this goes largely unnoticed as we constantly segregate ourselves along political-tribal-national lines is further evidence that we are such dangerous slightly smarter apes, and just as important, as we will soon show, how little a role “reason” plays in creating and sustaining civilization. In just two consecutive paragraphs from one of the most insightful sections of Ludwig von Mises’ economic treatise ‘Human Action’ he destroys the they are “evil” or “mad” fallacies which dominate all political discourse regardless of whether the subject matter is the economy, science, history, etc.. He writes:

“There is no other means of preventing social disintegration and of safeguarding the steady improvement of human conditions than those provided by reason. Men must try to think through all the problems involved up to the point beyond which a human mind cannot proceed farther. They must never acquiesce in any solutions conveyed by older generations, they must always question anew every theory and every theorem, they must never relax in their endeavors to brush away fallacies and to find the best possible cognition. They must fight error by unmasking spurious doctrines and by expounding truth.

“The problems involved are purely intellectual and must be dealt with as such. It is disastrous to shift them to the moral sphere and to dispose of supporters of opposite ideologies by calling them villains. It is vain to insist that what we are aiming at is good and what our adversaries want is bad. The question to be solved is precisely what is to be considered as good and what as bad. The

rigid dogmatism peculiar to religious groups and to Marxism results only in irreconcilable conflict. It condemns beforehand all dissenters as evildoers, it calls into question their good faith, it asks them to surrender unconditionally. No social cooperation is possible where such an attitude prevails.

No better is the propensity, very popular nowadays, to brand supporters of other ideologies as lunatics. Psychiatrists are vague in drawing a line between sanity and insanity. It would be preposterous for laymen to interfere with this fundamental issue of psychiatry. However, it is clear that if the mere fact that a man shares erroneous views and acts according to his errors qualifies him as mentally disabled, it would be very hard to discover an individual to which the epithet sane or normal could be attributed. Then we are bound to call the past generations lunatic because their ideas about the problems of the natural sciences and concomitantly their techniques differed from ours. Coming generations will call us lunatics for the same reason. Man is liable to error. If to err were the characteristic feature of mental disability, then everybody should be called mentally disabled.”
(Mises)

Civilization can be seen as a sort of bridge which must be engineered-understood using the proper materials and mathematics (ideas) if it is to last and become a foundation for a more prosperous future. A faulty understanding and engineering which just patches things only delays a future calamity. Earlier in the same section Mises provides more vital insights:

“No ideological inconsistency can provide a satisfactory, i.e., working, solution for the problems offered by the facts of the world. The only effect of contradictory ideologies is to conceal the real problems and thus to prevent people from finding in time an appropriate policy for solving them. Inconsistent ideologies may sometimes postpone the emergence of a manifest conflict. But they certainly aggravate the evils which they mask and render a final solution more difficult. They multiply the agonies, they intensify the hatreds, and make peaceful settlement impossible. It is a serious blunder to consider ideological contradictions harmless or even beneficial.”

An ideological framework that does not incorporate man’s evolved nature and the evolution of culture will not help us properly understand and learn from history. As Mises tells us:

“History speaks only to those people who know how to interpret it on the ground of correct theories.”

The evolutionary insights of ‘The Austrians’ are vital for understanding history and the emergence of the fallacies that lead to our conflicts like

WWI, Jew-Gentile misunderstandings and related problems like antisemitism and resulting Zionism, World War Two, the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and all that emerges from it like the current Israeli-Hamas-Iran war and world-wide polarizations. Even relatively great free market economists who lack such insights can ultimately do far far far more harm than good if they end up preaching for wars. Hayek explains:

“Nobody can be a great economist who is only an economist- and I am even tempted to add that the economist who is only an economist is likely to become a nuisance if not a positive danger.”

All acts of violence and especially wars, are ultimately rooted in economic ignorance and should be treated as such. If fellow homo sapiens fool each other into wars, we must try to understand the complex sequence of thoughts intertwined with a human nature we all share that has led them to believe the myth that war is necessary. Again, this should be obvious in a post-Darwinian world free of naive ‘good vs. evil’ thinking. Consider the following, Israel is one of the most educated countries in the world (3rd) with the most engineers, doctors, and academics publishing in international scientific journals per capita in the world. Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu is a secular and very intelligent man who has a degree in Architecture from arguably one of the most prestigious and challenging universities in the world, The Massachusetts Institute of Technology, yet on Christmas Eve Dec. 24th, 2023, in a message to Christians all over the world he said: “We’re facing monsters.” And two weeks later Bibi told the public about a conversation with fellow Jew, U.S. Secretary of State Antony Blinken where he told him that “it is not just our war, it’s your war as well. This is that war of the sons of light vs. the sons of darkness. This is against the axis of evil.” The fact that Netanyahu refers to fellow homo sapiens as “monsters” and “sons of darkness” is indicative of just how lost in mythology and dangerous even today’s most popular and influential leaders can be.

Mises, being a Jewish intellectual and Nazism-Socialism’s greatest intellectual opponent, was almost apprehended by the Nazis as he cautiously escaped Europe in 1940 when the Nazis quickly overran France and tried to get the Swiss government to hand him over. But regardless of Nazi tyranny, Mises’ profound understanding of the world had him blaming, not Hitler, or “evil” or “antisemitism” or “madness”, but the fallacies and ultimately economic ignorance that inevitably led to them given Germany’s unique historical circumstances. He writes in same section:

“There are psychiatrists who call the Germans who espoused the principles of Nazism lunatics and want to cure them by therapeutic procedures. Here again we are faced with the same problem. The doctrines of Nazism are vicious, but they do not essentially disagree with the ideologies of socialism and nationalism as approved by other peoples’ public opinion. What

characterized the Nazis was only the consistent application of these ideologies to the special conditions of Germany.” (Mises)

Focusing on the actions of individual men is irrelevant compared to the evolutionary processes that create the ideas, incentive structures and circumstances under which he acts. Without ‘The Austrians’ evolutionary insights, as Spencer tells us:

“It is as though a child, seeing for the first time a tree from which a gardener is here cutting off a branch and there pruning away smaller parts, should regard the gardener, the only visible agent, as the creator of the whole structure: knowing nothing about the agency of sun and rain, air and soil. Undeveloped intelligences cannot recognize the results of slow, silent, invisible causes.”

The complete evolutionary worldview provided by ‘The Austrians’, arguably reaching its zenith or completion with F.A. Hayek, is still so ridiculously far ahead of our time and mainstream intellectuals that even today’s leading thinkers, like renowned popular science writer Matt Ridley, by their own admission are ‘still catching up with him’. Ridley humbly acknowledges this in a 2011 speech where he mentions:

“As someone who came to Fredrick von Hayek comparatively late in life, I’m still catching up with him...Indeed, many of the insights I thought I had discovered in my own readings and writings on the frontier of evolutionary biology and economics it turns out Hayek had long before me...It’s Hayek who first puts it all together.” -Matt Ridley

So how did Hayek ‘put it all together’?. Easy. Hayek realized that all living things require precise information to sustain-coordinate-expand their order. If one understands how information arises and guides the transformations of matter that lead to the biological and social orders, then one understands how the entire living world works. It is that simple! Hayek’s focus on information helps us understand not just all life and resulting society, but what Menger-Mises-Hayek referred to as ‘complex phenomena’ like the environment, climate, medicine, nutrition, economy, mind, history, etc.. Basically, if it is superior information one is looking for, whether it is how to order 8 billion human beings in a manner that maximizes prosperity, our health, how to take care of the environment, or discovering THE TRUTH!, Hayek’s focus on economic ‘Competition as a Discovery Procedure’ provides us the best mechanism for discovering and spreading such information which includes busting and steering us away from dangerous mythology.

The Vital Lessons in Two Paragraphs.

Let’s try to summarize the wisdom of ‘The Austrian School of Economics’ in two paragraphs, albeit very abstract and dense ones whose concepts will be better explained throughout the book.

The socioeconomic order inadvertently emerges from the tradition of private property. Our ‘freedom to trade’ our private property with anyone in the planet inadvertently turns mankind into a global supercomputer where people *in the private sector* via the companies they create are motivated to innovate and copy other-competitor’s innovations thus inadvertently cooperate to discover and spread superior information with which to serve customers and reorder all of mankind. It is our freedom as consumers to buy the best cars, and as producers to go into the auto manufacturing business, which motivates existing auto manufacturers(competitors) to innovate-compete-learn to produce the best cars. Morals are ways of acting; they too are information which also emerges and spreads via economic competition to considerable degrees. It is hard-working, tolerant, courteous people, who thanks to competition, inevitably motivate everyone else to be likewise. As millions of Italians, Britons, Germans and others from all over the world came to America, it was ultimately the competition which grows from ‘private property’ and thus individual liberty which stripped these people of their otherwise nationalistic, ethnocentric, tribalistic “identities” and evolved what came to be seen as the classic American character of wanting to be seen as a reputable and honest businessman or professional who treats everyone with respect and wears a business suit as opposed to older ethnocentric attires. Thus freedom and resulting ‘*competitive knowledge discovery*’, NOT coercive-centralized-competitionless-monopoly-government control by “experts” or “great leaders”, as opposed to leading to chaos-injustice, is what 1) motivates the discovery and spread of superior information and resulting order-civilization, 2) shields us from being coerced into going along the plans of others, 3) civilizes us, and 4) discovers THE TRUTH! Government is a coercive and competition-immune growth whose regulations and bureaucracies paralyze or slow ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ and inevitably consumes more than it produces and should thus be kept to a minimum, otherwise, as the history of Socialist-Communist governments always shows, the socioeconomic order shrinks and dissolves into chaos and war. Coercion, whether it is by the patriarchy, slave-master, Church, and ultimately government, is not only a burden to those being coerced, but also destroys this wonderful mechanism of ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ which is what has discovered and spread the superior information which replaced erroneous mythology and continuously reordered mankind into increasingly more technologically advanced, productive, and prosperous states. This helps us understand how as the coercive and thus competitionless-monopoly decision-making power of the Catholic Church was reduced, and individual freedom increased in Europe, so did emerging ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ thus taking Western civilization to prominence, but as the social order got mind-bogglingly complex in the late 1800s and Socialist-Central-Planning mythology arose, freedom and emerging ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ was destroyed leading to immense suffering in Communist countries like the former Soviet Union and pre-Capitalist China.

Knowing that ‘private property’ and emergent freedom is the simple tradition that leads to a chain-reaction of incentives which generates and

spreads the information that creates the social order, we can see that over thousands of years those tribes-societies whose customs-religions-myths inadvertently became more peaceful and thus less violent, extended peace-friendship-tolerance-trade to those outside the tribe, etc., in other words, those who tended to respect ‘private property’ and thus individual freedom and emerging business-capitalist culture more and more, would become more productive-advanced-powerful, and as they were ‘naturally selected’ relative to other groups, they would inadvertently spread the very customs-myths that allowed them to reach such relative heights. Thus the true sort of ‘designer’ of “the market process” or “free-market economy” or capitalism was our old friend ‘natural selection’ or competition acting on groups-cultures, inadvertently selecting those customs-ideologies-myths-concepts as if they were “fitter” genetic mutations. The fact that the market economy-order was ‘designed’ by an evolutionary process, NOT our “reason”, helps us understand how we have inadvertently created this amazing Matrix with its complex microchips-Internet-Airplanes yet still be economically-ignorant-intuitively-tribal slightly smarter apes, who fooled by the growing complexity of the social order, history, biochemistry, environment, etc. are constantly coercing each other via massive competition-less-monopoly-governments led by “great leaders”-theologians-experts-apes which destroy our very freedom and resulting ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ that creates our civilization and end up propagating what is essentially mythology and inevitable wars-tyrannies.

How ‘The Austrians’ Saved Western Civilization From Communism.

Besides a few relatively powerless countries like North Korea and Cuba, the all-around coercive central planning of the former Soviet Union and Maoist China, like slavery, could be seen as one of those ideologies that made sense to many bright and well-intentioned people, but whose fallacies were eventually mostly overcome. Although Soviet-style Socialism-Communism is no longer the threat to socioeconomic prosperity that it once was, it is important that we learn as much as possible from the rise and fall of this monumental error made by bright and well-intentioned people. It is a lesson that we will apply over and over when we discuss other disastrous ideologies-myths which are currently doing much harm.

The disastrous spread of Socialist-Communist mythology which accelerated when Vladimir Lenin and his Bolsheviks began (1918) to take control of Russia and create the Soviet Union (1922) was to an overwhelming degree stopped by our main protagonists of ‘The Austrian School’. These men not only explained how the world works but also simplified the ideas in order to educate the public and politicians, and reached people of influence in order to stop the ideological disasters. For brevity’s sake we will focus on the achievements of Ludwig von Mises, Hayek, Henry Hazlitt, and Max Eastman.

Unfortunately, great criticisms of Socialism-‘Central Planning’, the vital focus on economic education as a means to overcome the fallacies and

resulting disasters, and the Atlas-like fortitude and determination needed to act and reach people of influence with the right ideas just did not exist much, until men like Ludwig von Mises came along. Mises drove the intellectual stake through Socialist mythology by showing via his 1920 essay “Economic Calculation in the Socialist Commonwealth” that all-around Socialist central planning by “experts” of the Soviet type, regardless of how smart or well-intentioned they may be, would always lead to the destruction of the social order. Mises also persuaded Austrian politicians away from Communism in the late 1910s when the Bolshevik-Socialist revolution was rapidly expanding thus helping stop the falling dominoes in Europe. Mises recalls:

“There were few who recognized the state of affairs clearly. People were so convinced of the inevitability of Bolshevism that their main concern was securing a favorable place for themselves in the new order. The Catholic Church and its followers, the Christian Social Party, were prepared to befriend the Bolsheviks with the same eagerness with which the bishops and archbishops would embrace National Socialism 20 years later. Bank directors and industrialists hoped to make good livings as managers under the Bolsheviks. A certain Mr. Guenther, an industrial consultant to the Bodenkreditanstalt, assured Otto Bauer, in my presence, that he would prefer serving the people to serving a group of stockholders. The effect of this kind of declaration can be appreciated when one understands that this man was considered, although mistakenly, the best industrial manager in Austria.”

“I knew what was at stake. Bolshevism would lead Vienna to starvation and terror within a few days. Plundering hordes would take to the streets and a second blood bath would destroy what was left of Viennese culture. After discussing these problems with the Bauers over the course of many evenings, I was finally able to persuade them of my view. Bauer’s resulting moderation was a determining factor in Vienna’s fate.”

“The most important task I undertook...was the forestalling of a Bolshevik takeover. The fact that events did not lead to such a regime in Vienna was my success and mine alone. Few supported me in my efforts...I alone convinced Bauer to abandon the idea of seeking union with Moscow.” (Mises, 2009, p. 14,15,62)

In 1922 Mises wrote what is arguably still one of the greatest books of all time, ‘Socialism: An Economic and Sociological Analysis’, where he explains how the social order works and evolved, countless factors leading to erroneous Socialist mythology and much, much, much more. Hayek elaborates:

“When Socialism first appeared in 1922, its impact was profound. It...altered the outlook of many of the young idealists

returning to their studies after the First World War. I know, for I was one of them.”

Mises' clear writings and explanations catapulted his pupil Hayek to prominence at the London School of Economics in the 1930s where he would play a leading role beating back the rapidly expanding Socialist myths. Hayek humbly acknowledges this intellectual debt to his master in a letter:

“...I am aware, for the first time, that I owe to you virtually everything that gives me an advantage as compared to my colleagues here and to most economists even outside my narrow field of research (here my indebtedness to you goes without saying). In Vienna one is less aware of [this intellectual debt to you] because it is the unquestioned common basis of our circle. If I do not deceive too many expectations of the people here at LSE, it is not to my credit but to yours. However, [my] advantage [over the others] will disappear with your books being translated and becoming generally known... I must tell you this because I here feel more indebted to you than anytime before.” (Hulsmann, 2007, p. 635)

In September 1944, as World War Two was still raging, Hayek published a book where he tried to show how the same economic fallacies that led to Socialism of the Nazi and Soviet style, also increasingly dominated the thinking of the freer democracies like England, and would inevitably lead to, as his book was titled, “The Road To Serfdom”. Properly identifying socialist ideology as an understandable error, he dedicated the book ‘to socialists of all parties’. Fellow freemarketeer and disciple of Mises, Henry Hazlitt, who in 1946 would write the bestselling introduction to economics of all time via his book “Economics In One Lesson”, was working at ‘The New York Times’, loved Hayek’s book, and wrote a glowing review which began as “In ‘The Road to Serfdom’ Friedrich A. Hayek has written one of the most important books of our generation.” Hazlitt had the review placed in the front page of The Times’ Book Review Section. The book became an instant sensation among The Times’ book readers which created an explosion of interest. However, at over 250 pages its wisdom remained less accessible to a mass audience. Enter Max Eastman. Max Eastman had been one of America’s most prominent Socialists. He had traveled to the Soviet Union, befriended men like Leon Trotsky and even translated several of his works into English. But eventually the inevitable economic chaos and tyranny of Socialism led him to stumble upon the writings of Mises and Hayek, made an intellectual 180 and became a passionate defender of freedom-Capitalism. Max’s monumental contribution came when he created a brilliantly written ‘condensed’ version of Hayek’s book which was less than 40 pages, which with the help of The Reader’s Digest magazine where he worked was eventually sold to over one million American homes. By the time Hayek came to the US in April 1945 to go on a speaking tour, instead of giving small talks at university departments, his first event “drew

an overflow crowd of more than 3,000 listeners and was broadcast over the radio.”

Hayek’s book and Eastman’s condensation were a great antidote to Marx’s short and viral ‘Communist Manifesto’. Instead of inspiring Socialist ideologues, it inspired freedom ones like Margaret Thatcher who read the book while an 18-year-old undergraduate at Oxford, and countless others like 3-time presidential candidate Dr. Ron Paul who writes:

“My introduction to Austrian economics came when I was studying medicine at Duke University and came across a copy of Hayek’s The Road to Serfdom. After devouring this, I was determined to read whatever I could find on what I thought was this new school of economic thought—especially the works of Mises” (Paul, p. 4)

Free market legend and 1976 Nobel Laureate in Economics Milton Friedman summarizes:

“There is no figure who had more of an influence, no person who had more of an influence on the intellectuals behind the iron curtain than Friedrich Hayek. His books were translated and published... by the underground, and black market editions read widely and undoubtedly influenced the climate of opinion that ultimately brought about the collapse of the soviet union.”

Pro-Capitalism novelist Ayn Rand was yet another branch that grew from ‘The Austrians’. She picked up a good understanding of free markets from Mises which became the great foundation of her popular and inspiring writings. Ayn Rand mentions herself:

“As far as my economics and political economy are concerned, Ludwig von Mises is the most important thing that’s ever happened to me.”

The ‘Austrians’ had a laser-like focus on the very root of mankind’s problems. The economic ignorance that leads to the massive-coercive-competition-immune governments and resulting calamities. They believed that the public and average citizens could and should understand basic economics. As Mises writes:

“...all reasonable men are called upon to familiarize themselves with the teachings of economics. This is, in our age, the primary civic duty...Economics deals with society’s fundamental problems; it concerns everyone and belongs to all. It is the main and proper study of every citizen.”

Mises also writes:

“Liberalism is rationalistic. It maintains that it is possible to convince the immense majority that peaceful cooperation within

the framework of society better serves their rightly understood interests than mutual battling and social disintegration. It has full confidence in man's reason. It may be that this optimism is unfounded and that the liberals have erred. But then there is no hope left for mankind's future."

Without the belief that "it is possible to convince the immense majority", the effort to educate would not exist so the government-created calamities would continue and as Mises tells us "then there is no hope left for mankind's future."

Mises died in 1973, long before the collapse of the Soviet Union (1991) and pro-Capitalism reforms in China, thus he spent his entire life fighting a losing battle. He writes:

"From time to time I entertained the hope that my writings would bear practical fruit and point policy in the right direction. I have always looked for evidence of a change in ideology. But I never actually deceived myself; my theories explain, but cannot slow the decline of a great civilization. I set out to be a reformer, but only became the historian of decline."

But this did not faze him. Having valiantly fought in World War One he carried the same determination and hope in his educational efforts. He writes:

"How one carries on in the face of unavoidable catastrophe is a matter of temperament...Again and again I had met with situations from which rational deliberation found no means of escape; but then the unexpected intervened, and with it came salvation. I would not lose courage even now. I wanted to do everything an economist could do. I would not tire in saying what I knew to be true."

In 1964, Henry Hazlitt gave a speech in the presence of Mises and other leading freedom fighters-educators which wonderfully captures the civilization-saving Atlas-like ethos of 'The Austrians'. We quote from the last few sections of his speech:

"We Haven't Been Good Enough.

I am going to give what is no doubt a terribly oversimplified answer to that question. In the first place, we are almost hopelessly outnumbered. Our voices are simply drowned out in the general tumult and clamor. But there is another reason. And this is hard to say, above all to an audience of this sort, which contains some of the most brilliant writers and minds in the fields of economics, of jurisprudence, of politics, not only of this age but of any age. But the hard thing must be said that, collectively, we just haven't been good enough. We haven't convinced the majority. Is this because the majority just won't listen to reason?

I am enough of an optimist, and I have enough faith in human nature, to believe that people will listen to reason if they are convinced that it is reason. Somewhere, there must be some missing argument, something that we haven't seen clearly enough, or said clearly enough, or, perhaps, just not said often enough.

A minority is in a very awkward position. The individuals in it can't afford to be just as good as the individuals in the majority. If they hope to convert the majority they have to be much better; and the smaller the minority, the better they have to be. They have to think better. They have to know more. They have to write better. They have to have better controversial manners. Above all, they have to have far more courage. And they have to be infinitely patient.

When I look back on my own career, I can find plenty of reasons for discouragement, personal discouragement. I have not lacked industry. I have written a dozen books. For most of 50 years, from the age of 20, I have been writing practically every weekday: news items, editorials, columns, articles. I figure I must have written in total some 10,000 editorials, articles, and columns; some 10,000,000 words! And in print! The verbal equivalent of about 150 average-length books! And yet, what have I accomplished? I will confess in the confidence of these four walls that I have sometimes repeated myself. In fact, there may be some people unkind enough to say I haven't been saying anything new for fifty years! And in a sense they would be right. I have been preaching essentially the same thing. I've been preaching liberty as against coercion; I've been preaching capitalism as against socialism; and I've been preaching this doctrine in every form and with any excuse. And yet the world is enormously more socialized than when I began...

Yet, in spite of this, I am hopeful. After all, I'm still in good health, I'm still free to write, I'm still free to write unpopular opinions, and I'm keeping at it. And so are many of you. So I bring you this message: Be of good heart: be of good spirit. If the battle is not yet won, it is not yet lost either."

...None of us is yet on the torture rack; we are not yet in jail; we're getting various harassments and annoyances, but what we mainly risk is merely our popularity, the danger that we will be called nasty names. So, before we are in the position of Winston Smith, we can surely have enough courage to keep saying that two plus two equals four.

This is the duty that is laid upon us. We have a duty to speak even more clearly and courageously, to work harder, and to keep fighting this battle while the strength is still in us. But I can't do better than to read the words of the great economist, the great

thinker, the great writer, who honors me more than I can say by his presence here tonight, Ludwig von Mises. This is what he wrote in the final paragraph of his great book on socialism 40 years ago:

“Everyone carries a part of society on his shoulders; no one is relieved of his share of responsibility by others. And no one can find a safe way out for himself if society is sweeping towards destruction. Therefore, everyone, in his own interests, must thrust himself vigorously into the intellectual battle. None can stand aside with unconcern; the interests of everyone hang on the result. Whether he chooses or not, every man is drawn into the great historical struggle, the decisive battle into which our epoch has plunged us.”

Those words-uncannily prophetic words-were written in the early 1920’s. Well, I haven’t any new message, any better message than that. Even those of us who have reached and passed our 70th birthdays cannot afford to rest on our oars and spend the rest of our lives dozing in the Florida sun. The times call for courage. The times call for hard work. But if the demands are high, it is because the stakes are even higher. They are nothing less than the future of human liberty, which means the future of civilization.”

The bottom line is that ‘The Austrians’ are the intellectual backbone of modern civilization, and the fact that hardly anyone is aware of who they are, that they have explained how the entire world works, saved civilization via their direct efforts, and educated future freedom-fighters, is still known only to a relatively small number of people is further evidence of just how lost in mythology mankind is. It took a while for the ideas of Galileo-Kepler-Bruno and later Darwin to spread, we are in the middle of a similar intellectual revolution which must triumph before homo sapiens self-destructs.

The Freedom Intellectual Reconquista.

If you know where to look you can easily see how the vital wisdom of ‘The Austrians’ is spreading. Via his 2008 and 2012 presidential campaigns, former US congressman Dr. Ron Paul would go from college campus to college campus getting thousands of young people excited about learning ‘Austrian Economics’ and men like Hayek, Mises, and Rothbard. Even though he did not win the primaries, the exponential growth of his educational campaigns easily showed how sound free market education, if given enough time for the exponential growth and clever marketing, could educate the public and lead to real change.

The ‘Misesian strategy’ as I like to call it, of believing that economics ‘is the main and proper study of every citizen’ and that everyone can understand economics and thus how real freedom and the world works,

finally somewhat triumphed in November 2023 when Javier Milei won the presidency of Argentina.



**"I am a liberal that adheres to the ideas of 'The Austrian School' "
President of Argentina, Javier Milei.**

At a fundamental level the Milei campaign was just a repeat of the earlier Ron Paul “Revolutions”. Just like per above Ron Paul stumbled upon ‘The Austrians’, and thus became “austrianized” which motivated him to run for office and help spread their wisdom, the same understandably happened to Milei who upon stumbling upon ‘The Austrians’ and thus becoming “austrianized” realizes that “Everything I had been teaching for the last 20 years about market structures was wrong.” And also decides to run for office. Unlike Ron Paul who is a mild mannered older statesman, Milei is a former rock star and athlete with a flamboyant attention-grabbing personality. The more absurd and dire socioeconomic chaos in Argentina with inflation running at 140% certainly helped get more people to desperately look for an alternative, but the bottom line is that Milei did a superb job of becoming a real intellectual beacon of sound free market economics whose exponential intellectual growth managed to win the election. In an interview with Ben Shapiro Milei explained how the intellectual revolution grew from economic education, he mentions:

“this time young people were really educated. We would organize what we called the concerts. They were political rallies... at these rallies we had stands...with books. Minister Bullrich...said something brilliant, “you should pay more attention to what Milei is doing. It's not normal for a politician to be talking to 20 or 30 thousand people about Hayek.” Young people started to evangelize a home with their parents and grandparents.”(Apr 14, 2024)

When Milei won Elon Musk tweeted “Prosperity is ahead for Argentina”. Milei is understandably a big fan of F.A. Hayek. On Nov. 8th 2023 Elon tweeted this meme letting the world know Hayek is his favorite economist.



On Dec. 4th Elon further recommended Hayek’s book ‘The Road To Serfdom’, and shared another meme where Hayek writes:

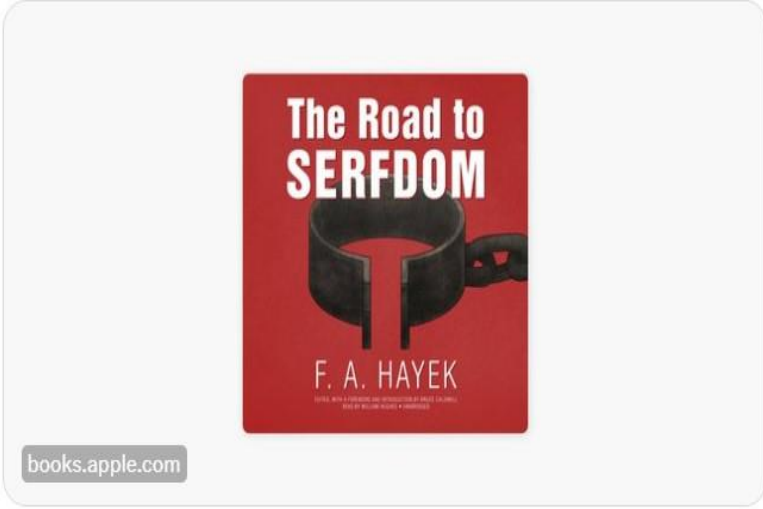
“nothing could contribute more to the cure of humanity’s ills than to give people a better understanding of economics.”



Elon Musk @elonmusk · Dec 4



Great book by Hayek



4.3K

5.8K

32K

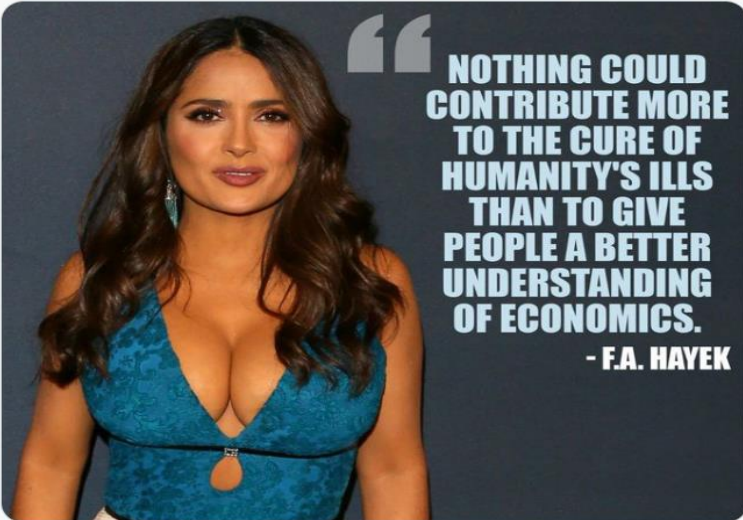
9.1M



Elon Musk @elonmusk · Dec 4



Replying to @elonmusk



1.6K

1.8K

15K

1.9M



On April 13th, 2024, after winning his fight, MMA fighter Renato Moicano caused a world-wide sensation when he passionately told the audience “If you want to save your fucking country read Ludwig von Mises.”

Thus the world's richest man and most influential entrepreneur (Elon), newest and most popular world leader (Javier), and one of the most popular athletes (Renato) are all passionately preaching 'The Austrians'. There is enough combustible material out there to ignite 'The Freedom Intellectual Reconquista' and we hope that this book can help towards that cause.

Book Outline

This book can be seen as roughly divided into three parts. The first part introduces some of the socioeconomic wisdom of 'The Austrians'. Besides general economic concepts everyone should understand, we will further elaborate on 1) the Mises-Hayek explanation for the impossibility of Socialism-Communism, information which could have prevented millions of people from falling for the horrendous Socialist-Communist disasters of the 20th century which still affect Cuba, North Korea, and all of us to various degrees. 2) The 'Austrian Theory of the Business Cycle' which explains how governments all over the world via misguided central bank policy create the booms and busts which plague economies leading to socioeconomic chaos and political unrest. 3) The foolishness of mainstream 'Keynesian Economics' and leading mainstream economists like 2008 Nobel Laureate in Economics Paul Krugman. 4) Many, many other related insights from 'The Austrian School' economists and their intellectual descendants.

The second part will look at 'Cultural Evolution'. We will discuss how homo sapiens has gone from tribes of smarter apes to the global socioeconomic order or "Matrix" or 'Social Organism' we are now parts of. We will look at the co-evolution of our culture, religions, languages, economic systems, and more generally speaking the sort of "software" that guides our actions. The main and vital differences between the homo sapiens of 20,000 years ago and today is NOT in our genes which have hardly changed, or done so in relatively insignificant ways, but in the "software" or ideas which now guide our actions and understanding of the world. We'll discuss the founder of the 'Austrian School' Carl Menger's explanation of the evolution of money which is a VITAL concept needed to make sense of how the socioeconomic order works, has evolved, and just as importantly, why mankind remains lost in economic ignorance and resulting socioeconomic chaos.

The third section will apply the above wisdom towards understanding and hopefully overcoming popular myths. Wherever there is complexity homo sapiens understandably fools himself mythology, and if the myths are then sustained by force (church-government) they become much harder to change-tyrannical. The Crusades, Slavery, religious oppression, and Communism could all be seen as the result of myths shared by enough people to be sustained by government force. As will be emphasized repeatedly, the myths are the result of complex factors discussed later and are NOT the result of conspiracy or malice. Just like it would be a gigantic error to refer to organized religion as some conspiracy-hoax by some to rule,

it would likewise be a monumental error to refer to the various myths as the result of malicious conspirators. The myths to be overcome can be divided into two types, myths arising from the complexity of the evolved biochemical order, and myths arising from the complexity of the evolved socioeconomic order. The so-called ‘Germ Theory of Disease’, and all that grows from it like the alleged existence of pathogenic viruses and beneficial vaccines, is a myth. The fact that the anti-vaxx movement continues to grow stronger, that anti-vaxx books totally dominate amazon.com related best-sellers lists, and that mainstream doctors refuse to debate Robert Kennedy Jr. on the alleged benefits of vaccination even though wealthy people like Joe Rogan and many others have offered to donate to charitable causes over a million dollars to see such a debate, are just signs of how pro-vaccination myths, which are subsets of ‘Germ Theory’ myths, are being overcome. Over two years since its publication, RFK Jr.’s best-selling book ‘The Real Anthony Fauci’ sits comfortably atop numerous health-related amazon.com categories with over 25,000 mostly passionately written 5 star reviews by the type of curious and well-educated person who can read a nearly 500 page science book. The book documented how Dr. Anthony Fauci, who can be seen as the sort of ‘Pope of Scientism’ in the USA, played an important role in promoting the flawed hypothesis, and ultimately the myth, that the alleged HIV-virus was killing people. People were of course dying, but due to other reasons (more on this later). During congressional investigations in Jan. 2024 Fauci admitted that the 6-foot social distancing recommendations which destroyed the freedom of Americans with a swiftness not even Stalin could have achieved, and helped paralyze and destroy the US economy for months, in Fauci’s own words “sort of just appeared” without any sound scientific evidence justifying the monumental harm. Just like many bright and well-intentioned metallurgists would use the latest scientific techniques during the Spanish Inquisition to design devices to torture the evil spirits from the faithful with the blessings and support of the myth-believing masses, we see the exact same thing today. The fact that what we’ll refer to as ‘The Priesthood of Scientism’ has not been able to properly outcompete the growing anti-vaxx movement, and we see spectacular failures like CovidMania and the Fauci-Pope, is just some of the evidence of the mythical nature of ‘Germ Theory’ and how we are in the midst of a massive paradigm change.

Regarding myths arising from socioeconomic complexity we will discuss the emergence and relative collapse of coercive central planning Socialist mythology which led to the Soviet Union, Maoist China and countless other disastrous Socialist governments.

The third major myth that also grew from the complexity of the evolution of the socioeconomic order will be Zionism, the idea or myth which preaches that due to antisemitism the fellow homo sapiens who have absorbed a ‘Jewish Identity’ must leave the real thousands of towns and Synagogues where for hundreds of years they were an integral part of Western Civilization to create a country (Israel) in an area already populated by others who had a different “identity” (Muslims, Christians, and fellow

anti-Zionist Jews) and for numerous understandable reasons were adamantly opposed to the creation of, and potentially living under a, “Jewish State”. The inadvertent polarizations that have arisen due to Zionism have played a leading role in World War One, World War Two, and obviously the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and all that emerges from it like the current Russia-Ukraine and Israeli-Hamas wars, and will eventually lead to the Final World War or similar type of civilization-ending chaos if not properly understood and remedied in time. As part of our analysis we will provide a modern free market One State Solution that can immediately not only solve the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and get everyone on a rapid path to socioeconomic prosperity, but also serve as a beacon of economic education to the world.

Although we will not attempt to ‘debunk’ or cast doubt on religious mythology since this is already pretty mainstream and tolerated in the Western World, the emergence and evolution of religious myths and related social structures which is packed with examples of myths arising from complexity, like the Tower of Babel to explain complex social phenomena like the emergence of languages, will at times serve as the sort of gold-standard of patterns that repeat across other domains where complexity fools homo sapiens into myths and emerging social structures. Consider the following, today organized religion like the Catholic Church employs thousands of priests-theologians who preach ideas with various degrees of belief which are actually impossible to prove in a real tangible sense. We would assume that some priests believe some of what the Church preaches, some will have more doubts to various degrees, and we can also expect some to be 100% charlatans who might be atheists and even pedophiles. Many of these people are very bright, highly educated, very well-read in history and other subjects and speak many languages yet the incentive and ideological structure still persists and does both much good and bad regardless of the increasing amount of evidence which casts doubt on its numerous myths. The Catholic Church and organized religion in general has been losing adherents to what is essentially a new Priesthood, the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ which has done a better job of explaining the complexity of our world and now holds the coercive-monopoly power the Church once had. The Catholic Church can’t force its religious views-myths on anyone, forcibly prevent another priest from competing and offering different interpretations-myths, or raise funds to spread its views via coercion-taxation. But the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ can make criminals out of doctors who preach medical or scientific advice that goes counter to its views as we have seen with countless medical professionals who are opposed to Covid lockdowns, vaccinations and more, and also spread its views thanks to government financing-taxes-coercion via the American Medical Association, CDC, and countless other government sanctioned bodies-Priesthoods. As we will show, the simple religious myths that the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ was easily able to bust got replaced by more complex myths arising from the complexity of fields like the economy, biochemical order (medicine, mind, etc.), history, etc. Just like your average priest feels like discovering the truth is important yet has little interest and

neglects scientific evidence that criticizes his views-myths or has little interest in debating famed evolutionary biologist Richard Dawkins, most of the scientific and especially medical community likewise shows similar levels of ignorance, negligence, and hostility towards scientists-Galileos who question its myths. A little bit of “reason” is all that is needed to find our modern Galileos, you just have to find controversial areas where people are going against the mainstream and how coercion by the prevailing priesthoods and myth-believing masses prevents their views from spreading. Again, just a little bit of “reason” makes this obvious, but as already mentioned and will become more obvious later we will show “how little a role”reason” plays in creating and sustaining civilization”. If we were truly wise, we would constantly look for and defend the freedom of people, especially the potential Galileos, but, again, we are as dangerous and tyrannical a mob today as we were in the past, and attempt to kill the Galileos for ‘spreading misinformation’, etc.

All myths contain enough truth or bits of information needed to fool the masses into supporting them via government force. For example, during the days of the Spanish Inquisition, symbolism about the current myths (Devil, Angels, spirits) would easily make it to people’s dreams which would further solidify the views of the faithful. Public education means that someone who does not want to pay the taxes that fund it should be thrown in prison and killed should they resist arrest. The public believes this is necessary because they fear some kind of cultural or economic chaos or great “injustice” without public education. There are tons of naive ‘antisemites’ like Hitler who say and believe erroneous things about Jews which understandably helped expand Zionist mythology. All myths eventually fool believers into the need to kill dissenters-heretics. The Soviet Union saw Capitalists as immoral malicious “exploiters” to be jailed or killed for spreading their “selfish” views. Doctors who lose their license due to non-compliance with existing myths-ideas like vaccination preached by ‘The Priesthood of Scientism’ and give medical advise are criminals for doing so without a license. Zionists are attempting to criminalize criticism of Zionism via ‘hate speech’ laws. For example CEO of the Anti-Defamation League Jonathan Greenblatt has mentioned that “Anti-Zionism is antisemitism” and also that “Anti-Zionism is genocide”. On Nov. 30th, 2023 the US House of Representatives passed a resolution stating “that denying Israel’s right to exist is a form of antisemitism”. So although it is still not a criminal act in the USA to criticize Zionism, the myth-believers are trying and increasingly succeeding.

We should stress that the above myths are NOT the result of sinister conspiracies. We certainly do NOT believe that our financial-economic system and Federal Reserve and its current Chairman Yanet Yellen is part of some malicious cabal of malicious “elites”, or that millions of doctors and people working in the pharmaceutical industry are likewise knowingly harming people with vaccinations for financial gain, or that “the Jews” are knowingly “plotting” their Zionist ideology fully aware of its misguided nature. The fact that so many naive thinkers see “conspiracy” everywhere,

whether it is the “Financial Elites”, Rockefellers, “Big Pharma”, “The Soros”, and of course “The Jews”, only adds to the complex dynamics which help the myths, not conspiracies, persist.

Consider the following three insightful quotes which succinctly capture why myths and popular dogmas can take so long to change. Upton Sinclair mentions:

“It is difficult to get a man to understand something, when his salary depends on his not understanding it.”

Economist Thomas Sowell tweeted that:

“People will forgive you for being wrong, but they will never forgive you for being right—especially if events prove you right while proving them wrong.”

And famed physicist Max Plank:

“A new scientific truth does not triumph by convincing its opponents and making them see the light, but rather because its opponents eventually die, and a new generation grows up that is familiar with it.”

Bottom line, there is an understandable ‘echo chamber’ of NEGLIGENCE and evolved ‘incentive structure’ that causes new ideas to spread slowly as the always proudful apes have to admit to being wrong and also losing their paychecks and prestige.

Natural Selection, Biological and Social Order.

Natural selection is a simple process that creates order. Everything in the universe can be seen as having various levels of order. For example, our hypothetical Carbon atom has a relatively stable-orderly structure with a nucleus of 6 protons and 6 neutrons. Orderly things or structures that inadvertently sustain or expand their order are ‘enduring structures’ and are thus ‘naturally selected’ compared to other less orderly things that eventually break apart and thus dissolve into chaos. In other words, that which is more orderly persists or endures compared to that which is less so. That’s it! That’s what natural selection is all about!

Imagine a gigantic bag full of Lego blocks which you shake constantly and that a particular shape, say an L shaped Lego block-molecule, interacts with other blocks-molecules in a way that sometimes when they collide with it some of the other blocks end up linking with each other to look like or resemble our original L block, and that because of this, this newly created L block-like block, also has the emergent behavior that sometimes when other blocks collide with it, they too end up linked looking and behaving like the original L block. So the original L-block ends up creating a few other L-blocks, who in turn end up colliding with more molecules-blocks helping

create more L-blocks, who create even more and you get the point. So we can easily imagine how as time went by, inevitably, the L-block shape would become more numerous. So now, not only do we have natural selection inadvertently selecting for higher levels of order-stability but also for those orders which happen to be better at making copies of themselves and thus we have the theoretical precursor to DNA-RNA-etc.

In order for natural selection to select higher levels of order the conditions have to be right. Imagine an environment that is very hot. When the temperature is very high, that means that the atoms and molecules have a lot of energy and are moving very fast, colliding with each other harder, sort of vibrating more ferociously, easily breaking way from stable patterns they might have become parts of. In such high temperature environments, it is much harder to stumble upon the stable patterns that can build upon such stability to create even more stable and complex patterns leading to what we consider to be life. These environments are bound to remain chaotic and without complex order-life. This is why there is no life in the Sun. If on the other hand environments are too cold, there is too little energy-movement and the necessary bouncing around, coming together, and falling apart, needed for natural selection to try-select those combinations that can lead to an order that can be built upon. As opposed to the environment being too fast and unmanageable to build order as in the high temperature scenario, the low temperature one is too slow and rigid. When our planet was forming about 4.5 billion years ago, it was too hot and frequently bombarded by large masses left over from the formation of the solar system. "The impacts were colossal; one of them might have dislodged a chunk of Earth that became the moon. During this period of bombardment, the pounding generated enough heat to vaporize all the available water and prevent seas from forming. Most geologists now agree that this bombardment phase ended about 3.9 billion years ago." (Campbell & Reece, p. 512) Once the bombardment ended and things cooled enough we got water, which provided the perfect environment to build order from chaos. If the water is too cold, it freezes and there is no recombination of chemicals out of which natural selection could select for higher levels of order. If it is too hot it evaporates, but at the right temperatures, it is a liquid and in such a state water provides an environment where other elements could bond with others and allow natural selection to select for more complex and order-sustaining patterns which eventually became what we refer to as life.

Life can be seen as a sort of ongoing chain-reaction of "order". For example, if we could travel back in time about 4 billion years, there would have been no complex life forms like what we have today; if we briefly assume the standard mainstream narrative there probably would have been what is commonly referred to as the "chemical soup", which can be seen as a sort of chaotic sea of atoms-molecules-Legos. Out of this chemical soup, order and complexity arose (was naturally selected) and eventually we got a self-replicating molecule surrounded by a protective membrane which was vital for protecting the internal order, and these became the first "living cells". Eventually some of these cells became specialized in creating energy and

became parts (organelles) of larger cells. Chloroplasts specialized in creating ATP molecules-energy from sunlight and became some of the energy producers in plant cells, and mitochondria became energy producers in animal cells. Complexity and order continued to increase (or be naturally selected) and eventually these larger single cells were ordered in a way that led to the first multi-cellular life forms like plants, animals, and eventually us humans. At the beginning of this process we could say that there was 0 “biomass”, in other words, matter that was incorporated into these self-sustaining chain-reactions of order-life.

All living things are complex orders that have been ideally adapted to the environments where they have been crafted by natural selection. As life-order is evolving in complexity from the hypothetical first self-replicators to single cells, these orders must maintain their order-life in an environment of relative biochemical chaos. A hypothetical free-floating early self-replicator could be disordered or made “sick” by colliding with some heavy atom or highly charged molecule that disrupts the self-replicator’s ability to maintain its order. Once we get to cells we now have a membrane that can create a more stable internal environment within the cell where more complexity can arise without getting constantly disordered by some foreign molecules-matter. As this is happening mechanisms that repair or help restore biochemical order within the cell are evolving. A vital part of this process of maintaining order within the cell involves dealing with so-called ‘Free radicals’, molecules that have unpaired electrons and are thus charged and can interfere with other molecules in chaotic ways. Oxygen, having two unpaired electrons leading to a strong negative charge is one of these potentially dangerous molecules which can lead to too much ‘oxidative stress’ and needs ‘antioxidant’ molecules (Vitamins A,C,E,etc.) to bond with in a manner that neutralizes such potential disrupting negative charge. Cells had to evolve mechanisms to expel or excrete stuff like carbon dioxide which is a by-product of cellular respiration. As multicellular organisms were evolving, excreting stuff into your neighboring cell was chaotic thus not conducive to order-life so circulatory systems became highways to deliver stuff to and away from cells in an orderly-life-sustaining manner. Instead of rapid growth and cell-division which was the ideal naturally selected life-order-creating strategy for unicellular life, cells evolved mechanisms to restrict rapid cell-growth. In animal cells ‘Anchorage dependence’ ensures cells only divide and grow when ‘anchored’-attached to others, ‘density-dependent inhibition’ causes them to stop growing when already surrounded and thus feeling the pressure-density by others, and apoptosis causes cells to self-destroy in a manner where their parts are recycled when needed, as when the cell’s order has been destroyed beyond repair, etc. When anything damages these cooperating mechanisms, cells can grow and divide uncontrollably-uncooperatively as they used to do in their more primitive days and destroy the larger organism they are parts of, we call these cells cancerous cells.

A state of disease occurs when there is a significant disturbance leading to too much chaos in the complex biochemical processes that keep cellular

order-life going. For example, a snake bite introduces into the bloodstream trillions of molecules that interfere with various biochemical processes in cells. As recently mentioned, for billions of years cells have evolved mechanisms to restore order under normal circumstances, but if the disturbance is caused by something their evolved mechanisms have not dealt with before, or it happens in too great a quantity, the cells may not be able to restore order. What are causes of disease? Exposure to chemicals that are foreign to the environment our biochemistry has evolved to properly deal with. Things like, lead, arsenic, poisons, mercury, and countless other substances. Improper nutrition leading to either too much or too little of various substances needed for our complex biochemical processes. For example, lack of vitamins B1, B12, C, and D leads to the biochemical breakdown or diseases we call beriberi, anemia, scurvy, and rickets respectively. If you put hamster or a roach in a microwave you will kill it because microwaves obviously affect living things. Similarly all kinds of radiation like WiFi, 5G, etc. could potentially disturb biochemical processes to various degrees, disturbances which could cause significant disorder and thus disease.

“Enduring structures” like living things and society are self-perpetuating orders that are in continuous cycles of wealth production and consumption. Wealth is anything that a living thing values or uses to sustain or expand its order. Production involves the transformation or relocation of matter to create wealth, and consumption transforms-relocates wealth-matter in a way that sustains or expands living things-orders and their internal parts-orders. Let’s get real fancy by quoting the great economist (from ‘The Austrian School’) Eugen von Böhm-Bawerk:

“To”produce”: what does this mean? It has been so often said by economists that the creation of goods is not the bringing into existence of materials that hitherto have not existed—is not “creation” in the true sense of the word, but only a fashioning of imperishable matter into more advantageous shapes...” (Böhm-Bawerk, p. 12)

Life-order requires energy to move matter. The Sun sends us photons-energy which the process of photosynthesis is able to store in chemical form. This energy is then used to power the cycles of production and consumption which relocate matter that makes up living things. If there is more production than consumption then the order is profitable and thus has additional wealth with which to sustain itself for longer periods and-or grow. For example, paramecium are single-celled life-forms that produce food-wealth by swimming around and swallowing small bacteria which they then consume by digesting and transforming them into the various nutrients-wealth needed to maintain and expand the paramecium’s internal order and thus life. A more complex multi-cellular animal like a person, is simply a collection of cells (which are themselves orders) which must be productive as a whole in order to produce and then consume the necessary wealth needed to nourish itself and the sub-orders-organs-cells-organelles it is

composed of. Today we not only have biological order, we have social order, Spencer's "Social Organism", which is rapidly growing and increasing its 'rate of production', in other words, the rate at which it transforms the earth's matter into human usable wealth-order-life-biomass. Every year, increasingly automated building-sized machinery in the mining industries scrape-mine less than 10 cubic miles of matter from the earth's massive volume of 260 billion cubic miles. This matter is 'collaboratively transformed' or relocated by billions of people as trillions of dollars worth of wealth in terms of cars-computers-buildings-products-etc. are produced thus increasing the world's economic pie of wealth and social order. These continuous cycles of production and consumption require precise knowledge-information. By focusing on how information arises, spreads, and guides these cycles of production and consumption which lead to order-life-society we can have a simple yet profound understanding of how the entire world works.

Creation and Spread of Information via Biological Evolution.

"Processes of selective evolution" or 'natural selection' in general can be said to have created two mechanisms for creating two types of orders-"enduring structures", biological and social. The biological order is created via the well-known mechanism of 'biological evolution' with genes being like the sentences which store the information necessary to create-coordinate life-order. Mutations cause new genes and thus new information to arise which leads to a different life-form which is then 'naturally selected' as it inadvertently competes with others, with the winner reproducing more and thus passing on more copies of the better-adapted-"fitter" genes-information-design to future generations.

More Complexity Requires More Information.

The more complex a thing is, the more information is needed to create it and keep it in order. Tiny E. coli bacteria have about 4,000 genes and are relatively simple in structure and function. On the other hand, each human cell has about 25,000 genes thus containing far more information allowing each cell to specialize and take part in a vast "division of labor" by transforming itself into a heart-lung-nerve-etc. cell as a young fetus develops inside the womb. About 500 million years ago, life-forms with brains began to emerge which allowed information to be stored outside of genes. Eventually life-forms evolved that used their brains to be increasingly "social" and cooperate with others to reach even higher levels of relative productivity-fitness-competitiveness which leads us to ourselves, anatomically-modern man (about 50,000 years ago), whose ancestors had spent millions of years living in small nomadic tribes of about 15 to 150 people where everyone more or less knew how to do the same things so information was inefficiently repeated across the social order. Just like few genes-information leads to simple bacteria, few brains lead to a simple and relatively unproductive social order. Tribal man had an information storage-sharing problem. Then something wonderful happened, something as

momentous in the history of life as the emergence of biological evolution. The so-called ‘market process’ and its various components like trade, money, economic competition, and very recently “interest rate coordination” began to emerge, thus giving birth to Spencer’s “Social Organism”.

Economics

Production and Consumption.

Whenever a person works he uses the information in his mind to reorder matter, the trillions of atoms he is made of, to produce his labor and whatever wealth it creates thus increasing the economic pie. If you are a freelancer you produce a product-service-wealth and trade it directly with society (customers) for money, and then trade the money back with society for the wealth you consume. If you work for a company, you produce your labor and trade it for money with your “employer” who combines it with the labor of others to produce a product-service-wealth which is then traded with society for the money from which your paycheck comes. Whether you are a freelancer, employee, or company, what is commonly referred to as sales revenue (your paycheck), is an estimate of the total amount of wealth produced. Costs, like employee wages which will be used by them to consume wealth (food, energy, etc.), are an estimate of how much wealth is consumed from the economic pie. And profits, which are the difference between sales revenue (production) and costs (consumption) are an *estimate* of by how much additional wealth the economic pie has grown. Again, a profitable order is an order (cell-person-company) that produces more than it consumes and is therefore self-sustaining-alive. The global economy or ‘Social Organism’ is really a vast collection of orders-people-companies that are constantly trading with each other, nourishing each other, each trade taking each participant-order from an inferior to a superior state of well-being from its own perspective, otherwise the trade would not occur. When Carl trades a dollar for a hamburger he values the hamburger more than the dollar and the restaurant values the dollar more than the hamburger so the action of trading takes place, which like all action which is not coerced, takes each participant from an inferior to superior state of wellbeing.

If a teenager uses a tree-trimmer to produce one mowed lawn valued at \$50 in 10 hours, his ‘rate of production’ is $\$50 / 10 \text{ hours} = \$5/\text{hour}$. If next month he uses a riding lawn mower and mows the same lawn in 1 hour, he has increased his ‘rate of production’ 10-fold to $\$50/\text{hour}$. Profit-loss calculation motivates and enables all orders-people-companies to guide their actions in the most profitable and thus pie-increasing way, and, very importantly, it also prevents orders from consuming more than what they produce. Unless, of course, they are the benefactors of charity. The wealthier a person-company-order is, the more this order has produced and exchanged for all this money-wealth. Jeff Bezos is one of the world’s richest men because the social order he helped shape and successfully managed, Amazon.com, has been one of the most productive in the world. We know

this is the case because millions of human beings traded their money-wealth for its products-services.

Since production is just a transformation-relocation of existing matter-wealth (“fashioning of imperishable matter into more advantageous shapes”), the production of wealth requires the consumption-use of existing wealth. For example, if 10,000 men are to spend 2 years producing an airplane factory, they must consume-use the concrete-materials-food-energy-transportation-shelter-wealth that they (as well as their dependents-family) need while they produce the factory. In other words, there can be no production if there does not already exist enough saved wealth that can be consumed while production takes place.

Money.

More money does not equal more wealth. Imagine if everyone in the world suddenly had an extra billion dollars. Would this make society wealthier? No. The amount of REAL wealth(goods-services) has not increased by a single toothpick. It would actually lead to less wealth since many people would stop working-producing seeing their new-found fortune. Would the 10,000 men above be able to produce the factory if instead of having real wealth to use-consume had to consume pieces of paper with dead presidents on them? Of course not.

More money leads to and enables higher prices. For example, if there are 1,000 people in an island (BlueIsle) and each has \$100 for a total of \$100,000 in the island, can anything sell for \$200,000? Of course not, even if they all combined their money such a transaction could not happen because there isn't enough money, but what if each person had \$500 so that there is now a total of \$500,000? Then yes obviously, prices could go up to \$500,000. So for general prices to go up there HAS to be more money. And who creates the money and is ultimately responsible for a general increase in prices? Generally speaking, today all money is created by governments via their central banks (Federal Reserve in USA) and they are thus responsible for the price increases. Let's say you print yourself 1,000 trillion dollars and start offering people in the USA's West coast ridiculous amounts of money for their goods-property-wealth. You buy all the wealth in California, Washington, Oregon, etc. As this is happening Americans are growing richer in terms of money but poorer in terms of what really matters, homes-property-wealth. At some point you make it to Florida, by this time it will be packed with about 300 million Americans and perhaps the 1,000 trillion dollars or more you kept offering people. The price of wealth tends to be the amount of money that is offered in exchange for it given all the other things the money could be traded for. With so much money and so little wealth left, the price of everything would be astronomical and people would be much poorer given that you are the one that possesses most of the wealth in the country. Assuming the total amount of money remains stable, if the economy-wealth is expanding, which can only happen if the rate at which goods-services-wealth is produced is faster than the rate at which it

is consumed, we expect general prices to go DOWN because the money will sort of get divided among more goods-wealth so less money per item-wealth means a lower price. This last point is of vital importance, under normal-ideal circumstances, as the economy grows we should expect prices to go down and people's savings to buy them more in the future. If the amount of wealth remains stable or grows slower than the amount-supply of money, then we have more money per item, thus higher prices.

Let's go over a final and very important example. Keep your eye on how much wealth is being produced and consumed, and the relationship between the quantity of money, wealth, and thus prices. Let's say Alan prints himself another \$100,000 which is enough to hire half the people in BlueIsle for 3 months while they build him a small castle. Alan thinks this is a great idea, he is paying some people more than what they were making before, there were also a few unemployed or unmotivated-to-work people before but he is offering enough money to get everyone working thus achieving "full-employment". Prior to trading their labor for Alan's paper-money, people were producing stuff that they either wanted-needed to consume themselves or could be sold-traded to others who obviously wanted-needed to consume them, they were producing "socially desired" or "order-life creating-sustaining" stuff like oranges-apples-hair-cuts-blankets-baskets-etc. The day half the population begins working on Alan's castle, the island's economic pie begins to lose half its "socially desired" stuff-wealth since half the population is no longer creating it, and begins increasing the amount of rocks, ladders, and other things for Alan's castle. These things, are NOT "socially desired" or "order creating-sustaining" wealth as judged-calculated by the inhabitants. Since the existing \$100,000 will be distributed over half as many socially-desired-goods, this would eventually motivate their prices to about double. However, since Alan is further doubling the money supply as he pays people using his newly printed \$100,000, on the last days of castle-building, when half the population is still working on his castle and they have also spent most of the new \$100,000, prices would have nearly doubled once again making them about 4 times higher than they were before Alan came up with his idea. It should be easy to see that Alan has reordered society in an inferior way. Everyone is "working" and making more money than before, but the unavoidable reality that they are ordered in a less productive way reflects itself in the much higher prices and smaller amount of wealth on average that each can consume. Ideally people now "lose their jobs", and instead of working on the easily identifiable yet disastrous plan laid out by Alan, for a few days there appears to be "chaos" as people discover superior plans and likely transition to their old trades-jobs thus once again reordering society on a far, far more productive way. However, they are **economically ignorant**, so they tell Alan "Can you hire us again to make the castle bigger? You pay us more than what we used to make before. You are about to create massive unemployment". Alan thinks to himself "Gosh! It is a good thing that by creating money I am preventing massive unemployment and chaos. Obviously I must keep providing 'liquidity'!" So the relative suffering continues even as the local newspaper gives Alan the "Citizen of the Year" award. Carl told Alan that what he was

doing was disastrous and told people that Alan should just stop creating money and let everyone lose their jobs. The mob labeled him a heartless capitalist and killed him unfortunately. Had Alan been a bad king, who instead of creating money to acquire the necessary wealth to create his castle, simply taxed people at a 50% rate, the people's living standard would have suffered similarly, but they would have easily understood the fact that their wealth was taken from them for the creation of things they didn't want or benefit from for a hopefully more obvious massive loss.

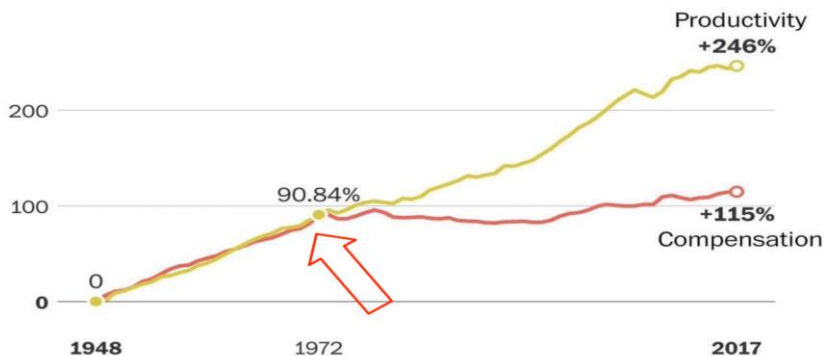
The creation of money by governments is just a hidden tax that transfers wealth from savers and society at large to the people who get the newly created money. For example, Let's say you have saved \$1,000 which can buy you 1,000 items at \$1-each. The government via the central bank (Federal Reserve in US) and a convoluted process eventually creates billions of dollars which are given to the newly-created Space Force military personnel so they can trade them for the wealth they need to consume-live and because of this money-creation prices go up 5% so each item is now \$1.05 and your saved(or future earned) \$1,000 can only buy you about 952 instead of 1,000 items. The 48 items-wealth that you (and other taxpayers) can no longer obtain, is the wealth that the Space Force personnel got to consume. Again, money is not the same thing as wealth, when governments create money they are simply creating an additional tax or transfer of wealth from savers and the public at large to those who get the money.



The following graph helps us understand how when the US was still on a gold standard, since gold can't be increased by adding 0s at the end of bars, this prevented the government from acquiring additional wealth-taxes by just creating the money thus prices had a slight downward trend until 1971 when the USA completely abandoned the gold standard. Up to 1971 the US would give foreign governments an ounce of gold per \$35 dollars, but to

acquire enough wealth from the public in order to give it to people involved in the Vietnam War, as well as grow a rapidly increasing welfare system, the US was creating more dollars than what it could honestly exchange to gold. French president Charles de Gaulle, who wanted the war to end, knew this money-debt-creation was allowing the US to dishonestly acquire the needed wealth to finance the war so he demanded many dollars to be exchanged into gold. The US had enough for France, but was running very low on gold and knew it could not meet further obligations so it just completely stopped dollar-to-gold convertibility and thus end the gold standard. Had the US government tried to obtain this wealth, not via money-creation-inflation, but by raising taxes directly, chances are Americans would not have gone along. Thus from 1971 onward the US government thanks to Fed(Central Bank) money-creation has been able to additionally tax workers-savers causing prices to rapidly increase instead of going down. If you look very carefully at the graph, you will notice two rapid increases in prices, one occurring during the American Civil War (1861-65) and another during the First World War(1914-1918). During wars, tribalistic politicians-ideologues always resort to the price-increasing money-creation to acquire the wealth needed to feed-clothe-nourish the war effort, because if they had to get the wealth via direct taxation, the public would more easily factor the true costs of the tribalistic warmongering and likely bring an end to such slaughters.

Growth in productivity and hourly compensation since 1948



Note: Compensation includes wages and benefits for production and non-supervisory workers

Source: Economic Policy Institute <https://wtfhappenedin1971.com/>

Real GDP, Real Wages and Trade Policies in the U.S. (1947-2014)
Index (1947=100)

The graph above helps us see how thanks to technology-progress even though worker productivity has increased by 246% since 1948, compensation has only increased by 115%. Again, once the economically ignorant technocrats-politicians abandoned the gold standard in 1971 and could easily acquire additional wealth by just creating money (more debt) much of the additional production was taken away from workers via inflation-money-creation. The concept of “No taxation without

representation!” is bypassed when ideologues can take all the wealth they want from the public by just creating money. This is NOT the result of some ‘malicious plot’ by bureaucrats, for the most part most are clueless and are only focused on spending (acquiring wealth now) to help the cause-war-welfare-etc.



This next graph shows how from early march to mid may 2020, the Federal reserve has created about 3 trillion dollars which will be given to people and businesses so that they can exchange this money for wealth they can consume, much of this will be unemployment benefits which will motivate many to not even look for work and thus continue to be pure consumers thus overall the 3+ trillion is leading to a rapid shrinking of the economy and accelerating rise in prices. Again, this is just a transfer of wealth from workers-seniors, and ultimately anyone who trades dollars for wealth, to others as the economy continues to shrink and prices rise compared to what they would have otherwise been without the money-creation.

This money-creation by the Federal Reserve *inadvertently* transfers wealth from, not just Americans, but anyone in the world who trades wealth for dollars. The US government and its countless ideologues somewhat *inadvertently* end up creating money which then gets traded with the rest of the world for wealth, leaving the rest of the world with more dollars and less wealth and thus higher prices. It has taken decades for relatively clueless politicians to understand this, but this is something that now many world leaders are very aware of which is understandably causing them to abandon using the US dollar. Putin explains:

“over the past two years, the money supply in the United States has grown by more than 38 percent. Previously, a similar rise took decades, but now it grew by 38 percent or 5.9 trillion dollars in two years...So, they printed more money, and then what?”

Where did all that money go? It was obviously used to pay for goods and services outside Western countries – this is where the newly-printed money flowed... Naturally, no one thought about the interests of other states, including the poorest ones. They were left with scraps, as they say, and even that at exorbitant prices.”

When Putin mentions “no one thought about the interests of other states”, is this due to malice or a ‘conspiracy’ by US politicians and Federal Reserve economists to rob the world? No. The vast majority of US politicians and even Federal Reserve economists have been unaware of this ongoing monumental transfer of wealth from the whole planet to the USA, it too is something that has more to do with the complex evolution of the global financial system instead of a ‘conspiracy’ and is “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”

Trade, Money and the Division of Labor and Information.

Trade and money led to the “division of labor and information” which allowed the social order to efficiently compartmentalize information in only the brains that needed it and also accumulate a virtually limitless amount of information with which to continuously restructure itself in increasingly more productive-advanced ways. For example, Mark’s brain contains knowledge of how to get coconuts and process them to create pastries. Tom’s brain contains knowledge of how to find the best vines and weave them together to make baskets. Jim’s of where to find rocks which when split can create sharp knives and how to sharpen them. When Mark trades his pastries for Tom’s baskets and Jim’s knives he is a benefactor of all the knowledge needed to creating those items yet he only had to know how to make his pastries. Unlike the tribal social order where knowledge is inefficiently repeated across every brain, trade allows for information to be efficiently stored fewer times freeing up more brains to contain more information. We can envision 1,000 men producing and trading 1,000 different types of items requiring 1,000 times more information which without trade and the ‘division of information’ that it enables would have been impossible to achieve in a tribal society. Also, when Mark trades his pastries for the baskets and knives he can now make less trips to gather coconuts by using the baskets and process them faster by using the knives and thus increase his ‘rate of production’ from 2 to 10 pastries per day. The pastry-making process has become more productive and also more complex because it was enabled by basket and knife making knowledge. We now have a never-ending cycle of increased ‘rate of production’ and complexity -> population growth (more brains) -> increased ‘rate of production’ and complexity -> more brains -> ... leading to where we are today with nearly 8 billion people and the inability to fully trace the knowledge that enabled the creation of anything. In Hayek’s words:

“the greater density of population, leading to the discovery of opportunities for specialisation, or division of labour, led to yet

further increases of population and per capita income that made possible another increase in the population. And so on.” (Hayek, 1988, p. 40)

For example, a web-designer can trade his services which are dependent on web-design information that resides in his brain for money, and then trade the money for any of the billions of products-services that exist in the world and are likewise dependent on information spread throughout the world. The websites he creates are also enabled by all the information that enabled the “factors of production” he used to create them, like his computer, monitor, keyboard, software, electricity, the Internet, etc., which themselves are enabled by all the information that enabled their “factors of production” like the computer’s memory, processor, and so on. Everything that is produced today is the result of an interdependence of information that spans millions of minds, not just in the present, but in the past as well, because wealth that is currently being produced-consumed is dependent on tools-‘factors of production’-information provided further in the past. When he upgrades to a better computer, the information that enabled these improvements also contributes to-enables the improvement of his website production process. Without money how would a heart surgeon trade his costly services for toothpicks? Without trade and money, this “division of labor and information” as well as the inter-temporal cooperation-interlocking-stacking of information just described, and the ability to do profit-loss calculation to ensure that each order guides its actions in a manner that it produces more than it consumes, would not exist and neither would our social order which depends on it.

Creation and Spread of Information via Economic Competition and its emergence from the tradition of Private Property.

In the ‘Social Organism’-economy superior information arises and spreads thanks to economic competition which emerges from the tradition of private property. Private property means that matter is under the exclusive control or ownership of a single person-mind-CPU. Each person is motivated to discover the best information with which to transform or reorder their private property in a way that increases its value or utility. Most of us transform the trillions of atoms that make up our bodies in a manner that maximizes the value-utility of the labor we produce and then trade with other people or companies. Some transform bread and beef to increase their value as hamburgers which are then traded with others, etc. From our freedom to use-transform our private property emerges the ‘freedom to trade’ it with anyone in the entire planet which inadvertently transforms mankind into a global supercomputer where people via the companies they create are motivated to innovate and learn from each other(competitors) thus inadvertently cooperate to discover and spread superior information and subsequent order. For example, a Honda engineer in Tokyo, Japan, may have invented power door locks which thanks to ‘economic competition’ motivated BMW in Germany, Ford in the USA, and other ‘competitors’ throughout the world to copy and thus spread superior information

throughout the world. Why do they do this? Because people in their role as consumers have the ‘freedom to trade’ their life-order-sustaining wealth with the better informed auto-manufacturers(competitors), and as producers, to go into the auto manufacturing business. This in turn motivates all competitors to learn-copy each other lest they not get enough revenue-wealth with which to pay their employees a competitive wage so they use their ‘freedom to trade’ their labor to join the better-informed and thus more productive-efficient orders-companies. Notice how the biggest companies or ‘private sector orders’ in the world like Amazon, Apple, Walmart, Google and Microsoft, which hire and efficiently coordinate the actions of millions of fellow homo sapiens across the world regardless of age, sex, religion or race, do not force anyone to buy their products or coerce anyone in any way and have no army or tribalistic and patriotic flag salutations. They spend all of their time peacefully innovating and copying each other’s innovations thus inadvertently spreading superior information and subsequent social order. This wonderful automatic mechanism of *COMPETITIVE KNOWLEDGE DISCOVERY* is “turned on” or “emerges” from the simple concept, or better said, tradition of ‘private property’. Private property gives everyone in our role as consumers the ‘freedom to trade’ our life-order-sustaining wealth for what we calculate-think is best. This ‘freedom to trade-choose’ in turn motivates everyone, in our role as producers, to *discover the best information with which to order* ourselves and the matter we control in a manner that produces something society-customers value (our labor, a product-service), which we do by, once again, innovating and-or copying-learning existing ideas-information, in other words, by competing in the economic sense. Most of us simply choose to produce and then trade our labor with a company-order that knows how to further incorporate our labor in a more competitive-profitable way. Via advertising, competitors are motivated to spread the potential usefulness and superiority of their products-ideas as well as the defects-inferiority of their competitors thus accelerating the need to compete-copy-spread superior information.

A mind-CPU anywhere in the planet that comes up with an improvement will benefit everyone in the world if they are ‘free to trade’ for his product-service which will also motivate all competitors in the world to likewise improve their actions-order. So we can see how just like in the Olympics we can discover the best athletes in the world due to global competition, so does having the ‘freedom to trade’ with everyone in the world allows the best ideas to compete and spread globally thus ensuring the best possible global order. As cost-cutting ideas emerge and inevitably spread via competition leading prices to continuously fall, new profitable ideas easily arise and once again spread via competition in an endless cycle of knowledge generation-innovation. For example, computers were once very expensive, but once the price of making them came down enough, people easily realized that every home could have them, which gave birth to our computerized world and the Internet and all the great things that flow from it. The more wealth is produced, the more wealth has to be offered in exchange for labor as companies-orders compete against each other for the labor they need which

helps explain why the economic pie grows for everyone. For example, imagine that after a shipwreck you end up in an island where everyone has a machine that can turn dirt into food. Tom wants your labor to build a home, Mark, to build a boat, and Gina to plant a garden. Competition will motivate them to offer you all the food you want and more.

Prices and the Impossibility of ‘Central Planning’-Socialism-Communism.

How much wealth had to be consumed in order to produce a gallon of gasoline that sells in Seattle for \$3.50? Or a pound of beef that sells in London for \$5.35? We can't know for sure, however, we can be fairly certain that it was less than the advertised price which on average must include the costs. The price of any item in the world lets us know that there is an order at that particular place and time that is coordinated by information that can produce the item while consuming less than the advertised price. THAT IS AMAZING! This allows goods to be purchased and combined in a manner that ensures that the combination (like a car) can easily have a price set that properly accounts for the costs-consumption of the whole (car) by just adding the prices of the parts used to produce it (wheels, glass, robotics, labor, etc.), parts which themselves had a price set that included their costs-consumption and so on, each part-input managed-ordered by entrepreneurs-brains-CPU's with highly specialized time-and-place specific information who are always using profit-loss calculation to ensure they are increasing the economic pie. The concept-tradition of 'private property' plays a vital role here as well, it is not until matter-things are privately owned, that they are controlled-coordinated by brains-CPU's that are incentivized to discover the best information with which to reorder-coordinate them in the most productive-profitable way possible.

How do we know whether it is a good idea to build an airport or a school at a particular time and place and also get the necessary wealth without coercion or making criminals out of people who may not want to contribute to them? Only entrepreneurs at those times and places can 'discover' if there are enough people whose lives would be improved by trading their wealth for such wealth (airport or school), and how to build them in a profitable and competitive way. The information needed to create-coordinate the social order, like whether to produce cars, or buildings, or pizzas, where to do so, what prices to set, and most importantly, how to produce them in a manner that more wealth is produced than consumed, is information that can only be created by free people dispersed throughout the world thus rendering central planning ideologies like Socialism-Communism IMPOSSIBLE regardless of the good intentions of their members or their intelligence. To see why this is the case consider the following example, a Cuban restaurant in Miami Beach sells a picadillo dish (ground beef, plantains, rice) for \$8. Perhaps \$1 might be profit, and \$7 will be spent in costs, in other words, in the necessary consumption of wealth needed to produce the meal-wealth, things like equipment-electricity-food, and

everything employees and their families will consume at home (food, energy) thanks to their paychecks that came from the \$7-meal. The businessman discovered 1) that there are enough customers nearby willing to patronize the restaurant at the \$8-meal price which necessitates taking into account customer's already existing local competitive options thus providing an improvement in society, and 2) how to reorder \$7 worth of stuff(labor-supplies-etc.) to produce the meal. If he sets prices too high, customers will choose other superior existing competing options and thus fail to improve the social order. If he sets prices too low, he won't cover costs and cause more consumption than production thus shrinking the economic pie. These are two vital pieces of information that are impossible for a central planning body to discover and helps explain why every time Communism has been attempted the result has been a much faster rate of consumption than production and eventual famine-starvation-chaos-death. Again, only free entrepreneurs dispersed throughout society, not government "experts" in a central location, are at the right time and place needed to discover people's desires and how to order a business or section of society while setting prices that create a profitable order. The social order exists thanks to the fact that private property maximizes economic calculation by allowing-encouraging every person-mind-CPU to sense-analyze its proximate corner of the world and reorder it to be as profitable-'pie increasing' as possible. Central planning-Socialism-Communism simply reduces the number of brains-CPU's that can do profitable calculation by turning them into order-takers by the smaller number of 'central planning "experts"' who are also too far away to gather the necessarily time-and-place information needed to profitably plan-reorder thus always rendering their planning inferior, leading to more consumption than production or what Mises referred to as 'Planned Chaos'.

Order (biological or social) needs two things, wealth to consume as it acts-lives, and information to guide the action in a profitable-pie-increasing manner. As an American I have relatively good freedom of speech, I can say America's \$1.2+ trillion yearly military spending or consumption or public education is a horrible idea, but my freedom of speech is useless if my wealth is taken away to sustain bad ideas. Thus 'competitive knowledge discovery' requires both, the freedom to think and act, as well as the freedom to keep and use the wealth needed to sustain superior actions, which also leads to the sort of starving of inferior ideas and the orders they sustain.

Try to envision how matter is coordinated by information constantly increasing its value. The restaurant owner discovers laborers-equipment-'food distributors' with the right prices to hopefully create a profitable order-restaurant. He places orders for the food-ingredients which can be seen as increasing in value as they are delivered to the restaurant, at a cost of course, that which must be consumed(fuel-food-etc.) by the driver-etc. The waiters begin producing the 'meal experience' by seating customers and taking the orders, the cooks increase the value of the ingredients by combining-cooking-transforming them and thus producing the meals, the waiters further increase the value of the meals by further transforming-

transporting them from the kitchen to the table. The customers consume the meals, their internal order-cells will further consume them as they produce their heartbeats and all that is required to keep the cells-people-orders alive-etc. Customers, who had previously produced stuff and exchanged it for money, traded money which will then go to the owner, cooks, waiters, suppliers, etc. and then traded with countless orders-businesses so that they too can consume-live. Each actor-order producing and consuming at different rates using prices and 'economic calculation' to ensure more production than consumption at the whole restaurant level, and at each individual level as the waiters and cooks manage their personal spending-lives. The food-supplying company uses the prices in its own relevant corner of the world to likewise organize itself profitably. Each actor-order is motivated to sell or trade the wealth it produces for as high a price as it can but the freedom of customers to choose competitors limits how high a profitable price can be. Thus prices, and the vital information they convey, are what allow 'economic calculation', they allow cars-picadillo-stuff to be built from parts-beef-inputs, which themselves are built from other inputs, each input managed-ordered by entrepreneurs-brains with highly specialized time-and-place-specific-knowledge-skills, leading to never-ending conveyor belts of interlocking cycles of production-consumption, each moving-reordering matter in increasingly valuable ways. Since prices contain highly time-place specific information it is absurd to arbitrarily copy the price from one place and apply it to another. A similar Cuban restaurant-meal might be profitable in Austin, Texas selling the picadillo for \$6.50 because costs-consumption like real estate, transportation, and labor might be lower there compared to Miami Beach. In Oslo, Norway, the costs might be \$20/meal due to the additional consumption of wealth that has to take place as the ingredients are shipped so far and numerous other factors, which again, are highly time and place specific and only discoverable by local actors.

Nikita Khrushchev, who followed Stalin as head of the centrally planned (Socialist-Communist) Soviet Union, is credited with saying "When all the world is socialist, Switzerland will have to remain capitalist, so that it can tell us the price of everything". Unfortunately for Khrushchev and the billions who suffered economic chaos and an inevitable decline in production under Socialist-Communist regimes all over the world, prices in Switzerland (or anywhere else) embody information about the costs/consumption of those particular places at specific times and are no good elsewhere.

With the Internet, pricing information all over the world can help customers find-nourish cheaper-better products-orders-companies and also help producers likewise thus greatly accelerating competitive knowledge-order-spreading but it will NEVER lead to the success of central economy-wide planning because no computers-system can get in the brains of entrepreneurs to predict what products-businesses they will create and thus alter society, and similarly, no computers can get in the minds of consumers and predict how they will choose to spend their money/wealth thus once

again altering the social order's numerous cycles of production and consumption. As Mises so eloquently explains:

“The consumers, by their buying or abstention from buying, ultimately determine what should be produced and in what quantity and quality. They render profitable the affairs of those businessmen who best comply with their wishes and unprofitable the affairs of those who do not produce what they are asking for most urgently. Profits convey control of the factors of production into the hands of those who are employing them for the best possible satisfaction of the most urgent needs of the consumers, and losses withdraw them from the control of the inefficient businessmen. In a market economy not sabotaged by the government the owners of property are mandataries of the consumers as it were. On the market a daily repeated plebiscite determines who should own what and how much. It is the consumers who make some people rich and other people penniless.” (Mises)

Who can anticipate the firing of trillions of neurons in billions of brains to predict-plan the resulting desires-ideas?

Since prices that properly estimate costs/consumption can only be set by free entrepreneurs, when the government (central planners) attempts to set them via “price controls” it warps the socioeconomic order in inferior ways. For example, if the free-market price of a gallon of milk is \$2.30 in a particular store in Miami which profits 0.30 per gallon (costs = \$2.00) and the government mandates the price to be \$1.99, then the business is consuming more wealth (\$2.00) than what it gets (\$1.99) and will eventually go bankrupt causing less milk to be produced leading to shortages. Even if the government sets the price to, say \$2.15, so that the business can still profit, it will still lead to eventual shortages for the following reasons. Under normal circumstances the rate of profit tends to be equal-uniform across all sectors-businesses, if higher-than-average profits are being made in say auto-manufacturing, factors of production like labor, materials, real-estate are withdrawn from other less profitable sectors which reduces production-competition in them causing profits to go up in those sectors, while simultaneously increasing production-competition in the auto-manufacturing sector causing the initial higher-than-average rate of profit to go down towards average levels. So by making profits in milk production lower than the average it still has the effect of decreasing, albeit less drastically, milk production which is the opposite of what the economically ignorant masses and politicians want.

It is important to envision the socioeconomic order as it really exists as if looked at from high above. Envision people coming together-apart as companies-orders emerge and dissolve in ever-changing conditions. Superior information arising and rippling-restructuring the social order thanks to competition. As orders get more productive they lure other people

to ‘trade-with’ or ‘join-them’ by offering more money-wealth for their labor relative to other companies-orders, eventually causing the least productive orders to sort of dissolve as their ‘factors of production’ like labor, buildings, etc. are bid away to be parts of more productive plans-orders. A sort of swarm intelligence emerges as the all-pervasive public quickly nourishes the growth and spread of superior orders-companies-information, inadvertently expanding the worldwide “division of labor and information” as entire neighborhoods-cities morph themselves in specialized ways as complementary pieces of information-orders segregate themselves in distinct geographical locations like the software industry in Silicon Valley, California and manufacturing in Guangdong, southern China. As Mises reminds us “The division of labour is a fundamental principle of all forms of life.” The division of labor is a pattern-way which natural selection rediscovers to enable smaller units-orders to efficiently compartmentalize labor-information as they contribute-to (and are nourished-by) a larger organism they become parts of (Organelles -> Cells -> Organs -> Humans -> Social Organism). Mises again:

“It is by virtue of the division of labor that man is distinguished from the animals. It is the division of labor that has made feeble man, far inferior to most animals in physical strength, the lord of the earth and the creator of the marvels of technology.” (Mises, 1985)

Morals as Superior Information.

Morals are simply ways of acting, they are knowledge which also emerges and spreads via economic competition. Companies-orders that hire-nourish-‘trade with’ lazy, disrespectful, or corrupt people will be less competitive and be inevitably pressured-selected to hire people with better morals which in turn forces everyone to be respectful and hardworking regardless of race, sex, etc. Similarly, it is hard-working, tolerant, courteous people who thanks to competition inevitably force everyone else to be likewise. As Hayek tells us:

“Competition is, after all, always a process in which a small number makes it necessary for larger numbers to do what they do not like, be it to work harder, to change habits, or to devote a degree of attention, continuous application, or regularity to their work which without competition would not be needed.” (Hayek, 1981, p. 77)

As millions of Italians, Britons, Germans and others from all over the world came to America, it was ultimately the competition which grows from ‘private property’ and thus individual liberty-freedom which stripped these people of their otherwise nationalistic-ethnocentric-tribalistic identities and evolved what came to be seen as the classic American character-ethos of wanting to be seen as a reputable-honest businessman-professional who treats everyone with respect and wears a business suit as opposed to older

religious-ethnocentric dress. So not only does ‘private property’ “turn on” or leads to economic competition and other aspects of the market process and resulting social order-civilization, it also evolves our culture-identity to be ideally suited for participation in the ‘Social Organism’.

Government-‘Public Sector’ is an Inefficient Monopoly.

Since it is through freedom and resulting ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ that we both, free people from coercion-tyranny-slavery, and also discover the best information with which to reorder mankind, the role of governments should be to set the framework-laws that maximize such freedom-‘competitive knowledge discovery’ and NOT to attempt to manage-order society because governmental-‘public sector’ bureaucracies, being COERCIVE MONOPOLIES which get their life-order-sustaining wealth through taxes-compulsion are immune to the competitive-information-spreading incentives-pressures which motivate-force private sector orders to be efficient-innovative-hard-working. This helps one understand how Communism, which abolishes competing orders-companies and replaces them with a single competition-less monopolistic bureaucracy of ‘experts’, leads to a massive lack of production-innovation and eventually socioeconomic chaos-starvation as the economic pie continuously shrinks as has happened in every country that consciously attempts Communism-Socialism or inadvertently drifts in that direction as their governments get bigger and bigger (USA-World). Central plans can’t work if people are free to not go along with them, or use property as they wish instead of by the central plans — so they inevitably require compulsion-tyranny. For example, it is a criminal act in Communist countries like North Korea to start a business, in other words, to attempt a superior restructuring of society because it interferes with the plans of “the experts” who run the government. It is also a criminal act everywhere to not pay taxes that sustain public sector bureaucracies like “public education” so there is little incentive or wealth to sustain other, more desirable-superior competitors. For example, the NYC public(monopolistic) school bureaucracy consumes about \$29,000 per year to “educate” a K-12 student. Refusing to pay a single dollar that goes to this bureaucracy is a criminal act. Taxes and all transfers of wealth from the private sector to the government, besides being an obvious burden to the people that had to sacrifice a part of their lives to earn such wealth and now have less wealth to trade for the things they want, simply destroy the private sector jobs the taxed-away spending would have sustained and replaces such productive-efficient and pie-increasing jobs for inefficient government ones or worse like militarism-wars. The former Soviet Union had plenty of highly educated scientists-‘experts’ whose plans required the coercion of millions, but they were thoroughly crushed by free Americans and their ‘competitive knowledge discovery’. Socialist regimes and government in general also face an “incentive problem.” In free societies, or the private sector, each person-cell is incentivized to be as productive as possible and keep inefficiencies to a minimum since he owns-keeps the additional wealth or losses. On the other hand, the government employee or bureaucrat gets the

same pay (ability to then consume) whether his department did a good job (produced a lot) or not, and is also not risking his own wealth since that comes from the taxpayers. The image below is another one of our most powerful memes for explaining the difference between competitive-private-free orders(South Korea) and monopolistic-government-coerced orders (North Korea). Again, keep your eye on how information arises-spreads via competition and continuously restructures the social order.



Hayek:

“The argument for liberty is not an argument against organization, which is one of the most powerful tools human reason can employ, but an argument against all exclusive, privileged, monopolistic organization, against the use of coercion to prevent others from doing better.”

Again, action requires two things, the information that guides it, and the wealth that must be consumed while to action takes place. For ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ to work wealth must remain in private, not government-public hands. For example, in relatively free countries like the USA you have the freedom of speech necessary to criticize an awful public education system, or the disastrous Iraq and Afghanistan wars, but since you are still coerced via taxation to support those “ideas”, the ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ is inexistent because bad ideas can still get the wealth they need for execution.

In his essay “Over-Legislation” Herbert Spencer beautifully comments on the differences between governmental(law-made) orders and private/competitive ones:

“How invariably officialism becomes corrupt every one knows. Exposed to no such antiseptic as free competition—not dependent for existence, as private unendowed organizations

are, upon the maintenance of a vigorous vitality; all law-made agencies fall into an inert, over-fed state, from which to disease is a short step. Salaries flow in irrespective of the activity with which duty is performed; continue after duty wholly ceases; becomes rich prizes for the idle well born; and prompt to perjury, to bribery, to simony. ... Officialism is habitually slow. When non-governmental agencies are dilatory, the public has its remedy: it ceases to employ them, and soon finds quicker ones. Under this discipline all private bodies are taught promptness. But for delays in State-departments there is no such easy cure.

...

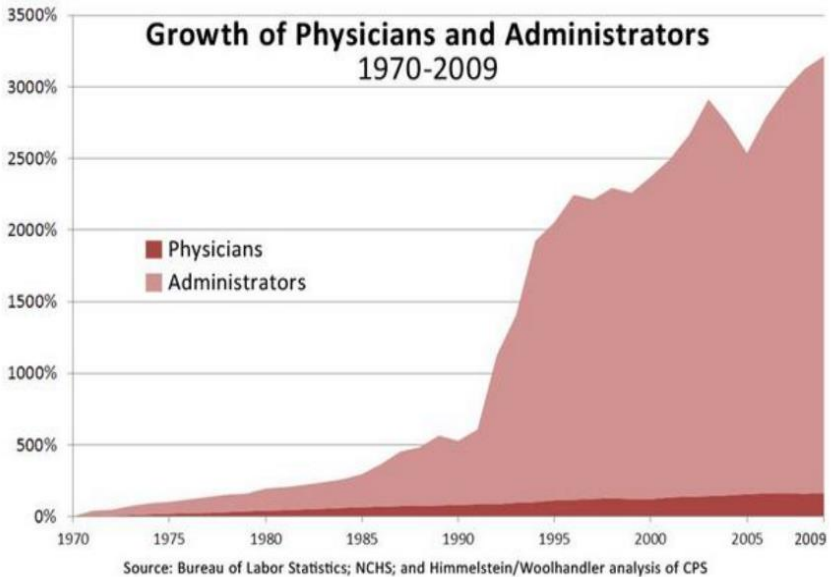
Consider first how immediately every private enterprise is dependent upon the need for it; and how impossible it is for it to continue if there be no need. Daily are new trades and new companies established. If they subserve some existing public want, they take root and grow. If they do not, they die of inanition. It needs no act of Parliament, to put them down. As with all natural organizations, if there is no function to them, no nutrient comes to them, and they dwindle away. Moreover, not only do the new agencies disappear if they are superfluous, but the old ones cease to be when they have done their work. Unlike law-made instrumentalities...these private instrumentalities dissolve when they become needless. ...

Again, officialism is stupid. Under the natural course of things each citizen tends towards his fittest function. Those who are competent to the kind of work they undertake, succeed, and, in the average of cases, are advanced in proportion to their efficiency; while the incompetent, society soon finds out, ceases to employ, forces to try something easier, and eventually turns to use. But it is quite otherwise in State-organizations. Here, as everyone knows, birth, age, back-stairs intrigue, and sycophancy, determine the selections, rather than merit. The "fool of the family" readily finds a place in the Church, if "the family" have good connections. A youth, too ill-educated for any active profession, does very well for an officer in the Army. Gray hair or a title, is a far better guarantee of naval promotion than genius is. Nay, indeed, the man of capacity often finds that, in government offices, superiority is a hindrance—that his chiefs hate to be pestered with his proposed improvements, and are offended by his implied criticism. Not only, therefore, is legislative machinery complex, but it is made of inferior materials." (Spencer, 1853)

Regulatory Paralysis.

With our focus on how information arises and coordinates life-order, we can see that a government regulation is essentially a "way" of doing things, it is information. But unlike information that arises in the private-competitive

sector and is constantly being replaced by superior information due to economic competition, a government regulation is information that arises out of a few brains and is then forced upon the entire social order from the top-down via the law and can only be changed via a painfully slow monopolistic-bureaucratic apparatus made up of economically ignorant politicians, lawyers, lobbyists and special interest groups who always lack the necessary local time-and-place-knowledge and incentives to discover what is the best way to do something. In the free-private-competitive sector information moves from the bottom (individual minds-entrepreneurs-innovators) to the top-others-influencers as it is ‘tested’-refined-preferred by the comparisons to other information by billions of minds thus ensuring superior information spreads and is ideally adapted to each specific time and place. This is bypassed by top-down regulation and all government-monopoly action which ultimately comes at the expense of wiser private-competitive action. The more the government regulates, the more it paralyzes ‘competitive knowledge discovery’. As government regulations have increased in the health care sector, turning it into a sort of island of paralyzed top-down competition-less-socialist central planning, so have costs. These increased costs have led the sector to grow from consuming 5% of the American economic pie in 1960 to a whopping 16% in 2006 and over 20% 2022 culminating in the Coromunism disaster. The image below helps explain the regulatory paralysis-bureaucratization of the entire medical sector which is responsible for the skyrocketing costs.



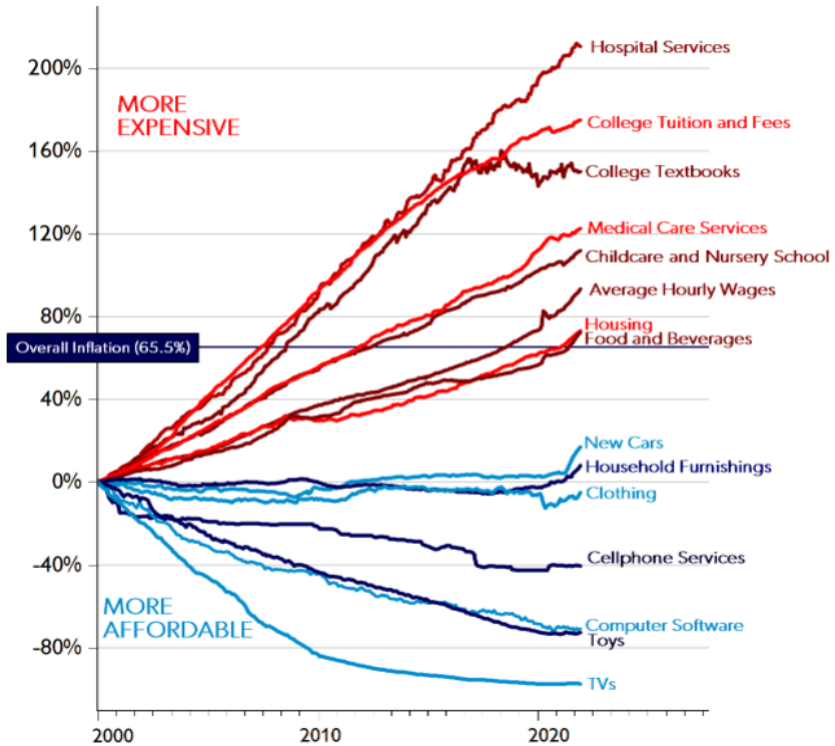
What a person must learn in order to legally offer medical advice via licensing of doctors, where he must learn it via licensing of medical schools, what chemical compounds can be legally consumed, how to test drugs, how the medical insurance industry should work, and countless other gigantic bodies of knowledge-information are dictated by monopolistic competition-

less bureaucracies like the American Medical Association (AMA), the Food And Drug Administration (FDA) and numerous others. By comparison, the Information Technology sector has very few government regulations so competition motivates the creation and spread of superior information at breakneck speed and is obviously transforming our world right before our eyes. Teenagers can work at Google-Microsoft-Amazon and write the software that keeps planes in the sky or people alive via software in medical equipment, yet there is no American Association of Computer Programmers dictating what or where such knowledge can be obtained similar to how the government via the AMA regulates-monopolizes-paralyzes the medical sector via the licensing of doctors, medical schools, insurance sector, etc. There is no government monopolistic bureaucracy ensuring the proper functioning of the software that runs PCs, smart-phones, the Internet, or ensuring the lack of malware or viruses in software. Freedom and competition in the Software Development industry is even quickly evolving culture. It is increasingly seen as uncool and backward to have a traditional degree, where one wastes thousands of dollars and time physically attending gigantic temple-like universities, inefficiently (“professors” instead of popular online videos you can pause-rewind) “learning” things that have nothing (English 101, etc.) to do with being a productive software-web-IT professional. Thanks to this lack of monopolistic centralized decision making-regulating-paralyzing, education in the Software Development-IT world is astounding. At places like www.freecodecamp.org thousands of people are going from 0 experience to highly-paid computer programmers in just a few months for free. IT companies who reach a large enough size ultimately due to the great services they provide, and therefore the useful-profitable knowledge they contain, like Microsoft, Google, Amazon, and many others, go about creating their own educational institutions which train and test people using their products and technologies which are solving real problems and have been shaped by years of fierce competition. There are over 2.1 million individuals worldwide who have become Microsoft Certified Professionals(MCPs) by studying for and passing exams created by Microsoft. These exams change frequently to reflect the never-ending cycle of knowledge generation that exists in this freer and less regulated sector of the economy. Economic ignorance leads many to believe that since one has to be seemingly more careful with medicine, such monopolistic regulatory oversight is somehow necessary. This is irrelevant, if it is superior knowledge that is needed, which includes figuring out how careful to be, freedom and competition is the best way to discover it, period. Nobody knows who the greatest programmers in the world are, there is rightly no Nobel prize for them, the nearly 30 million lines of complex computer code that make up the Linux Operating System that runs most of the world’s computers and is now an integral part of the ‘Social Organism’ were created not so much by ‘smart’ people, but by pure competition. If the medical sector, or better yet, the entire world-wide economy was as deregulated and thus as competitive-innovative as the Software-IT sector, the rate of innovation and prosperity would skyrocket and in all likelihood people who as of today have 5-10 years left to live might be able to beat

dying of old age. Only the truly economically woke can easily accept the feasibility of this statement. In graph below one can see how the more regulated a sector is (Hospital Services) the more expensive-consumptive it becomes.

Price Changes: January 2000 to December 2021

Selected US Consumer Goods and Services, Wages



Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics

aei.org

Carpe Diem 

One of the numerous flaws in how the AMA goes about regulating the world of medicine is in the assumption that medical professionals have to be some of the brightest and most dedicated people around, which it attempts to achieve by making entry into medical school and training such an arduous and ultimately expensive process. But this assumption is false, what cures people, or produces any product or service in today’s world, is not so much hard working bright individuals, it is the tremendous amount of knowledge and cheap technology that the market-process-coordinated world puts at our fingertips. This flaw is not specific to the AMA, it applies to our educational establishments and much of how we look at learning and the role of human intelligence.

The market process and resulting world-wide “division of labor and information” is far, far more important than individual intelligence-IQ-effort. For example, Mike knows he can incorporate Tom (who has down

syndrome) into his landscaping company by having him perform simple tasks in a manner that increases the company's 'rate of production-revenue' in terms of landscaping services by an additional \$4 per hour (\$640 per month). Mike trades \$3 per hour (\$480 per month) for Tom's labor to make a 1 per hour (160 per month) profit, and after just 10 hours of labor-production and trade, Tom can produce a mindbogglingly complex tablet by trading his \$30 for it. Thus it currently takes about 10 hours of labor for a low-IQ person to produce something that was impossible to create just 20 years ago. "But he didn't really create the tablet!" thinks the economically ignorant. But guess what? The economically woke knows the neither did the company that "manufactured it". Did such a company create the tablet's CPU? Or the memory-camera-touchscreen-battery-plastic? Or any of the machinery-tools required to produce the aforementioned components? Of course not. The "manufacturer", just like Tom, mostly traded and added a relatively minuscule amount of new information compared to what it already got from the "Social Organism" and its world-wide division of labor-information that has been evolving for thousands of years. Due to massive economic ignorance, Tom's truly astounding rate of production is impossible to achieve because it is either illegal for someone to trade their labor-production for a rate lower than the minimum of \$12 per hour (i.e. California), or because the legal expenses related to paying someone less than the minimum make it unprofitable to do so. Minimum wage laws are regulations which essentially outlaw all production that does not occur faster than the legally mandated minimum and hurt the least productive members of society who need wealth the most. Elderly who due to old age eventually produce at a slower rate, teenagers, etc.

Government regulations, which again, are inferior competition-less information which is imposed on the social order by force, not only paralyze the superior competitive knowledge discovery that would otherwise exist and enable the growth of paralyzing-inefficient bureaucracies, they also allow BAD ideas to be much harder to change. We only have to remind ourselves of the Catholic Church's regulation of speech-thought which led to the persecution of thinkers like Galileo Galilei and thus the general retardation of scientific progress to various degrees. Bad ideas, like Socialism-Communism must have intellectual persecution in order to prevent criticism or ideological competition. So once again we must highlight that freedom, is not only indispensable for the competitive discovery of innovations, but also for discovering the TRUTH.

Patents.

By understanding how patents do far more harm than good we can continue to solidify our vital understanding of how information coordinates the social order. One of the reasons why we so naively fall for the erroneous idea that patents are good for society is because we greatly overestimate the importance of the individual or company making the discovery while being unaware of how it is 'the market process', via its various mechanisms like prices, the profit motive and competition, which plays the key role in

innovation. Competing orders-companies, due to the fact that they are already in business competing with each other, contain knowledge that has to be relatively similar. If one competitor has knowledge that leads to much more productivity-profitability, it would drive some competitors out of business, and it would also motivate competitors to copy-emulate the superior knowledge thus leading to a state where once again all competitors contain more or less the same knowledge and inevitably come up with new products-improvements-innovations. Which particular mind manages to stumble upon a new innovation has more to do with chance and circumstances than anything else. Patents inevitably turn competitors which are ultimately cooperators since we are constantly learning from each other as we compete, into bitter rivals; give credit to one where many, or better said, the entire social order via the market process and world-wide division of labor are involved; they slow down the market process by preventing further innovation by competitors whose ideas are based on patented ideas because they now have to pay large sums to patent holders; they remove competitive pressure from patent holders thus making them lazier and worth their time and money to go into the damaging business of suing patent infringers thus retarding technological progress; and since the patent system is overseen by a monopolistic and bureaucratic government organization, it is bound to grow more inefficient and chaotic and also prone to manipulation by the better-connected. Patents, just like regulations, simply create-spread paralysis in the market process. The information technology industry, although less regulated than the health care sector provides a good example of how patents begin to paralyze an industry. Prior to 1981 computer programs could not be patented and this helped spark the explosive growth of the computer-software industry. As Microsoft founder Bill Gates tells us:

“if people had understood how patents would be granted when most of today’s ideas were invented, and had taken out patents, the industry would be at a complete standstill today. I feel certain that some large company will patent some obvious thing... If we assume this company has no need of any of our patents then they have a 17-year right to take as much of our profits as they want. The solution to this is patent exchanges with large companies and patenting as much as we can.” (Bill Gates, “Microsoft Challenges and Strategy,” memo, May 16, 1991)

So Gates clearly saw how patents would lead to paralysis. Unfortunately his solution at the time was not to argue for the abolishment of patents altogether(which I don’t blame him for), but to attempt to protect his company by patenting as many things as possible with which to threaten-protect itself from others in this new ecosystem of warring-litigating patent holders. Given the incentives, this is the strategy that works or is “naturally selected”, thus we have bigger and bigger patent holders fighting it out in order to progress, while at the same time making it harder and harder for the little guy or new competitor to innovate.

Without patents, the social order is constantly improving and moving the best information which can be copied freely-quickly, but existing patents inadvertently disincentivize this more ideal outcome and cause research-wealth to be diverted for the discovery of non-patented inferior information. For example, a whopping 77% of new drugs approved by the FDA are not “new” in the sense that they make some significant improvement compared to an existing drug; they are what are referred to as “me-too” drugs. These “me-too” drugs are usually inferior to drugs already on the market to treat the same condition, they simply allow competing drug manufacturers to enter the market to treat a condition where other companies might be making huge profits due to their patents-monopolistic position.

Innovating is a lot easier than people think. As previously mentioned, as prices or costs of production go down, that which was prohibitively expensive becomes possible which in turn makes other things possible and so on. The world is vastly more innovative today than it was 100 years ago not because we got any smarter because obviously our biology has not changed, but because the market process has made it easier to innovate. Some innovations revolutionize entire fields and make it easy for further innovations to come about. For example, how much easier was it for scientists to make biology-related innovations once the electron microscope took magnification from about 2,000 times to over two million? How much easier was it to invent all sorts of gadgets once electricity came about, or computers, or the Internet? The market process and continuously evolving world-wide division of labor can be seen as a sort of ever-growing ladder taking humanity up an infinitely high tree whose fruits are innovations. For the most part all we have to do is easily pick them off the branches when the ladder gets us there. Very expensive endeavors that only seem profitable if granted patents can be seen as attempts to grab a fruit-innovation that is currently too high up in the tree and we are better off just waiting for the normal technological progress to get us there by cheapening all related research-etc. instead of damaging the workings of the system-ladder in an attempt to make gains that really leave us worse off due to the damage made to the ladder-system by patents.

The damaging pro-patent ideology is also adding to tensions between patent enforcing nations and developing nations who are being coerced or erroneously persuaded to implement patents while also being sort of accused of “stealing our ideas without proper compensation”. This is rooted in the same fallacy of attributing innovation to those making the innovation as opposed to the market process. So-called “developed” areas like North America, Europe, and Japan became developed because the market process managed to work well enough in those areas as to incentivize and coordinate minds in a way that so much knowledge was created, and this was done, in spite of patents, not because of them. Old people, being more likely to be found with cancers, does not mean that having cancers leads to old age, it means that natural selection has built us in a way that we can continue to live for a while in spite of the cancers. Too much government, just like too much cancer, eventually destroys the super-structure. The market process’

ability to organize the social order in ways that lead to what we would call progress is amazing. A little freedom goes a long way. Technological progress in the 20th century has been great, in spite of cancerous government bureaucracies, wars, patents and other misguided government regulatory frameworks which we believe to be the creators or managers of social order while they are in fact its retardants or destroyers to significant degrees. Think about how truly unfair the following is: the Chinese had the misfortune of having much of their 20th century destroyed by war and a truly communist economy which led to the deaths of tens of millions while the market process used millions of brains in the US to discover new ideas, and now that the Chinese increase their freedom and begin to have their social order be coordinated by the market process, they have to pay royalties to the West. This seems pretty “unfair” to me. Developing nations like India and China should not feel like they are “stealing” ideas from the more developed nations, and likewise the United States should not be souring economic relations based on patent infringement which you can be sure is a significant part of the economic saber-rattling that the economically clueless-tribalistic Trump administration is doing.

Savings, Interest Rates, Business Cycles, and Recuperating Coronavirus Job Losses.

Finance-banking and interest rates are other vital aspects of the ‘Market Process’. Besides the more obvious function of safeguarding savings and pooling the savings of many people to allow the execution of bigger projects which would have been impossible if entrepreneurs were limited to the few savings-wealth of friends and family, banking-finance and more specifically the phenomenon of ‘interest rates’ also play a nearly miraculous role. For example, assuming interest rates are at around 8-10%, some people, those who have no desire to start a business or have inferior business ideas they expect will have a return on investment (ROI) lower than 8%, will be motivated to lend their money to banks to earn ~8% interest and by doing so they refrain from consumption-spending, thus increasing the amount of wealth-savings available to the future borrowers. The banks are a place where such saved money can be combined, easily accessed and loaned out in different quantities to nourish ideas-businesses-restructurings of different sizes. Banks charge borrowers a higher interest than what they pay to savers-lenders and profit the difference. For example, they lend 1 million to John who uses the money to pay for his business’ consumption as it produces (has sales revenue) \$1,300,000 worth of stuff thus growing the economic pie by 30%. He pays back loan with the 10% interest (1.1 million) and keeps the \$200,000. The Bank pays the savers 8% (\$80,000) and keeps the %2 (\$20,000) with which to pay-for-nourish its own consumption. Something amazing is going on here!!!. Interest rates motivate the accumulation of wealth and movement of money from minds-CPU’s that have inferior ideas that can grow the economic pie slowly (0-8% rate) to minds that have superior ideas and can grow the economy faster (> 10%) thus giving a tremendous sort of ‘computational boost’ to society. To the economically ignorant, banks-financier-money-lenders, making a living by charging

interest without seemingly having to “sweat” seems immoral-unethical, but the economically woke can see how they play a vital role in pairing savings with the best ideas and the interest rate is like a barometer that helps decide whether a mind should do the saving or borrowing. The savings-wealth of the rich, like all wealth in the private sector, is eventually spent on the private sector sustaining efficient private sectors jobs that will tend to grow the economic pie by at least the prevailing interest rate. Taxing such wealth-savings from the rich just destroys those jobs-orders and leads to relatively unproductive government consumption. If you take away the wealth that the rich spend on creating yachts and big homes, you have destroyed the jobs-livelihoods of the yacht and big-home builders.

It is important to realize that, as the great economist Henry Hazlitt writes in his classic “Economics in One Lesson”:

“ ‘Saving,’ in short, in the modern world, is only another form of spending. The usual difference is that the money is turned over to someone else to spend on means to increase production ”,

and that this increase in production has to be at least large enough to pay back the loan with interest. The economically ignorant masses are unaware of the fact that thanks to the finance-banking sector, the savings of the much vilified “rich” is the very wealth that private sector workers consume while they go about increasing production by an amount greater than the current interest rate. Taxing “the rich” just removes this wealth and the private sector jobs it would otherwise sustain and gives it to government where it is inefficiently consumed while producing little in comparison leading to massive relative losses.

A society that saves little is sort of stuck in the same cycle of production and consumption and is unable to nourish a new business-idea-restructuring for the time it might take before it produces wealth. Where would our 10,000 airplane factory builders get the wealth to nourish their consumption for the 2 years it would take them to even begin making new planes if others had not saved it? How long would it take for such savings-wealth to exist if savings grow very slowly? On the other hand, a society that saves a lot is constantly making wealth available for superior ideas-businesses-restructurings and thus growing and advancing technologically much faster.

The more people save, the more money banks will have to lend out and the lower the interest rate will be as banks compete with each other by offering a lower interest rate to lure borrowers. This also means that there is more REAL wealth available to sustain more ideas-businesses, the REAL wealth that savers did NOT consume when they gave their money to banks. If interest rates are at 10%, it does not make sense to borrow-consume to nourish an idea-restructuring that will have a return on investment of less than 10%, but if they go down to 3%, then it does make sense for additional entrepreneurs to borrow and nourish ideas that will yield 10% ROI to profit the 7% difference. Now, VERY IMPORTANT!. What happens if interest rates are lowered, not because more saved-unconsumed wealth is available,

but because central banks increased the money supply (“bank credit”) to “artificially lower” interest rates from the “natural rate” of 10%, to the “artificial rate” of 3%? What happens is that additional projects-ideas which would NOT have been attempted before will now be attempted even though the needed wealth to sustain them to completion will not exist eventually leading to a sort of “bust”-bankruptcies, and partly-finished projects which squandered wealth. Mises has a masterful analogy that goes as follows. At any moment in time given a certain real “natural rate”(again, we assume 10%), there exists enough wealth in terms of bricks-wealth needed to create 100 buildings-projects. If people have really saved more to bring down the interest rate from 10% to 3% there are now more bricks-wealth and 120 buildings-projects can be completed, but if the interest rate has gone down to 3%, not because there really are more bricks-wealth-savings, but because more money has been created, the bases and some scaffolding for 120 buildings is attempted, but eventually, due to the fact that there are now more businessmen with more newly created money which was used to lower the interest rate competing for the same amount of bricks-wealth, the price of bricks (factors of production like labor,land,energy,materials) goes up more than would have otherwise been the case, which eventually causes many entrepreneurs to face the unavoidable fact that there did not exist enough wealth-bricks at the right prices to complete their projects in a profitable way, therefore a sort of bust-chaos and loss of wealth will eventually happen as inevitable bankruptcies occur. Partly finished buildings that are inhabitable are obviously massive losses, and even though eventually perhaps 70 buildings are completed, the wealth-bricks that could have completed an extra 30 was consumed-used to create 50 unfinished ones. Mises summarizes:

“Credit expansion cannot increase the supply of real goods. It merely brings about a rearrangement. It diverts capital investment away from the course prescribed by the state of economic wealth and market conditions. It causes production to pursue paths which it would not follow unless the economy were to acquire an increase in material goods. As a result, the upswing lacks a solid base. It is not real prosperity. It is illusory prosperity. It did not develop from an increase in economic wealth. Rather, it arose because the credit expansion created the illusion of such an increase. Sooner or later it must become apparent that this economic situation is built on sand.”(Mises L. v., 2006, p. 162)

The sort of bust-chaos will occur in one of two ways depending on how the central banks act. If the myth-error that creating “liquidity”-money is beneficial persists as the government via the central banks attempts to ‘bail out’ more and more industries-businesses-people, either by sending money to people directly or adding it to banks to keep interest rates low and thus continuing the illusion that there is enough saved wealth-bricks, then the hopefully obvious result is hyperinflation and an intensifying unproductive chaos as money’s vital coordination of profit-loss-economic calculation

breaks down, leading to more consumption than production, riots, famine, who knows. Eventually people will switch to a foreign currency or something else for money. The better scenario is that the central banks stop the money-creation. Remember, the creation of money just transfers wealth from society at large to the entities receiving the money, it is just a transfer of wealth. Unfortunately the wealth is being transferred to orders-governments-businesses that are misaligned, ultimately consuming more than producing, thus continuously shrinking parts of the economic pie, so you have less wealth and more money and the obvious relative higher prices. Stopping the money creation-inflation will do several beneficial things:

1. It will allow wealth to remain in the control of the brains that created it in the first place and thus contain superior 'profitable information', in other words, the information needed to order society in a manner that creates more wealth than it consumes which is precisely what is needed. When the government creates money and gives it to some entity, like when it sends a check to someone who lost his job due to Coronavirus lockdowns who will simply trade the money for wealth to consume, this obviously just reduces the economic pie while adding additional money leading to relatively higher prices so everyone else will consume less, and also incentivizes the person to not even work-produce. If the money is given to some inherently inefficient government bureaucracy we again have consumption by its employees with little wealth added in return thus continuing the relative shrinking of the economic pie and higher prices. If it is given to a private sector company, it will most likely be a misaligned-unprofitable order-company which will once again lead to a relative shrinking of the economy although not as severe or quickly as the first two scenarios.
2. Stopping money creation-inflation will also cause interest rates to rise to whatever level truly coordinates the level of savings and investment possible. Initially and temporarily this will be very high which is great, those projects-businesses for which there weren't enough bricks-wealth to complete in a truly profitable manner and were fooled into trying by borrowing at low interest rates, will no longer be able to do so and finally go bankrupt and their 'factors of production' like existing buildings and labor, will be sold-laid off and their prices will come down enough to the point where entrepreneurs will once again be able to incorporate them into truly profitable plans-orders thus realigning the social structure of production in the best possible way. If 120 buildings-projects are mistakenly being attempted, you want those that can't possibly be finished to fail as soon as possible so they stop consuming the wealth-bricks that can go to profitable plans/buildings.

3. The temporary high interest rates will also motivate people to save and thus consume less so they can earn the higher interest rates which will provide the necessary REAL wealth-savings to sustain further economic growth and also quickly bring down interest rates to more normal levels.

Again, the information needed to organize labor-society can only be discovered and acted upon by free people-entrepreneurs who are at the right time and place and have the ideal incentives. Taxes, or creating money which is just another way to transfer wealth or tax, simply removes wealth from the private sector where it is part of profitable orders which grow the economic pie on average at a rate greater than the prevailing interest rate, and gives the wealth to government which for the most part just consumes it adding little productivity in return leading to horrendous relative losses of prosperity-progress. No matter how chaotic it might seem due to the potential number of bankruptcies, the quicker we allow them to occur and prices to fall, the quicker will entrepreneurs-people discover how to once again order labor and existing “factors of production” in profitable and thus truly pie-increasing ways. This applies just as much to a recovery from a Central Banking-inflation-created business cycle as it does to quickly figuring out how to reorder millions of people who are out of work due to Coronavirus-hype and related government lockdowns. Right now I could easily hire 50 people in my building for \$1-hour and rent them out to give massages, do laundry, deliveries, etc., however, competition from other entrepreneurs-brains-CPUs-themselves who have superior information would pay them more and thus lure them away from my inferior order so that very quickly everyone would be incorporated in the most profitable plans the millions of competing brains can come up with. It is of course vitally important that minimum wage laws are abolished so we allow all profitable ideas-restructurings to occur.

The Coronavirus lockdowns have led to more consumption than production thus obviously shrinking the economic pie. The less seed a farmer has to plant for the next crop, the smaller the crop will be. Since there exists less wealth, the wealth that can be traded for people’s labor will be smaller and therefore people should expect lower wages. Most of the 35+ million people who have lost their jobs would probably be able to work in the same companies as before if they are wise enough to accept correspondingly lower pay. Most of us have been made poorer, we will have less wealth to trade for meals at restaurants which means less wealth-revenue for restaurants and correspondingly smaller wages if they are to remain in business-profitable. Since many businesses, especially restaurants, already pay minimum or close to minimum wages, many will not be allowed to lower wages and have to stop producing altogether.

When a business like an airline goes bankrupt and ownership-assets are now in the hands of creditors, what usually happens is that the creditors are motivated to sell the business to a competitor who is likely to have the best ideas-information leading to profitable use of resources-labor and will thus

typically be the highest bidder for the old airline-business. That's all, financiers-investors take losses and often employees also see their wages reduced as part of a now-unprofitable company-order. Economic education is obviously the most important thing needed to allow the necessary freedom for this to happen.

Hayek summarizes the cure:

“And, if we pass from the moment of actual crisis to the situation in the following depression, it is still more difficult to see what lasting good effects can come from credit-expansion. The thing which is needed to secure healthy conditions is the most speedy and complete adaptation possible of the structure of production ... determined by voluntary saving and spending. If the proportion as determined by the voluntary decisions of individuals is distorted by the creation of artificial demand, it must mean that part of the available resources is again led into a wrong direction and a definite and lasting adjustment is again postponed. And, even if the absorption of the unemployed resources were to be quickened this way, it would only mean that the seed would already be sown for new disturbances and new crises. The only way permanently to “mobilize” all available resources is, therefore, not to use artificial stimulants—whether during a crisis or thereafter—but to leave it to time to affect a permanent cure by the slow process of adapting the structure of production to the means available for capital purposes.” (Hayek F. A., 1932, pp. 86-87)

You can't print savings-wealth. The Errors of Keynes, Krugman and the mainstream.

It should be easy to see that you can't “print savings” at least not the REAL wealth-savings that the REAL world needs to consume as it sustains production, yet to John Maynard Keynes, arguably the most famous mainstream economist, such money-only savings “are just as genuine as any other savings” (Keynes, 1936, p. 47) Let's look at another absurd statement from Keynes which further reflects the utter ignorance of the vital role savings play in the economy:

“...whenever you save five shillings, you put a man out of work for a day. Your saving that five shillings adds to unemployment to the extent of one man for one day — and so in proportion. On the other hand, whenever you buy goods you increase employment...For if you buy goods, someone will have to make them. And if you do not buy goods, the shops will not clear their stocks, they will not give repeat orders, and some one will be thrown out of work. Therefore, oh patriotic housewives, sally out to-morrow early into the streets and go to the wonderful sales which are everywhere advertised. You will do yourselves

good...And have the added joy that you are increasing employment, adding to the wealth of the country because you are setting on foot useful activities...Surely all this is the most obvious common sense. For take the extreme case. Suppose we were to stop spending our incomes altogether, and were to save the lot. Why, every one would be out of work. And before long we should have no incomes to spend.” (Keynes, 1963, pp. 152–3)

Wow! First of all, when most people save their money they invest it, which for the general case here we’ll just assume that it is loaned out at interest. The money still gets spent by the borrowers as Hazlitt already reminded us. With respect to his “extreme case” where people save all their income and don’t spend. Why bring up such a foolish scenario that would never be in anyone’s best interest to attempt? Who does not want to trade-spend for the food, gasoline, wealth they need to survive?

Keynes, like most of his adherents (and the public at large sadly), is also utterly ignorant of the vital fact that ‘economic activity’ must be coordinated in a way that produces more than it consumes, otherwise it is obviously shrinking the economic pie. Yet this coordination requires precise knowledge and is something only millions of free individuals and businessmen can achieve by using profit-loss calculation at the individual, household, and corporate level. Unaware of this, Keynes disastrously encourages the purposeful destruction of wealth just so people are put to work rebuilding it even though the effects of this are a massive shrinking of the economic pie. He writes:

“...activity of one kind or another is the only possible means of making the wheels of economic progress and of the production of wealth go round again. ... why not pull down the whole of South London from Westminster to Greenwich, and make a good job of it... Would that employ men? Why, of course it would!” (Keynes, 1963, pp. 153–4)

One should not be fooled by fancy money-related terms or mathematical equations. Complex-looking mathematical equations-models-Econometrics are just as inappropriate for making sense of the socioeconomic order as they are for making sense of how trillions of cells and bacteria coordinate the biological one. As Mises writes:

“As a method of economic analysis econometrics is a childish play with figures that does not contribute anything to the elucidation of the problems of economic reality” (Mises, 1962, p. 63)

If you just keep your eye on the cycle of wealth production and consumption, most economic fallacies can easily be avoided. The housing that comprises the ‘South of London’ exists, it is then destroyed thus a huge loss in wealth has occurred, then a massive amount of existing wealth has to be consumed in terms of food-energy-materials-etc. to sustain many men

who produce new buildings. The net result is the loss of existing housing and the wealth needed in exchange for new buildings. Had the housing not been destroyed, Londoners would've still had them plus new housing or whatever else the men would have produced as they consumed the same amount of existing wealth as before.

So the erroneous belief that real savings-wealth can be “printed” to then “stimulate the economy” (i.e. ‘activity of one kind or another’ even if you have 0 regard for whether the people are ordered in a way that produces more than it consumes), provide the one-two punch of fallacies that keep the mainstream slightly smarter apes making the same errors over and over, culminating in the most horrific economic fallacy that could possibly exist, that war is good for the economy and its corollary, that World War Two is what got the USA out of the Great Depression of the 1930s. Consider the following absurdity by 2008 Nobel Laureate in Economics Paul Krugman:

“Think about WWII...it brought us out[of the great depression]. If we discovered that, you know, space aliens were planning to attack and we needed a massive buildup to counter the space alien threat...this slump would be over in 18 months”

How can getting millions of people to consume-‘wear-down’ existing wealth to produce weapons which are then used to destroy fellow human beings and their property be anything other than an obvious reduction in life-wealth-order? Krugman’s statement is the perfect example of what Mises once told students:

“Don’t be afraid to speak up. Remember, whatever you say about the subject and however wrong it might be, the same thing has already been said by some eminent economist.”

The Benefits of Immigration.

The free migration of people allows them to quickly become parts of and expand the most productive orders thus vastly increasing production. A person in Africa is stuck in an unproductive order which lacks good laws (respect for private property of course), roads, advanced tools-factories, large groups of already-highly-educated and productive minds-order so his production might be \$5 per day. By just moving to a more advanced-productive country-area like the USA, even without knowing English, he can do many jobs managed-aided by a bilingual English speaker when necessary and easily increase his rate of production to say \$7-hour or \$56-day, an 11-fold increase in his rate of production, benefiting his life tremendously and that of existing American-world producers because they now have additional customers that can actually afford their products instead of poor Africans that can’t. In countries like China, every day thousands of relatively unproductive farmers who are producing wealth at a rate of say \$10-day are moving to cities to join-‘work-with’-use factories which might triple their rate of production to say \$30-day. Similarly, one of the reasons why the USA has been far more productive than the similarly

sized Europe is because people have had the freedom to easily move to the areas-companies that are more productive and there have been no internal tariffs and other impediments to free-trade and thus ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ within a large area and population. When countries allow foreign investment, they make it profitable for wealth to be shipped to poor countries to create the tools-factories-order that can increase the productivity of workers, but it is even better when the workers have the freedom to quickly move to and incorporate themselves with the already existing more productive order. Does the above mean we should drop all existing national borders? No. If everyone understood freedom, then yes, this would likely be what the overwhelming majority of people would want, but under current circumstances, a more piecemeal approach that respects the wishes of large populations and numerous complexities should be considered.

Cultural Evolution

Human beings can be said to be made out of two books with information, our genome which contains the genes-sentences-information which describes our biological order, and our “cultural book” which encompasses the languages, laws, customs, ideas and everything else we consider to be culture or the software that guides our actions. Having discussed several aspects of ‘the market process’ like economic competition and interest rates, as well as how ‘private property’ inadvertently leads to its emergence and ‘Social Organism’, we can now discuss how ‘processes of selective evolution’ evolved our cultures, the ‘market process’ and emerging ‘Social Organism’ without conscious human planning or design. In other words, how vicious tribal slightly smarter apes had their culture-ideologies-software changed from their instinctual ‘Law of the Jungle’ which they have been practicing for millions of years to civilized commerce, tolerance, and at its very core, respect for private property. We discuss the process that tamed-civilized us, a process that was the result of our actions, but not of our conscious planning, similar to how cells inadvertently created the respiratory, circulatory, nervous, etc. systems that made up multicellular organisms. As Carl Menger asks:

“How can it be that institutions that serve the common welfare and are extremely significant for its development come into being without a common will directed towards establishing them?”

Hayek answered this monumentally important question via an evolutionary-competitive process that goes more or less as follows. If we envision mankind about 100,000 years ago, we would see a sort of petri-dish of competing cultures(languages-concepts-rules-laws) that are being ‘naturally selected’ based on their ability to grow the groups that contain them relative to other groups. Customs-concepts-rules-etc. that inadvertently cause their respective social orders to grow whether it’d be via conquest, successful defense, migration into, imitation, etc., will expand their order AND the very customs-concepts-rules-ideologies-etc. which

helped them thrive. Every rule-law has an effect in the productivity-growth-survival of a social order. Given that a society-tribe is likely to have dozens of such rules it is impossible to know the exact impact of any one of them when considering the overall competitiveness of a society-order. For simplicity's sake let us focus on just one rule, what is the optimal punishment for theft? In the tribal past a stereotypical tribe might believe in some animal-spirit-god. The very existence-discussion of the concept among members of the tribe, coupled with inevitable dreams which would make such concepts seem real and shared among the tribe, would be enough to greatly solidify such mythology-religion. The shaman sacrifices the virgin and it happened to rain the next day thus making the "science" certain-settled. If the rains didn't come, perhaps she had to be sacrificed facing another direction. Again, what matters is how certain ideas make enough sense to create the 'echo chamber' that leads to them being carried out and propagated. Let's assume that in culture-tribe 'A' when a man steals he is killed which might deter many thefts but decreases the number of people in the group and all the productivity that this person might contribute in the future. In tribe 'B' they cut off a hand, and in tribe 'C' 10 lashes. Let's assume that tribe A's custom-rule of killing the thief actually proved to lead to a "fitter" social order. Perhaps it turns out that cutting off the hand led to an unproductive person that became a big drain on rest of tribe and a weak-useless fighter when it came to offense-defense so it was better if he was dead, and that lashes proved to not be enough of a deterrent which led to many thefts and retaliatory violence which turned out to be more costly than losing a member of the tribe. For simplicity's sake let us assume that this was by far the most important custom-rule affecting the growth-fitness of the social order, and that because of this, tribe-culture 'A' eventually displaced the others so that its kill-thieves rule-custom survived while the other punishments disappeared. The kill-thieves rule, is the result of human action, yet not the result of conscious human planning or design with the reasoned or conscious goal of having a more competitive-fit social order. The real designing of this rule or cultural element was made, not by innate instinct or human reason, but by 'natural selection'-competition-'group selection'-'cultural evolution'.

This concept of 'cultural evolution'-'group selection' allowed Hayek to identify a sort of 'third dimension'-source-mechanism for discovering-spreading knowledge which was neither instinctual (tied to our genetics-biology), nor the result of our conscious reason. As Hayek liked to refer to it, it was a mechanism for creating-spreading information which laid "between instinct and reason" and is the largely unknown-understood source of knowledge that played the vital role in the evolution of the market process and those related social institutions. Consider the following example, omnipresence, the ability to be everywhere at all times is another concept that would provide a great benefit to religions that used it to describe their God. Without God's omnipresence you could get away with breaking the rules that give society order and only have to face the consequences brought upon by fellow men. But if God is everywhere, watching your every move, you will be much more likely to follow those rules that give your

society a productive social order. A similar case can be made for the concepts of “sin” and “evil”. Did clever men “conspire” to create our religions to control us? Of course not. Like the ‘market process’, they too “are indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”. It could be said that an omnipresent God is one of those culturally evolved-designed concepts that is far more important than anything our “reason” has ever invented, as Hayek writes:

“...we may owe to these religions the preservation - admittedly for false reasons - of practices that were more important in enabling man to survive in large numbers than most of what has been accomplished through reason.”

These concepts-rules help enforce constraints on what for brevity’s sake we’ll refer to as our evolved tribalistic(‘small group’)-primate-like nature-instincts-‘law of the jungle’, which for millions of years were shaped by things like violence, cannibalism, rape, what today would be considered pedophilia, tribal warfare and other practices which are now generally seen as abhorrent and whose relatively recent suppression via culture-religion-law enabled the emergence of the ‘Social Organism’-civilization. Growing up is about programming-molding our flexible brains into learning all of these rules and thus rewiring them to be as happy as possible even though many of these restrictions go counter to our ‘uncivilized instincts’. We have tentacle porn, Q.E.D. Obviously the molding-brainwashing fails quite often when we engage in rape-torture-militarism-war-“sin” and more. One can easily speculate about how the simplicity and pro-private-property character of Judaism’s Ten Commandments (‘Thou shalt not steal-murder-’commit adultery’- ‘covet(neighbor’s...)) and monotheism helped it be more ‘viral’ and thus be ‘naturally selected’ over other beliefs-religions that might have been more complex-confusing-contradictory and also be less respectful of private property thus inadvertently foregoing the emergence of the market process and corresponding ‘Social Organism’-Civilization.

Due to numerous evolutionary pressures involved (megafauna extinction-etc.), agricultural-grain-bread-based society, although inferior and suddenly out of synch with our evolved big-game-hunter carnivorous biology in terms of nutrition at the individual level, was more conducive to trade, the resulting division of labor-information-competition, and thus a large more productive-powerful social order *at the group level*. Nomadic tribes can’t carry around large buildings-granaries, increasingly-complex tools-weapons-etc. Instead of sharing things which was vital for tribal-communist intuitive existence, privatization became more important-productive. The privatization of land-resources-others(slavery)-women-children and accompanying-enforcing myths-taboos-religions began to be naturally selected for. Our very concept of the “self” became more individualistic and less tied to a tribal-communal identity. We went from animalistic promiscuity-gang-bangs(women can have multiple orgasms and enjoy sex for longer uninterrupted periods than men due to sex with multiple males for millions of years), to a stricter and more privatized family structure with

the necessary taboos-myths-software needed to enforce them (“...you shall eat bread...” Genesis 3:19, Ten Commandments...). Pre-agricultural man didn’t even have a word or linguistic construct for a biological father, this cultural concept-language arose due to the natural selection of agricultural and pastoral societies which benefitted from such privatization, over the tribalistic-hunter-gatherer-communist groups that didn’t. Egyptian civilization, although populated by relatively malnourished agrarian people, had an advanced division of labor-commerce, could feed-equip large armies and thus ultimately became one of modernity’s cultural great-grandparents..

Rules relating to sex are crucial given the biological importance and potential turmoil relating to it. For example, at some point we developed strong taboos-punishments for sex with animals. For example, the Hebrew Bible mentions:

*“Whosoever lieth with a beast shall surely be put to death.”
Exodus 22:18*

*“And thou shalt not lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith;
neither shall any woman stand before a beast, to lie down
thereto; it is perversion.” Lev. 18:23*

For the Hittites we have:

*“If a man has sexual relations with a cow, it is an unpermitted
sexual pairing; he will be put to death”*

However,

*“If a man has sexual relations with either a horse or a mule it is
not an offense”*

Some form of marriage custom has evolved to help deal with sexual issues and currently the ‘one man’-‘one woman’ rule has been the winning-selected strategy for most cultures, but it is impossible to predict that this arrangement is the best thing for mankind going forward. We certainly know that biologically we are polyamorous and much more like our primate cousins the chimpanzees and bonobos. Fake boobs, genetic engineering coming down the line, birth control, women’s freedom and who-knows-what-else-the-future-holds makes predicting what might emerge impossible. Thanks to the large amounts of wealth, safety, and tolerance that our modern societies now provide, even a single mother can easily provide for her children helping reach a new level of individualism that can make breaking away from the traditional family structure possible. Not that we are encouraging this. Preferably it is the freedom of each person to evaluate what is in his-her best interest while taking into account the freedom of others that guides this evolution from the bottom up instead of various coercive-controlling schemes the economically ignorant masses and their politicians increasingly fall for. Our ever-changing societies will lead to changes whose repercussions we will never be able to fully predict, as Hayek wrote:

“Man is not and never will be the master of his fate: his very reason always progresses by leading him into the unknown and unforeseen where he learns new things” (Hayek F. A., 1981, p. 176)

Morals have a lot to do with enforcing the sort of equality that leads to a stable social order. Traditional morals shun showing off and laying praise on qualities that cannot be shared or possessed by everyone. According to traditional morals if you have beautiful daughters, you don't raise them to take advantage of their looks, on the contrary, it is considered virtuous to forego those advantages that most cannot have. Daddy's little princess is groomed to be more virtuous, her beauty is like an extra special gift that should go to a man that has done great things for society; to the doctor, the respected member of the community, etc. And definitely not get knocked up by the local playboy who doesn't have a job but uses his charm and good looks, something that does not add value to society and might not be possessed by others giving him an “unfair” advantage. By doing this sort of thing we create an environment that helps mold us into liking things that everyone can achieve and encourage productivity while disliking things that are not conducive to everyone's happiness and leads to potentially unproductive habits. If we put too much emphasis on looks then there will be a small number of more beautiful people who set a standard for what is preferred that most cannot achieve, and given the way our minds work, how they are constantly making associations between traits, mannerisms, etc., and what is considered best, an increasing number of people fall into the pattern where they will be unhappy because they cannot associate themselves with that which the trendsetters are creating. This is the kind of thing that makes some fear genetic engineering and the legalization of steroids-prostitution-etc. We fear that suddenly many people will want to look a lot better, or some particular “look” becomes the ideal and the rest of us will either have to go along or have our kids grow up in an environment where they are relatively uglier and less associated with those characteristics that are considered attractive-successful. Any setting where we are associated with qualities that are not as good as those of others naturally make us feel a little uncomfortable, especially if everyone around us considers those qualities to be important. We tend to measure our success relative to others and for obvious reasons we tend to avoid such situations. A modern example of this is the online social sites like Facebook where a sort of subconscious popularity contest seems to drive much of what goes on. We just want to be associated with that which is considered fun and cool or praised by our culture. As we age, we have even less incentive to show off our looks and have a culture that places so much emphasis on looks etc., so older folks play a noticeable role in creating a cultural ambiance that also shuns such inequalities. We also praise hard work, self-reliance, and professional achievement. These are things that everyone can achieve and lead to a more productive society. Religion greatly helps here as well. We are all equal under the eyes of God(at least the large Islam-Christianity), so that too helps us associate great qualities that are held by everyone. We teach our children to try to put themselves in other people's shoes, this way we

can perhaps feel some of the pain our actions might have on others and hopefully this exercise will once again motivate us to act, live, and praise those things that everyone can excel at and have good consequences for society.

These “traditional morals” which are pretty universal and shared by grandparents of Americans, Chinese, Arabs, etc. have worked pretty well. For most of our evolution life was not about how “cool” your partner was, you just looked forward to having one and having enough wealth so that your children were well fed. People who deviated from these morals were quickly shunned and seen as selfish or “sinners”, etc. They can-are-will change but what really matters is whether they lead to a competitive order that produces more than it consumes. Some people mistakenly believe that if certain traditions or social norms “break down” society will suffer greatly, but this will likely not be the case *if people understand basic economics*. Theoretically and in all likelihood we can go back to having sex with animals and other practices today most consider barbaric, what we can’t do is abandon-forget-abolish private property and resulting economic freedom.

The above can help us understand some of the roots of the modern political Left(Darwinian-scientists-irreligious) vs. Right (religious-tradition) divide. For example, to various degrees the Left tolerates-encourages the human animal in his natural, intuitive, animalistic state and thus attacks the culturally evolved gender roles as the increasingly influential LGBT movement shows, increasingly allows sexual activity by youth at whatever age may arise naturally, and is far more tolerant of things like prostitution. While the Right finds such things as sick or malicious perversions and injurious to society. This also helps us understand how the Left-Right mindsets or “identities” see the so-called Jeffrey Epstein scandal where many famous people like Bill Gates and Bill Clinton took many flights to the property where Epstein organized sexual relations between young women and visitors. Today’s intellectual and political leaders are not religious and tend to be Darwinians and see little wrong with having sex with 13 year olds as was the case just a few centuries ago and even more so 50,000 years ago, so little effort to apply the law exists, especially when so many of today’s leading figures seem to have participated. This also helps us understand the ‘Balenciaga’ clothing brand ‘scandal’ where adds by the brand implying a certain potential tolerance of sexual acts by minors created a storm of controversy. Again, an increasingly Darwinian mindset by an increasing number of thought-policy-intellectual leaders is moving in this direction causing a cultural war, especially as each group uses government force to coerce each other with its views.

Our cultural brainwashing also had to tame the feeling of envy and jealousy which obviously plays such an ardent factor in fueling the economically ignorant anti-Capitalist mentality. Hayek writes:

“Envy and ignorance lead people to regard possessing more than one needs for current consumption as a matter for censure

rather than merit. Yet the idea that such capital must be accumulated 'at the expense of others' is a throwback to economic views that, however obvious they may seem to some, are actually groundless, and make an accurate understanding of economic development impossible" (Hayek F. A., 1989, p. 124)

Just like natural selection modified solitary cells to have tumor suppressing genes to control rapid cell division-proliferation (cancer) in order to cooperate in a multi-cellular organism, so has cultural evolution likewise molded homo sapiens to suppress these “uncivilized” animalistic barbaric tendencies resulting in a far more prosperous order. As Hayek tells us:

“Man has been civilized very much against his wishes. It was the price he had to pay for being able to raise a larger number of children. We especially dislike the economic disciplines... The indispensable rules of the free society require from us much that is unpleasant, such as suffering competition from others, seeing others being richer than ourselves, etc., etc.” (Hayek “Law, Legislation and Liberty, Volume 3: The Political Order of a Free People” 1981, p. 168)

“Constraints on the practices of the small group, it must be emphasized and repeated, are hated. For as we shall see, the individual following them, even though he depend on them for life, does not and usually cannot understand how they function or how they benefit him.” ... “Disliking these constraints so much, we hardly can be said to have selected them; rather, these constraints selected us: they enabled us to survive.” (Hayek “The Fatal Conceit”, 1989, p. 14)

Early Cultural Evolution : Names, Self, Identity, Language and Reason.

When-how did we begin “naming” people which would bring a tremendous advantage for group cooperation. Associating ideas-language with the concept of the “self”? And linking the “self” with group-religious-tribal identities which was vital for group-tribal cohesion in war-conquest-defense-survival? The farther back in time we go, the more ethnocentric-tribalistic our ideologies-identities were. A tribe-group that didn’t have such strong us vs. them mentality would be outcompeted in war-offence-defense and be naturally selected out of existence thus what remained-existed in our tribal past was strong ethnocentrism. These vital early cultural concepts-software are neither “in our genes”, and also “do not prove to be the result of an intention aimed at this purpose, i.e., the result of an agreement of members of society” (Menger), they were designed-refined by competition between groups. Most slightly smarter apes still place great emphasis on their “identity” as Jews, Christians, Muslims, etc., sometimes leading to understandable yet disastrous results as will be discussed later. Obviously it only takes a few seconds to come to the realization that whatever “identity”-religion one identifies with is purely based on luck-circumstance and having

grown up among fellow slightly smarter apes that raise us identifying as such.

What about human “reason”? It too has far more to do with cultural evolution than most realize. Imagine the following cruel scenario. A baby is taken from his mother at birth and raised by plain-looking mechanical arms. No human being looks at him in the eyes implying that there is a “self” behind them. He never sees his own reflection, is never spoken to and thus never picks up a language which is crucial for thinking. For example, Mises writes:

“Thought is bound up with speech. The thinker’s conceptual edifice is built on the elements of language. The human mind works only in language; it is by the Word that it first breaks through from the obscurity of uncertainty and the vagueness of instinct to such clarity as it can ever hope to attain. Thinking and that which is thought cannot be detached from the language to which they owe their origin.” (Mises, “Socialism”)

How would this unfortunate person “think” as an adult regardless of how powerful the brain and what it gets purely from genetics? Hayek writes:

“It may well be asked whether an individual who did not have the opportunity to tap such cultural tradition could be said even to have a mind” (Hayek, “The Fatal Conceit”)

Hazlitt tells us:

“[referring to man in general]He could not think at all(or only at the level of a chimpanzee) if he did not inherit from the society and civilization in which he was born the priceless gift of an already created language. Without this he would not only be unable to reason logically, he would have nothing worthy to be called a “concept”. He could not frame a sentence; he could not even name things. We think in words, even in conversations. Our language, concepts, and logic are part of the social inheritance of all of us”... “As the great nineteenth-century philologist Max Mueller put it: “To think is to speak low. To speak is to think aloud”. The corollary of this is tremendously important. A man with a scant vocabulary will almost certainly be a weak thinker. The richer and more copious one’s vocabulary and the greater one’s awareness of the fine distinctions and subtle nuances of meaning, the more fertile and precise is likely to be one’s thinking. Knowledge of things and knowledge of the words for them grow together. If you do not know the words, you can hardly know the thing. We are told that the Tasmanian method of counting is: “One, two, plenty.” This points to a very significant truth. Man could not even count, certainly not beyond the number of fingers on his hands, until he had invented names and symbols for numbers. For in speaking of the need for

language for thought, we must, of course, include symbols as an integral part of language. It is amazing how recent in human history are even the Arabic numerals, the denary system, and elementary signs for addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division...” (Hazlitt, p. 51)

My guess is that a bonobo-ape, raised among humans and taught some rudimentary sign language would act far, far more reasonably than this “culture-software-less” person. And again, what is the process that designs those things like language, religions and ‘the market process’ which “are indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”(Ferguson)? Natural Selection-competition via Hayek’s ‘group selection’.

Knowing that ‘private property’ is the simple concept-institution that leads to a chain-reaction of incentives which creates the Social Organism, we can easily see that those tribes-orders whose customs-religions inadvertently became more peaceful and thus less violent, extended peace-friendship-trade to those outside the tribe, etc., in other words, those who tended to respect ‘private property’ and thus individual freedom more and more, would become more technologically advanced-powerful, and as they grew, they would inadvertently spread the very customs (increasing respect for private property, tolerance, and commercial culture that emerges from it) and evolving economic system (market process-capitalism) that allowed them to reach such relative heights. Once again, the true sort of ‘designer’ of the market process was our old friend ‘natural selection’-competition acting on groups-cultures, inadvertently selecting those customs-ideologies-concepts as if they were genes.

Another great example of this process was the Protestant Reformation. For centuries the Catholic Church’s traditions-myths held immense coercive-monopoly-competitionless power which prevented-retarded individual freedom and resulting ‘competitive knowledge discovery’. In the early 1500s Martin Luther preached that a person could be saved by believing in Christ without the Catholic Church’s approval, and that the Bible itself, not the Pope-Church’s edicts-interpretations, was what mattered. This helped reduce-eliminate the coercive-monopoly power of the Church. Instead of people thinking and producing for the never-changing Priesthood, people now gained the freedom to think and produce for each other, leading to ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ and skyrocketing rates of innovation-production-prosperity in Europe-Christendom. Now, very important! Did Martin Luther reason that his religious interpretations would accelerate ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ leading to our relatively advanced civilization? Of course not! Just like solitary cells millions of years ago inadvertently via an evolutionary process created the respiratory-circulatory-nervous-etc “systems” that led to multicellular organisms without ‘designing them’, so is language, the free-market and Capitalism, to borrow the insightful phrase from Adam Ferguson, “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design.”, or as Carl

Menger writes, it arose “as the unintended product of historical development”.

Great (and dangerous to even discuss) examples of cultural evolution are circumcision and age of sexual consent. Circumcision is a physically dangerous and truly cruel and barbaric practice, yet somehow it emerged and is still practiced by millions of very educated Jews and Muslims. The “reason” of the increasingly dominant Darwinian mindset in countries like Germany and Iceland via government coercion have attempted to ban it. Whatever potential benefits (if any) circumcision may have provided are as difficult to discover as the evolutionary pressures millions of years ago that led to the evolution of certain genes. Again, groups of homo sapiens are naturally selected primarily based on how productive and technologically advanced they become relative to others, and cultural values that encouraged production and large populations have been selected over leisure, violence and our animalistic sexual instincts, thus it is understandable how age of consent laws and norms have been pushed higher. If a 13 year old voluntarily performs some sexual act with an adult, and even more shocking, does so for money which may have happened in ancient Rome, this is considered a major crime and horror given how allowing such a voluntary practice would affect the functioning of the current order.

Notice how the truly barbaric practice of circumcision is generally allowed, yet the above voluntary exchange is generally viewed with horror, vilified and criminalized. Why? Again, cultural evolution, not “reason”, is what has evolved the rules and ideologies that create our social order.

Cultural, not Biological Evolution is the key.

We must stress the fact that the cultural evolutionary process which has created ‘the market process’ is much, much faster than the slow genetic biological evolution thus rendering slight genetic differences between races-populations largely irrelevant. As Hayek tells us:

“With respect to what we mean by cultural evolution in a narrower sense, that is, the fast and accelerating development of civilization...Since it differs from genetic evolution by relying on the transmission of acquired properties, it is very fast, and once it dominates, it swamps genetic evolution” (Hayek “Law, Legislation and Liberty, Volume 3: The Political Order of a Free People” 1981, p. 156)

Also:

“...biological evolution would have been far too slow to alter or replace man’s innate responses in the course of the ten or twenty thousand years during which civilisation has developed.... Thus it hardly seems possible that civilisation and culture are genetically determined and transmitted. They have to be learnt

by all alike through tradition.” (Hayek’s ‘The Fatal Conceit’ page 16)

As numerous great free-market thinkers like Mises, Robert Higgs, and Ralph Raico just to name a few have shown, during the last couple thousand years different groups of people in widely dispersed locations like, the Middle East, Asia, and Europe, traded the sort of title for most socioeconomically advanced places in the planet. Mises makes this point and criticizes people who focus on race:

“But it is by all means an unsatisfactory answer to say that a genius owes his greatness to his ancestry or to his race. The question is precisely why such a man differs from his brothers and from the other members of his race. It is a little bit less faulty to attribute the great achievements of the white race to racial superiority. Yet this is no more than vague hypothesis which is at variance with the fact that the early foundations of civilization were laid by peoples of other races. We cannot know whether or not at a later date other races will supplant Western civilization.”

With respect to the momentary lead in terms of civilization that China had, and the real reason why whites-Europeans had a recent relative lead, Hayek writes:

“...the history of China provides many instances of government attempts to enforce so perfect an order that innovation became impossible. This country, technologically and scientifically developed so far ahead of Europe that, to give only one illustration, it had ten oil wells operating on one stretch of the river Po already in the twelfth century, certainly owed its later stagnation, but not its early progress, to the manipulatory power of its governments. What led the greatly advanced civilisation of China to fall behind Europe was its government’s clamping down so tightly as to leave no room for new developments, while, as remarked in the last chapter, Europe probably owes its extraordinary expansion in the Middle Ages to its political anarchy” (Hayek’s ‘The Fatal Conceit’ page 44)

Private Governance (The Wisdom of the Anarcho-Capitalists (Friedman-Rothbard-Tannehills)).

The “political anarchy” Hayek referred to in earlier quote just means that there was no central authority preventing-monopolizing legal-religious-moral-ethical knowledge and thus preventing the superior knowledge-discovery that cultural evolution-competition brings about. Not only does government stamp out competition which is the main selective-competitive process that helps us discover what is best in terms of how to go about providing goods and services but also what rules-laws, judicial-penal-transportation systems and more are best. As Hayek tells us “...selection by

evolution is prevented by government monopolies that make competitive experimentation impossible.” (Hayek F. A., 1989, p. 103) Since freedom, decentralization, and the economic-legal-moral competition it creates is the best way to discover superior information and subsequent order, why not allow freedom-competition in things we usually associate with monopolistic governments like the legal and penal systems and more? The cultural evolutionary-competitive process that has shaped religions and more recently secular governments which provide such governmental functions has been happening blindly, and has been largely tied to the religious myths we inevitably see as absolutes, which explains why the legal-penal systems are still draped in religious-like mysticism. Think of priestly judges and their costumes-ropes, temple-like court buildings-etc., but once we understand the competitive process we can use it to our advantage. Imagine if people could own large chunks of land and have more sovereignty or freedom as to what laws-rules people should abide by in them. Today the knowledge of how to plan a city, what laws-rules we should follow, what should be the repercussions of breaking such rules-laws, how to design a transportation-legal-penal system and so much more comes about the bureaucratic-monopolized-politicized process that shapes the inefficient public sector. By allowing people the freedom to create such cities we introduce competition in these areas which will discover superior laws-rules-contracts, ways to build transportation systems, ways to deal with people who break the rules and so on. If people wanted to move to such cities they would just sign a contract saying that they would abide by its rules, which is no different than what we do today when we move to a new country-state, which is just agreeing to abide by certain rules. This is similar to choosing product A over product B. In this case people are selecting one set of laws-rules over the other, nourishing a better social order-information while starving an inferior one. They vote for a better system with their feet.

Think about a small country like the island nation of Grenada. Grenada has about 110,000 people living in an area of about 130 square miles and its social order produced about 1.1 billion dollars’ worth of wealth in 2007. Like all modern nations its government has a monopoly on law enforcement, courts, defense, and many other services. Microsoft, Wal-Mart, and IBM coordinate about 90,000, 2,100,000 and 400,000 employees respectively and in the year 2008 had a combined productive output of about 500 billion dollars’ worth of wealth. If allowed, isn’t it obvious that the aforementioned companies or similar private sector orders, whose employees count among the world’s hardest working and best educated minds, would be better able to manage a similarly sized social order-city than the Grenada bureaucrats? Of course they would, and a similar line of thinking should apply to social orders or private cities of any size.

Just like we have companies that help manage condominiums, so would companies arise that would build and-or manage entire cities, these companies would contract other companies that specialized in creating transportation, legal systems, etc. The obvious desire and benefit of allowing smooth integration with other cities would evolve standards of

interoperability similar to how the IT-Software world has evolved so much interoperability and standards among so much international freedom and competition.

Considerably more privatization, or a world without governments as we currently envision them might seem like a weird or shocking concept at first but upon closer examination its tremendous benefits and feasibility should become obvious. Take the provision of law enforcement for example (or any municipal service). Police departments are city-wide government monopolies, which like all monopolies, immune from competition due to government decree and economic ignorance grow to become gigantic consumptive bureaucracies. For example, California prison guards can earn upwards of \$300,000 per year due to lucrative overtime pay. A police commander in Delray Beach, Florida, was making \$90,000 per year when he retired at the age of 42 after working for 21 years. He got a \$65,000 per year pension that is guaranteed for life, adjusted for inflation, and includes medical care. If we assume he dies at 82 years old, he would have worked for only about a third of his adult life and Florida taxpayers would have paid an additional \$2.6 million plus medical expenses while getting nothing in protection services in return. There is nothing wrong with making a lot of money when one creates a lot of wealth and then trades such wealth in the free market, where competition ensures that the way such wealth was created is efficient, and is usually part of a profitable cycle that leaves the economic pie larger. But these people's wages are not reflective of superior knowledge and productivity, they are reflective of the evolution of a political system dominated by self-serving unions and ignorant or flat-out corrupt politicians who find cleverer and more subtle ways to tax the public and believe that no price is too high to pay for such vital services. So how can privatization and competition be introduced in law enforcement and other sectors which we are so used to associating with inherently inefficient government monopolies?

A more privatized world should not seem so shocking when one realizes that our world as it currently works can already be seen as being privatized. By simply seeing each country's government as a private corporation that has a rightful monopoly in the provision of everything the government does like courts, roads, law enforcement and national defense, we can already see the world as being 100% privatized. Each country's government can be seen as a complicated set of laws that apply over a territory, or as a company that has a monopoly of providing law-courts-defense services over the territory it owns. It is important to realize that a company is really just a contract between individuals and the same can be said about a government. Just like corporations have their corporate bylaws where the people who create the company craft and agree to rules describing how various aspects of the company will be run, the US's government can be seen as a corporation whose corporate bylaws are described in the US Constitution and the thousands of pages of existing regulations, etc. So just like governments can be seen in a more privatized way by thinking of them as private corporations, laws can be seen as clauses in a contract.

One of the most important things to realize is that the world currently works without a global government. For example, when someone commits a crime and flees the country, most countries have extradition agreements with other countries that dictate how they will coordinate the transfer of suspected or convicted criminals. And even when such formal agreements do not exist, as is the case with the US and China, it is in all nations' best interest to coordinate in such matters and be seen by other nations as acting ethically. For the most part this works pretty well and we want things to be this way. We want "criminals" to have the option to flee to other countries because maybe they are not really criminals. What makes someone a criminal is relative to existing laws or rules. We would not want people fleeing a tyrannical government to be extradited back to their country of origin because they broke a law which most of us would consider absurd or unjust. This is one of the ways in which cultural evolution has been selecting superior laws. People have moved from oppressive societies and their bad laws to freer societies and their better laws, starving the oppressive countries of manpower and intellect, while nourishing the freer nations like the United States, helping them grow stronger which helps them spread their superior values and laws. We see this in CovidMania as people flee the more draconian lockdown-states like California and New York for no-lockdown Florida.

We should once again remind ourselves of the unintended evils of coercive-competitionless-monopolies-government, especially world government organizations like the World Health Organization. Their rules-regulations-laws are discovered via the usual mixture of human tribalism, economic ignorance, all kinds of special interests, corruption, and so much more. There is no competition, no voting with your feet once the laws-regulations apply to the entire world.

When farmers use selective breeding to create a bigger cow or ear of corn, they can be said to consciously use their knowledge of evolution to their advantage. When they breed a bigger cow, they do not know what genes or groups of them led to the bigger cow, but by selecting the bigger cow, they got the right genes without having to tinker with them. Just like a cow, society is a large organism, and in many ways the laws, customs, rules, knowledge, and regulations that it contains can be seen as genes. The way all of these things interact can be very complex and lead to results that are impossible to predict. We cannot just pass some law-rule and predict all future outcomes. For example, things like drug prohibition, appropriate age or method used to label someone a minor, and similar rules have countless unintended consequences, which might depend on the interaction with other social rules making it even harder to pinpoint how exactly each law-rule affects society. Just like changing a gene or two in an animal can lead to unexpected results as that gene interacts with many biological processes leading to who-knows-what given the complexities of an animal, so can the rules-laws of society. Just like the breeders select at the whole cow level based on simple criteria, like how much milk it produces, without knowing about the genes that achieve this, free individuals can choose to move to

societies whose rules might lead to overall better results based on simple criteria without having to know how all the laws-rules-etc. lead to such a superior social order. For example, a person did not have to understand how the United States' laws and social institutions created a better society than communist Cuba in order to want to come to the US. They just looked at simple things like how much they could afford given the money they expected to earn in their jobs.

By allowing more freedom and the ability to freely manage-create entire cities or anything else, we would consciously use cultural evolution to select for superior "breeds of laws-rules" and many other things just like biologists-farmers-fishermen use their knowledge of biological evolution to grow better crops-fish.

Understanding cultural evolution and the workings of the market process has been a little harder to see than biological evolution. Thanks to modern technology we can almost see the genes and evolution happen under our microscopes, but cultural evolution, the evolution of the market process, language, law, various socioeconomic institutions and so on are not tangible things that have led themselves to easier experimentation like the biological world.

As in the case of international law and things like extradition, one can see how the global lawful superstructure that we can naively expect a global government to carry out, does not need a global government and naturally evolves from the bottom up as the various sub-units/countries/individuals contract with each other. Private cities-kingdoms would create the same kinds of extradition contracts the way today's countries have evolved them. If some kind of cooperation is truly in the best interest of all potential cooperators, whether they'd be individuals, or large groups of them, the contractual bonds that would solidify such cooperation will naturally grow from their self-interests. Again, whenever we expect things to be done, it comes naturally for us to envision some visible and deliberately created manmade leader-coordinator-structure-bureaucracy to be the one that carries it out, and we tend to be unaware of how a contractual structure that evolves through time can lead to superior results and is in fact what sustains the modern world.

Some cities could be kid-friendly cities specifically designed for two parent families where people have to be married with kids. People may choose to live in those cities while they raise kids. Different cities would have different age of consent laws for various things like alcohol, drugs, sex, prostitution, etc. allowing competition and thus the true wishes-insights-concerns of people to better emerge-evolve. Practices that a majority of the population may abhor like say child euthanasia or too low an age of sexual consent or any other practice could still be restricted by not allowing people who come from or have visited places where detested practices take place from entering the cities of those who find such norms distasteful.

The above should NOT be seen as some moralist crusade or desire to abolish governments. Like law, language, and ‘the market process’, governments have been crucial social institutions, we just want to understand their evolution and how to improve them to maximize prosperity. If the world’s governments were run by people familiar with Mises-Hayek-etc. and were focused on maximizing freedom and competitive knowledge discovery, all would be great, the problem is that governments are usually run by economically clueless apes who want to centrally plan and-or do other less than ideal things.

The Evolution of Money: Menger’s Flux-Capacitor Idea of the Social Sciences.

In our earlier example showing the benefits of trade and resulting ‘division of labor-knowledge’, what if Tom was not interested in Mark’s pastries and wanted a blanket instead? Mark would have to find the blanket-maker, hope he was interested in his pastries, make the trade, and finally trade the blanket for the basket. But what if the blanket-maker was not interested in pastries either and wanted wine instead? One gets the point. This problem, of having to run around setting up intermediate trades to make the trade you really want is commonly referred to as “The Double Coincidence of Wants” problem because for a trade to happen you need the coincidence that both parties are interested in the goods they have available for trade. We must always keep in mind that biological order-life, whether it is the cells that make up a person, and therefore the person and therefore the social order, is in a constant cycle of production and consumption of wealth. Simply being alive has a cost, in other words, the amount of wealth that must be consumed in order to stay alive. The man who spends 3 hours setting up a trade is consuming food-energy, his family and all that depends on his production will be consuming as well. The more time-wealth you have to spend-consume running around setting up the intermediate trades the higher the ‘cost of transaction’ becomes and the less time you have for production, and there will come a point where you will be more productive hunting and gathering and abandoning all the benefits of trade than spending all day setting up intermediate trades while you starve to death. So the great benefits of trade like the division of labor and knowledge which is necessary for civilization can only be realized if we solve the double coincidence of wants problem.

This is where the evolution of money plays a vital role. Founder of the ‘Austrian School of Economics’ Carl Menger’s explanation of the emergence of money and its ramifications is the “flux-capacitor” idea of the social sciences. It is the idea that makes ‘time-travel’-‘understanding society’ possible and is in all likelihood the most important insight to have coalesced in the mind of a human being.

As people traded, they realized that there were some goods that most people were willing to trade for, not necessarily because they wanted to consume them, but because they knew they could later use them to trade for the things

they really wanted. For example, let's assume Mark is now a member of a 1,000 member market-oriented society where goats were very common. People could use them for their skin-fur, milk, and meat, and most households had at least a few. Because of this, even if Mark already had more goats than he needed for milk-skin-meat, he would still be willing to accept them as payment for his pastries because he knew that given the goats' popularity there was a high chance that he could later trade the goats for the other goods he really needed. Even if the 'basket-maker'-Tom did not want Mark's pastries there would be a good chance that he would accept one of his goats, and even if he didn't want the goat either and Mark had to contact the blanket-maker, if he did accept the goat it would have saved Mark from having to see if the wine-maker would trade with him. Essentially what happens is that by offering to trade a more popular good Mark increases the chances that his attempt at trading will be successful so the average number of intermediate trades goes down the more widely accepted the goats are.

Once people started using a common 'medium of exchange'(the goats) the double coincidence of wants problem went away and goats became the money in the society. The more people, say Adam, Biff, and Cindy, started accepting goats in exchange for their products, not just because they valued the goats due to their milk-fur-meat, but because they too realized that they could later trade them for what they wanted, in other words, the more people valued them as money, the more incentive others, say Dan, Ellen, and Frank, would have to also accept goats as a form of payment because they saw how Adam, Biff, and Cindy would later accept the goats as well. Goats now were valuable for 4 things, their skin-fur, milk, meat, and as money, as something people value because others will trade for it, therefore making the goats valuable and tradable with an even greater number of people. More people begin to accept goats as payment because they realize they can trade them with more people, leading to more people noticing that more people are accepting goats and so on, until eventually the majority of people, if not all, would be using goats and thus goats became the major source of money.

Without money one trades two specific goods for each other but a lot of unproductive time and effort must be wasted making intermediary trades to trade for what you really need. Using money two quick trades take place, first one quickly trades a specific good for the generally accepted good (money), then one quickly trades the generally accepted money for what one really needs. Mark would sell a batch of his coconut pastries for money (a goat), and then quickly trade the goat for the basket or knife, assuming everyone accepts goats by now. Thanks to money, very little time, effort, and consumption needs to take place while one does the trading, leaving that time/wealth available for increased production and growth. In other words, the 'transaction costs' have been greatly reduced.

In the example above as well as in the real world it is important to note that money was not a deliberate invention on the part of any individual or government. What eventually becomes money naturally arises as it is

inadvertently selected by people following their own selfish interests. By inadvertently overcoming the ‘Double Coincidence of Wants’ problem, these societies inadvertently enjoyed the benefits that trade brings to a social order. As Menger tells us:

“As each economizing individual becomes increasingly more aware of his economic interest, he is led by this interest, without any agreement, without legislative compulsion, and even without regard to the public interest, to give his commodities in exchange for other, more saleable, commodities, even if he does not need them for any immediate consumption purpose.” (Menger, 2007, p. 260)

The easier it is to trade, the more fluid, and faster the previously mentioned benefits of trade occur and the faster the society that benefits from them will be able to constantly rearrange its social order into increasingly more productive and technologically advanced states.

Given that money greatly facilitates trade and therefore greatly increases the rate at which a society progresses we have to now consider what qualities lead to the best money. For example, let’s say a society uses elephants for money, elephants are big and indivisible. You might be interested in trading some of your elephants for blankets but you feel like one elephant for one blanket is way too much, unfortunately you can’t offer a quarter of an elephant. Elephants can also run away, get sick and die, and can get very angry and destroy property. So a society that used elephants for trading might miss out on many trading opportunities. So what are some of the qualities that make good money?

1. Wide acceptance as a medium of exchange. You want the money to be accepted by as many people as possible, this allows you to trade for the most amount of goods and services. Goods and services that now become available to your calculating brain.
2. It should be seen as valuable by itself, like gold for example. Gold can be used as money yet it is valuable for ornaments and industrial purposes. This greatly helps meet quality #1. If something is valuable by itself, more people are willing to trade for it which means that you will be able to trade this money for a greater amount of goods and services.
3. You want money to be durable. You don’t want your money to be burnt away, or die or run away from you like an elephant can. You want it to be a durable store of value.
4. Divisible and easily aggregated. You want to be able to divide the money into smaller units to enable trades for items of low value and you also want to be able to combine your money into large quantities to facilitate expensive trades.

5. Convenience. Money should be convenient to carry and transfer.
6. Money should be relatively scarce or hard to manufacture. If the money is easy to manufacture, then people have more incentive to create money than to actually produce real wealth. If dirt is accepted as money then people will just dig dirt and offer that in exchange for goods from fools. The economic pie is increased by dirt, while it is reduced as the dirt-making people consume the real wealth they were able to exchange the dirt for. A society that uses an abundant thing like dirt for money would have the products it produces brought into the possession of people that came up with the best way of creating money-dirt as opposed to the people that added useful products or services. Once again try to picture it from high above. When Alan started using money to build his castle, the most important things in society, the people and their brains were drawn and directed away from productive activities that were good for the whole social order, activities which increased the economic pie of useful goods. The useless and damaging knowledge of counterfeiting was rewarded. Given that money can be used to restructure the actions of the social order it is of vital importance to societies that those who obtain money do so by producing things of value to society, in other words, by increasing the economic pie of socially desirable goods, goods that people are willing to freely trade their money-wealth for. If Alan would have produced many great things of value to society in exchange for money and then used his large savings, which came from previous socially beneficial production to build his castle, although the effects would have been similar(prices would have first declined as Alan removed money from economy as he saved it, and later increased as Alan injected his savings back into the economy), society would have benefited in the past from all the great things Alan produced which would have strengthened it or improved it in some way. The destructive effects of inflation will plague societies that make the mistake of using money that can be easily manufactured or counterfeited. Their productive structures will be distorted leading to a weaker and less productive social order. Good money forces every brain to think of a way to add something to the economic pie that society values and is willing to trade for(for most of us we add our labor). It forces everyone to always take part in the endless pie-increasing-cycle of production-trade-consumption. Good money can be trusted to show the optimal relationships between the values of goods in society and make efficient social calculation possible. Bad money will cause a society to have its structure distorted for the benefit of the people controlling the money supply like Alan did in our simple example, or as is the case in real life, governments and their well-intended-yet-economically-ignorant tribal politicians. Once ideologues-politicians-technocrats can just acquire wealth by creating money, whether malicious, or just economically clueless, they can

bypass the will of citizens and “Taxation without representation” is bypassed.

Cattle were the most commonly used form of money in early civilizations, Menger again:

“In the earliest periods of economic development, cattle seem to have been the most saleable commodity among most peoples of the ancient world. Domestic animals constituted the chief item of the wealth of every individual among nomads and peoples passing from a nomadic economy to agriculture. Their marketability extended literally to all economizing individuals, and the lack of artificial roads combined with the fact that cattle transported themselves(almost without cost in the primitive stages of civilization!) to make them saleable over a wider geographical area than most other commodities...The trade and commerce of the most cultured people of the ancient world, the Greeks ... showed no trace of coined money even as late as the time of Homer. Barter still prevailed, and wealth consisted of herds of cattle. Payments were made in cattle. Prices were reckoned in cattle. And cattle were used for the payment of fines... Among the Arabs, the cattle standard existed as late as the time of Mohammed.” (Menger, 2007, p. 263)

Just like complex environmental factors create selective pressures that favor the spread-emergence of certain genes-information, the advantages of living in cities allowed for superior ideas to emerge and spread faster, so incentives-pressures to “select” a more suitable money for city-life arose leading to a change from the ‘animal standard’ to the metallic standard and eventually by the early 20th century gold had been ‘naturally selected’ as the best money. Let’s briefly discuss why. It is widely accepted as money, everyone knows gold is valuable and willing to accept it as a form of payment. Gold does not rust or burn away, it can be stored and not decay for an eternity as far as people are concerned, it is durable. It can easily be melted and divided into smaller pieces of any size and also combined to make large purchases. It is easy to carry around. It is very heavy but by the time it gets too heavy to carry you are making very large and infrequent purchases. BUT MOST IMPORTANTLY...Gold is relatively scarce or hard to acquire. If the money is easy to manufacture then people have more incentive to create money than to actually produce real wealth which would weaken the social order relative to others who had better money.

By the early 20th century gold had arisen as the best money. It met all the criteria previously described, helped people all over the world trade and therefore expand the division of labor and knowledge all over the world, bringing great benefits to those societies that embarked on trade. It is important to note that just like money was not consciously “invented” by people neither was the gold standard. Mankind invented money and the gold standard as much as it invented us.

Let us remind ourselves that since gold can't be "printed" and thus easily increased-controlled by a single body which can then use it to warp the social order via central planning like Alan did, the 'gold standard' inadvertently made it much harder for governments to grow thus keeping more wealth in the pie-increasing-innovating-peaceful competitive private sector. A bad idea that requires directly taking wealth from people is much easier to correct than one which can acquire the wealth it needs by just creating money and sort of fooling the public-itself. The gold standard made it much harder for the slightly smarter apes to go to war with each another because the true costs-consumption of war will easily reflect itself in painful higher taxes and thus a proper cost-benefit analysis of the war by the public-king will help the ideas of peace and mutual understanding compete with the tribal-innate good-us vs. evil-them. But with inflation-money-creation, such evolved constraints-wisdom which helped prevent war and central planning are discarded. It should then come as no surprise that the most horrific disasters the slightly smarter apes get themselves into, massive world-civil wars and the viral spread of central planning ideologies to various degrees have coincided with the abandonment of the evolution-created-international-gold-standard and a move towards the "rationally" constructed "fiat"-paper-electronic convoluted mess we have today. In the old days, rulers-kings would sometimes run out of gold with which to pay their troops and the wars would end, but this would not be the case as central banking began to emerge, giving "great leaders" a new way with which to sustain and prolong to even more severe levels the destruction that war and central planning brings. As Prof. Salerno mentions in one of his many great lectures at the Ludwig von Mises Institute:

"Wars have invariably been financed by printing money since the invention of paper money. Indeed, it might be said that paper fiat money and central banks were invented mainly to finance wars. The first irredeemable paper currency in the Western world was issued in 1690 by the British colony of Massachusetts in order to pay its soldiers in its sporadic wars of plunder against the French colony of Quebec. The first central bank in history, the Bank of England, was established in 1694 to finance the mercantilist and imperialist foreign policy of the Whig party that had gained control of the British government." (Salerno, 2006)

The monopolizing of the banking and financial institutions by governments and their "experts" and regulations has not only helped create all sorts of crises, it has also retarded the further evolution of financial institutions themselves, with bitcoin and cryptocurrencies being the new exception-competition. The following quote by Hayek captures all this beautifully:

"...Like morality, law, language, and biological organisms, monetary institutions result from spontaneous order — and are similarly susceptible to variation and selection. Yet monetary institutions turn out to be the least satisfactorily developed of all spontaneously grown formations. Few will, for example, dare to

claim that their functioning has improved during the last seventy years or so, since what had been an essentially automatic mechanism based on an international metallic standard was replaced, under the guidance of experts, by deliberate national 'monetary policies'. Indeed, humankind's experiences with money have given good reason for distrusting it, but not for reasons commonly supposed. Rather, the selective processes are interfered with here more than anywhere else: selection by evolution is prevented by government monopolies that make competitive experimentation impossible." (Hayek, 1988, p. 103)

And again, more concisely:

"the basic tools of civilisation – language, morals, law and money – are all results of spontaneous growth and not of design, and of the last two organized power has got hold and thoroughly corrupted them" (Hayek, 1981, p. 163)

Consider the following, right now you are an incredibly complex order, yet going without oxygen for a few minutes will cause a sort of “economic chaos” in your body that will make it impossible to recover from even if oxygen becomes available again. The same thing WILL happen to the social organism if the world-wide division of labor and monetary system breaks down, perhaps even for just a few months or less, or if a few key cities or financial institutions-system are disabled in either a cyber-attack or inevitable bug-error, or as we are seeing due to the Coronavirus because the apes scare themselves into totalitarian paralysis. Just imagine what would happen if the electronic systems that coordinate how the banks interact with the Federal Reserve breaks down for just a few weeks, and that for whatever reason credit cards and checks or transfers don't work during that time thus leading to a complete breakdown of monetary profit-loss order-sustaining calculations leading to a rapid pie-decreasing chaos. Totally clueless bureaucrats-apes and “great leaders” might succeed in getting enough people behind them to carry out some master plan, but the apes would consume more wealth-order than it actually produces as it “succeeds” in carrying it out thus continuing the socioeconomic destruction because ONLY freedom and privatization with a sound monetary system and profit-loss calculation in the private sector can create socioeconomic order. A modern gold standard where real physical gold is distributed throughout society might prevent against such disaster. But discussing hypothetical improvements to our eventual monetary chaos is beyond our scope. We just want to understand the potential fragility of the socioeconomic order since it is something that has sort of evolved without hardly anyone really understanding how it works and the slightly smarter apes can destroy it at any moment like they did during Lenin's Communist-Bolshevik revolution which we'll soon discuss.

We have discussed how from the tradition of private property(1) emerges the 'freedom to trade'(2) which leads to the emergence of the 'division of

labor and information'(3), 'competitive knowledge discovery'(4) which helps civilize our morals and discover the truth, and 'economic calculation'(5). The emergence of these 5 and other parts of 'the market process' are as unplanned-undesigned as money whose evolution was needed to enable the above to function in large numbers of people. This is key for understanding why we live in this complex society which hardly anyone understands and with our "reason" we constantly attempt to destroy via central planning.

Again, we are slightly smarter tribal apes that have been "civilized" and turned into members of Spencer's "Social Organism" by the same process that turned solitary cells into complex multi-cellular organisms. "Processes of selective evolution". If every cell in our bodies suddenly had the same intelligence and ability to reason that we do, including our current understanding of biology, they would wake up to a bewildering complexity and attempt to use their "reason" to impose a supposedly superior plan-order and while doing so wrecking the far more intelligent systems that evolution-competition had fine-tuned for billions of years. The "reason" of so many intelligent and well educated intellectuals during the last couple of centuries led them to attack private property and the freedom that grows from it because they erroneously thought it led to 'exploitative capitalism', 'social injustices', and thought that central planning-regulation by well-intentioned-educated "experts" and resulting competitionless-monopolistic bureaucracies would lead to far more prosperity. They were wrong of course, their "reason" proved to be far less intelligent than the evolved traditions which protected-invented "private property" and the 'market process' that emerged from it which hardly anyone at the time (or today) understood.

Cultural Evolution Review.

Wherever there is complexity, mankind will fool itself via what is essentially mythology. A myth is "a widely held but false belief or idea". If the slightly smarter apes were wise and humble, they would refer to 'the Science', as 'the current myths', but we are killer arrogant apes. Mankind is essentially a mythical ape, as his understanding of the world improves, he is able to shatter simpler myths and create new myths about increasingly complex stuff. The myths-ideologies are being naturally selected primarily based on how much respect for private property (freedom) they allowed for, which inadvertently led to the emergence of 'the market process' and resulting global civilization-'Social Organism'-matrix. This process had less to do with mankind's "reason" than people imagine. Again, even though the respiratory, nervous, digestive, etc. systems that coordinate billions of cells to create an animal are the result of the actions of cells, the "designer" of such systems, was not their "reason", but natural selection. The same applies with our increasing respect for private property (freedom), 'the market process', and resulting 'Social Organism' which was "designed" by natural selection via Hayekian group-cultural evolution.

Hayek explains:

“We have never designed our economic system. We were not intelligent enough for that. We have stumbled into it and it has carried us to unforeseen heights and given rise to ambitions which may yet lead us to destroy it.” (Hayek F. A., 1981, p. 164)

With respect to private property:

“...I am quite convinced nobody invented it for a known purpose, and to me the proof of this is that even now hardly anybody yet understands what the advantages of private property and the market society are.” (Hayek essay “Individual and Collective Aims” published in “On Toleration” ISBN 0-19-827529-3)

We are now in a position to understand Hayek when he writes:

“The ultimate decision about what is accepted as right and wrong will be made not by individual human wisdom but by the disappearance of the groups that have adhered to the “wrong” beliefs.”

“Culture is neither natural nor artificial, neither genetically transmitted nor rationally designed. It is a tradition of learnt rules of conduct which have never been ‘invented’ and whose functions the acting individuals usually do not understand” (Hayek “Law, Legislation and Liberty, Volume 3: The Political Order of a Free People” 1981, p. 155)

“To understand our civilisation, one must appreciate that the extended order resulted not from human design or intention but spontaneously: it arose from unintentionally conforming to certain traditional and largely moral practices, many of which men tend to dislike, whose significance they usually fail to understand, whose validity they cannot prove, and which have nonetheless fairly rapidly spread by means of an evolutionary selection-the comparative increase of population and wealth-of those groups that happened to follow them. The unwitting, reluctant, even painful adoption of these practices kept these groups together, increased their access to valuable information of all sorts, and enabled them to be ‘fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it’ (Genesis 1:28). This process is perhaps the least appreciated facet of human evolution.” (Hayek, “The Fatal Conceit” p. 6)

“The curious task of economics is to demonstrate to men how little they really know about what they imagine they can design.”

The slightly smarter apes only look at the immediate effects of their central planning and other interventions into the complex socioeconomic order without realizing most of the time they do far more harm. Henry Hazlitt’s famous economic lesson sums it up nicely:

“The art of economics consists in looking not merely at the immediate but at the longer effects of any act or policy; it consists in tracing the consequences of that policy not merely for one group but for all groups.”

It should now be easy to understand why we have complex microchips, cellphones, airplanes, Internet, etc. and are parts of this amazing global ‘Social Organism’-Matrix yet the public and elected leaders and even ‘leading intellectuals’ remain mired in tribalistic economic ignorance and resulting militarism which at any moment can explode into nuclear war, or economic paralysis-chaos via ‘central planning’ as the 20th century Communism and now CovidMania are showing. Just like cells have no clue regarding how various ‘natural selection evolved’ biological “systems” coordinate them to be parts of complex multicellular organisms, and sometimes turn “cancerous” by reverting to their primal states of rapid-uncooperative cell replication-expansion, mankind too remains ignorant of the workings-evolution of the ‘natural selection evolved’ ‘market process’ and constantly reverts to coercive-competitionless-‘central planning’-tribalism which destroys our order.

Without an understanding of how ‘the market process’ has worked-evolved and made us great, we keep focusing on specific individuals (heroes, kings, generals, scientists, ‘Great Man’) being unaware of those deeper evolutionary-natural causes. As Herbert Spencer so brilliantly explains in his essay “Spontaneous Reform(1902)” showing how evolutionary processes, not our ‘agitators’(politicians/‘central planners’) are what are growing civilization:

“What has produced the transformation which has since taken place? Not legislation, not stern repression, not coercion. The improvement has slowly arisen, along with other social improvements, from natural causes... But this large fact and other large facts having like implications are ignored by our agitators[politicians]. They cannot be made to recognize the process of evolution resulting from men’s daily activities, though facts forced on them from morning till night show this in myriad fold ways. The houses they live in, their furniture, clothes, fuel, food — all are brought into existence by the spontaneous efforts of citizens supplying one another’s wants. The pastures and cornfields they travel through, cover areas originally moor and bog, which have been transformed by individual enterprise. The roads, the railways, the trains, the telegraphs, are products of combined exertions prompted by desires for profit and maintenance. The villages and towns they pass exhibit the accretions due to private actions. The districts devoted to one or other manufacture have been so devoted by men who were simply seeking incomes to live upon. The enormous distributing organization with its vast warehouses and retail shops lining the streets, carrying everywhere innumerable kinds of commodities,

has arisen without the planning of any-one. Market towns, large and small, have without forethought become places of periodic exchanges; while exchanges of higher and larger kinds have established themselves in London, where, from hour to hour, you may feel the pulse of the world. So, too, by spontaneous co-operation has grown up that immense mercantile marine, sailing and steaming, which takes men everywhere and brings goods from all places.

And no less are we indebted to the united doings of private individuals for that network of submarine telegraphs by which there is now established some-thing like a universal consciousness. All these things are non-governmental. If we ask how arose the science which guided the development of them, we find its origin to have been non-governmental. If we ask whence came all the multitudinous implied inventions, the reply is that their origin, too, was non-governmental.[One should keep in mind that while England was overflowing with innovation and leading the way in the Industrial Revolution, the government had nothing to do with any sort of 'Science' education or the funding of scientific research like it does today] Of the Press, daily, weekly, monthly, we still have to say it is non-governmental. It is so with the great torrent of books continually issuing, as well as with the arts — music, painting, sculpture, in their various developments — and with the amusements, filling hours of relaxation.

“This vast social organization, the life of which we severally aid and which makes our lives possible by satisfying our wants, is just as much a naturally-developed product as is the language by which the wants are communicated. No State-authority, no king or council, made the one any more than the other. The ridiculous Carlylean theory of the Great Man and his achievements, absolutely ignores this genesis of social structures and functions which has been going on through the ages. The deeds of the ruler who modifies the actions of his generation, it confounds with the evolution of the great body-politic itself, of which those actions are but incidents. It is as though a child, seeing for the first time a tree from which a gardener is here cutting off a branch and there pruning away smaller parts, should regard the gardener, the only visible agent, as the creator of the whole structure: knowing nothing about the agency of sun and rain, air and soil. Undeveloped intelligences cannot recognize the results of slow, silent, invisible causes.

Education and culture as we now see them, do nothing to diminish this incapacity but tend rather to increase it. In so far as they are more than linguistic, the “Humanities,” to which the attention of the young is mainly given, are concerned with personalities. After the traditional doings of gods and heroes, of

great leaders and their conquests, come the products of the poets, of the historians, of the philosophers. And when study of earlier ages is supplemented by study of later ages, we find the so-called history composed of kings' biographies, the narratives of their conflicts, the squabbles and intrigues of their vassals and dependents. In the consciousness of one who has passed through the curriculum universally prevailing until recently, there is no place for natural causation. Instead, there exists only the thought of what, in a relative sense, is artificial causation — the causation by appointed agencies and through force directed by this or that individual will. Small changes wrought by officials are clearly conceived, but there is no conception of those vast changes which have been wrought through the daily process of things undirected by authority. And thus the notion that a society is a manufacture and not an evolution, vitiates political thinking at large; leading, as in the case which has served me for a text, to the belief that only by coercion can benefits be achieved. Is an evil shown? then it must be suppressed by law. Is a good thing suggested? then let it be compassed by an Act of Parliament.”

The fellow homo sapiens who have absorbed a ‘Jewish’, ‘Christian’, ‘Muslim’, ‘French’, ‘Chinese’, etc. “identity”, will mistakenly take credit (or place blame) for things that are ultimately the result of complex evolutionary factors.

It is important that we focus on understandable world-wide economic ignorance by the public as the root of our problems instead of which particular ideologues-politicians-groups end up acting in ways that lead to problems.

Mises:

“If public opinion is ultimately responsible for the structure of government, it is also the agency that determines whether there is freedom or bondage. There is virtually only one factor that has the power to make people unfree—tyrannical public opinion. The struggle for freedom is ultimately not resistance to autocrats or oligarchs but resistance to the despotism of public opinion. It is not the struggle of the many against the few but of minorities—sometimes of a minority of but one man—against the majority. The worst and most dangerous form of absolutist rule is that of an intolerant majority.”

And Hayek helps us go one step further in understanding the root causes of such ignorance by explaining how we are tribalistic dangerous slightly smarter apes that have inadvertently become parts of ‘The Social Organism’ even though the freedom and tolerance it requires constantly goes against our instincts-ignorance. Mises showed us how the Matrix works and Hayek showed us how it evolved (sorta, this is a gross oversimplification).

As things stand today in Mid 2024, we'd be lucky if there are 1,000 people in the entire planet who have had the truly miraculous luck of stumbling upon the 'The Austrians' and understand the aforementioned concepts and thus how the world works. The fact that so few people and a few 'think-tanks'-scholars understand this, and how little relative influence in actual politics they have, is further proof of how little 'reason' currently plays a factor in the workings of our socioeconomic order. We are essentially 'flying blind'. It is that simple. As we will soon discuss we are lucky to have even lasted this long. Two Nobel Laureates, James Buchanan (1986) and Hayek (1974) summarize our current situation in an interview that took place in 1978:

Hayek: "If the politicians do not destroy the world in the next 20 years, which is very likely, I think there is a hope for afterwards... Perhaps 20 years is too short....but one thing which gives me confidence is I've watched the United States for 50 years and you seem to change your opinions fundamentally every 10."

And Buchanan highlights how little economic understanding has had to do with our prosperity and we essentially just got lucky that our government(legal framework) was created in a Federalized-Decentralized manner which helped slow down the inevitable trend towards disastrous monkey central planning:

Buchanan : "It seems to me that we in the United States have really never had much understanding of sort of the principles of markets...the sort of interventionist collectivist socialist thrust has always been present and really the only reason we had burgeoning markets and rapid growth and so forth was largely because the government was decentralized federalized and so forth"

In the next few sections we will discuss how the slightly smarter apes and their "expert"-apes are as lost in "mythology" and resulting suffering as the theologians who orchestrated the Spanish Inquisition. We will discuss how the apes went wild in self-destruction via Vladimir Lenin's Bolshevik revolution which sparked central-planning mythology-Communism throughout much of the world, and also discuss how the slightly smarter apes via the central planning and "regulating" of "science" has also led to disasters in nutrition-health, and when coupled with the usual economic ignorance, are the foundation of CovidMania socioeconomic suicide via lockdowns and coerced bullshit vaccinations and much more that is related. The myths are easy to refute, since myths are information, competition eventually destroys them, but the problem is that the slightly smarter apes inadvertently, via government force-monopoly prevent-retard such myth-busting. As we do so we always want to keep in mind 4 things:

1. An evolving 'echo chamber' of ideas-myths that populations hold.

2. A certain ‘cognitive dissonance or bias’ that understandably causes people to ignore competing-new ideas.
3. The ‘incentive structure’ that motivates people to act the way they do.
4. How the above concepts affect the profitability-competitiveness-stability-harmony of the socioeconomic orders while being very cognizant of how ‘Central Banking’ money-creation (inflation) can be used by the economically ignorant apes to fund governments to greatly harm-warp-distort the social order.

The Wisdom Applied.

From Tradition to Reason: French Revolution, Lenin and the Bolshevik Revolution.

The slightly smarter apes have a good understanding of how to pee, shit, rape, and kill, but again, when it comes to anything related to the recently evolved ‘market order’, ‘Social Organism’, economics, like the aforementioned money equals wealth fallacy, or not understanding that war is the worst thing for mankind, the slightly smarter apes, including the “experts”-Krugmans-Keynes, are utterly clueless and easily susceptible to paralyzing and tyrannical Central Planning-Communism and thus destroying the social order. It is important that we understand how this occurred in the former Soviet Union because at its core the Coronavirus-related socioeconomic destruction-chaos-tyranny, actually all man-made disasters past and future, are ultimately based on the same mass economic ignorance-tribalism.

Let us discuss the state of man by around the 1700s.

Newton’s invention of calculus and his ability to use mathematics to discover his laws of motion and gravitation and general scientific progress gave humanity a consistent understanding of the mechanical workings of the world. The idea that the world could be explained with mathematics also began to tighten its grip on the minds of future scientists and social theorists (future economists). To Newton and many others this might have seemed like further proof of the genius of God and that just like there are God’s laws of nature there were also God’s laws of justice, or what some people refer to as the ‘Natural Law’. God was still above everything and man tried to discover his physical laws as well as his moral laws and therefore justice, but the idea of giving society a human ‘rational’ order, which would have to violate or replace God’s laws, would spread through our minds with every scientific discovery, especially those that clearly refuted scripture(tradition). Science was doing away with God, and his laws and morals as a byproduct, and man began to create his own laws via legislation and representative governments. The “scientists”-“experts” and their “reason” began to replace the theologians-kings and their “traditions” which had been crafted-designed by thousands of years of cultural evolution.

If one had to pick a single point in recent history to pinpoint this changing of the guard from a society built around God's laws and 'naturally selected' traditions to a society centrally planned by human reason-experts, a good candidate would be the French Revolution(1789–1799) and the so called 'Age of Reason'. France at the time was structured into three classes, the king and Catholic Church(First Estate), the Nobles(Second Estate), and the peasants-workers-merchants-traders who were lumped into the 'Third Estate' and paid all the taxes to support the first two. Inspired by the American Revolution, what people increasing saw as their 'natural rights' and other circumstances, the Third Estate rebelled, chopped the king's head off, confiscated the Church's property and made the Church subordinate to the State. All of this was great in a way, supposedly we were bringing equality under the law to all men and curbing the power of oppressive governments-kings-religious entities, but at the same time something else was beginning to happen, something that would enslave men for a new purpose in a new way. Socialism, the idea that government could be used to plan and better orchestrate society. Now government and man-made laws were above the Church, above Natural Law. The time came for human reason and good intentions to rewrite the laws, sometimes with disastrous results.

As the French Revolution was getting rid of an "evil" ruling class, science was accelerating its breakthroughs and inspiring influential thinkers like Saint-Simon, the founder of French Socialism. Saint-Simon wanted to organize a great "Council of Newton" made up of "three mathematicians, three physicists, three chemists, three physiologists, three authors, three painters and three musicians" who would then use their supposedly superior genius to tell everyone else what to do. Saint-Simon explains:

"All men will work; they will regard themselves as laborers attached to one workshop whose efforts will be directed to guide human intelligence according to my divine foresight. The supreme Council of Newtown will direct their works"

Hayek comments that:

"Saint-Simon has no qualms about the means that will be employed to enforce the instructions of his central planning body: "Anybody who does not obey the orders will be treated by the others as a quadruped" "(Hayek F. A., 1979, pp. 221-2)

Saint-Simon's plan of rule by a monopoly of "experts" is obviously a recipe for complete government control, for Socialism, for the inadvertent destruction of 'competitive knowledge discovery', the market process, and the entire social order, but with good intentions of course. Voltaire, who according to Hayek was "the greatest representative of the so-called 'Age of Reason'" (Hayek F. A., 1985, p. 5) captured the spirit of the movement by saying "if you want good laws, burn those you have and make yourself new ones". Just a couple of generations later, Charles Darwin's discovery of biological evolution would make it even easier for man to discard God

and His ‘Natural Law’ as an unfortunate byproduct. The growing complexity of the socioeconomic order, the overall increase in man’s ability to understand the physical world, the belief that science and technology would usher in a new way to socially engineer mankind for the better, and man’s subsequent departure from God’s justice, were amongst the key factors in transforming ‘natural law’ and its relatively strong respect for private property into ‘positive law’-legislation with its anything-goes attitude towards private property and human life itself. The nature of government would slowly begin to change from an entity that was supposed to protect the individual God-given rights of its citizens and customs to an entity that could be used to engineer society for the better.

But to engineer society one inevitably has to curb the freedom of the individual in order to implement the social engineer-government’s plans. As Adam Smith said with respect to the ‘social engineer’-leader-politician or what he refers to as “the man of system”:

“The man of system, on the contrary, is apt to be very wise in his own conceit; and is often so enamoured with the supposed beauty of his own ideal plan of government, that he cannot suffer the smallest deviation from any part of it. He goes on to establish it completely and in all its parts, without any regard either to the great interests, or to the strong prejudices which may oppose it. He seems to imagine that he can arrange the different members of a great society with as much ease as the hand arranges the different pieces upon a chess-board. He does not consider that the pieces upon the chess-board have no other principle of motion besides that which the hand impresses upon them; but that, in the great chess-board of human society, every single piece has a principle of motion of its own, altogether different from that which the legislature might chuse to impress upon it. If those two principles coincide and act in the same direction, the game of human society will go on easily and harmoniously, and is very likely to be happy and successful. If they are opposite or different, the game will go on miserably, and the society must be at all times in the highest degree of disorder.” (Smith, p. VI.II.42)

During the last 200 years the rapid increases in technology and productivity have led to large perceived differences in wealth which have aggravated our sort of intuitive egalitarianism-tribalism. Instead of the Church, which was supposed to be a sort of representative from God who always had the best interest of everyone and the poor in mind, we began to see large concentrations of wealth in capitalists-investors-businessmen who were out to seemingly “hoard” as much wealth as possible to themselves and “obviously” leave less for the rest. The idea that all this wealth was created by mankind’s increased ability to transform that which was previously useless, was, and still is, not understood by people, which further aggravated our egalitarianism and anti-capitalist mentality setting the stage for egalitarian-socialist-communist-distributive policies. With the rise of

mechanical power like steam engines and trains, our jobs have become less physically demanding. This too is something new. We saw a rise in new industries like finance, investing, banking, insurance, advertising, and a change in the proportion of people employed in manual labor compared to non-manual labor. For most of our evolution, wealth was directly related to our ability to physically transform nature, this involved hard physical labor and sweat. Many of us sort of intuitively consider jobs where we sweat and really have to physically exert ourselves to somehow be more “real” than jobs where you are not necessarily involved in the production of a tangible physical good with manual labor. In our tribal past anyone who had wealth and did not sweat for it, there was a good chance he stole it, tricked someone to get it, or hoarded it when he should have shared it. It just “seems unfair” that someone can have a hard physical job yet get paid a quarter of what someone else in a comfortable office can.

As freedom was increasing, so was ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ and resulting superior order and complexity, which increasingly fooled homo sapiens into a more fervent desire for monopoly-government central planning. As the world was advancing technologically so did the complexity associated with the production of most items. Until recently, the steps taken for the production of most items could be traced by a single mind. For example your potatoes were grown by a farmer who used a plow made out of copper dug up by some miners from a nearby mine. The potatoes were brought to the market in a carriage made of wood chopped from a nearby forest. Things were complex but still somewhat possible to trace in small-town life. As technology improved (engines and factories), the rate at which mankind could transform raw materials into wealth was rapidly increasing in cities. A rapidly growing class of businessmen-entrepreneurs-capitalists were constantly innovating and copying the innovations of competitors, thus rapidly creating and spreading superior information, turning cities and the entire planet into supercomputers that were constantly reordering mankind in increasingly productive and technologically advanced states. Competition between increasingly wealthy-productive factories-capitalists motivated them to pay increasing amounts of wealth for labor relative to what people could earn in farms, causing people to move to cities quickly leading to massively complex metropolises-supercomputers. As cities grew in complexity thanks to the market process, the complexity of the interactions grew to an incomprehensible network of trades, which made it seem chaotic to most of us given our lack of an understanding of the market process. It became “obvious” that things like competition were wasteful, “why have different producers each doing things differently, wouldn’t it be better if they all shared their knowledge and gained the benefits of standardization?” As we should know by now competition is needed to discover the best ways of doing things, but unfortunately this is not the idea which seemed obvious to most. Our instinct to give order to, and plan our actions, naturally translated itself into believing that we could give society a better order than the seemingly ‘chaotic’ and ‘unfair’ mess that capitalism-freedom was creating. And quite naturally we felt like it was the task of government planners to achieve this more perfect and “just” order, similarly

to how in our tribal past an elder leader might orchestrate a large hunt or migration.

The idea of natural selection via evolution creating the biological order is beginning to be adopted or accepted by the majority of the modern world, because here, it is obvious that we did not design the complex processes that create-maintain the biological order. We can also almost see the process via our advanced knowledge of DNA-genetics. But the social order fools us into believing that we are responsible for it because it is our actions that are responsible for it. Yet we are not, it is the market process, natural selection's second child, which creates the social order, which requires individual freedom (decentralized calculation) and is destroyed by government's confiscation-redistribution of wealth.

We are also used to simple delegation and organizational thinking for everything we do in the world that immediately surrounds us. For example, we coordinate our households. Within companies, we delegate and can seemingly organize great accomplishments. New technologies and building-sized machinery allows us to create enormous orderly things, so we are fooled into believing that delegation and 'organizational thinking' can accomplish anything. But our purely delegation-based organizing techniques are not what organize the tremendous complexity of the social order, it is the market process. As Hayek writes:

"Today organizational thinking increasingly dominates the activities of many of the most powerful and influential figures of modern society, the organizers themselves. The modern improvements in the technique of organization, and the consequent increase of the range of particular tasks which can be performed by means of large-scale organization far beyond what was possible before, have created the belief that there are no limits to what organization can achieve. Most people are no longer aware of the extent to which the more comprehensive order of society on which depends the very success of the organizations within it is due to ordering forces of an altogether different kind." (Hayek F. A., 1976, p. 134)

Until the last couple hundred years, most people produced their goods or services and directly traded them in the market. For example, most people made a living by farming and selling their food, blacksmiths and carpenters directly traded their services or products with society. Trading-exchange, was a much more visible and clearly important activity compared to today where most of us do not directly trade some tangible and finished good or service with the population at large. This older "exchange society" was sustained by certain morals-customs which are now being inadvertently abandoned. Hayek explains:

"This exchange society and the guidance of the co-ordination of a far-ranging division of labour by variable market prices was made possible by the spreading of certain gradually evolved

moral beliefs which, after they spread, most men in the Western world learned to accept. These rules were inevitably learned by all the members of a population consisting chiefly of independent farmers, artisans and merchants and their servants and apprentices who shared the daily experiences of their masters” ... “At present, however, an ever increasing part of the population of the Western World grow up as members of large organizations and thus strangers to those rules of the market which have made the great open society possible. To them the market economy is largely incomprehensible; they have never practised the rules on which it rests, and its results seem to them irrational and immoral. They often see in it merely an arbitrary structure maintained by some sinister power.” (Hayek F. A., 1981, pp. 164-5)

Who is that ‘sinister power’? Each group of homo sapiens depending on their history and numerous circumstances mistakenly identifies a different boogeyman. As just briefly mentioned, since the recent and rapid evolution of ‘the market process’ occurred in Europe, understandably so for much of the third world and non-whites, it is “the white man” and his “exploitative Capitalism” and-or “racism”. There is of course, the “evil corporations”, “the rich-CEOs”, “greed”, “sexism”, “minorities”, “immigrants”, “the Jews”, etc. It is as if we are fooled into believing that just because the social order is the result of human action, that our problems are likewise the result of conscious planning or design-plotting by fellow slightly smarter apes. They are not. They are overwhelmingly the result of economic ignorance.

The ‘market process’ had given the whiter slightly smarter apes a relative technological advantage so as Spencer angrily laments:

“Now that the white savages of Europe are overrunning the dark savages everywhere — now that the European nations are vying with one another in political burglaries — now that we have entered upon an era of social cannibalism in which the strong nations are devouring the weaker... it is useless to resist the wave of barbarism. There is a bad time coming, and civilized mankind will (morally) be uncivilized before civilization can again advance.”(17 July, 1898)

And sure enough, 11 years after Spencer’s death (1903), as the Church’s ‘we are all equal under God’ gave way to nationalistic-tribalistic movements along linguistic-ethnic lines the apes reverted to their intuitive tribalism and went wild in 1914 with Word War I and then the rapid spread of Communism.

So by the early 1900s viral economic fallacies and their socialist-statist-(central-monopoly planning) ideological result had gripped much of the western world’s intellectuals and masses. Mises writes:

“By 1900 practically everyone in the German-speaking countries was either a statist (interventionist) or a state socialist. Capitalism was seen as a bad episode which fortunately had ended forever. The future belonged to the “State.” All enterprises suitable for expropriation were to be taken over by the state. All others were to be regulated in a way that would prevent businessmen from exploiting workers and consumers...When I entered the university, I, too, was a thorough statist.”

Again, the slightly smarter apes had realized that their moral values and laws had been grounded on religious myths, they accelerated replacing the evolved wisdom-information-laws espoused by religious mythology (private property and family) which had tamed-brainwashed the savages into civilization, by the “reason” of “expert-scientist” apes. Not having the slightest clue what ‘the market process’ is and how civilization and the bewildering complexity of modern cities “emerges” from ‘private property’-freedom since this amazing mechanisms-order had been designed, not by clever men, but by an evolutionary process we didn’t even really understand at the time, they understandably fell for all the usual anti-Capitalist fallacies and saw religion and its traditions of private property and family as something backward and a tool of the growing business-Capitalist-“Bourgeoisie” class’. Just like complex environmental factors create selective pressures that favor the spread of certain genes, the environment was ripe for the emergence of a new religion-mythology, Socialism-Communism, ‘Coercive Competition-immune Central Planning by Experts’, Statism. Eventually some slightly smarter ape would describe these increasingly popular fallacies-myths in a manner that was bound to go viral and that is what happened with Karl Marx and his bite-sized ‘Communist Manifesto’:

“the theory of the Communists may be summed up in the single sentence: Abolition of private property”....”Abolition of the family!”

We now fast forward to the end of WWI(1918-9) when Vladimir Lenin begins to take control of Russia and attempts to bring about Socialism-Communism. The slightly smarter apes were about to go wild and revert to their intuitive egalitarianism-communism. Natural Selection was about to get a chance to select between the order created by human reason-experts-instincts-communism, and that of tradition-religion. Given that our major faiths evolved customs centered around small farming-trading communities, to significant degrees they centered around family life, not stealing, etc. which inadvertently played a key role in the emergence of the market order. It is true of course that the Catholic Church and Islamic Caliphates at times held enormous power but they certainly never intentioned to coordinate the entire socioeconomic order as the ‘Scientific’-rational-atheists were about to attempt via Socialism-Communism.

Lenin was “the man of system”. As he tried hard to give a more “just” and “equal” order to the Russian people via government planning as opposed to letting the market process and individual economic freedom do so, he acknowledged and said the following, which seems like the perfect and unfortunate compliment to Adam Smith’s recent quote/wisdom:

“The machine refused to obey the hand that guided it. It was like a car that was going not in the direction the driver desired, but in the direction someone else desired; as if it were being driven by some mysterious, lawless hand, God knows whose, perhaps of a profiteer, or of a private capitalist, or of both. Be that as it may, the car is not going quite in the direction that the man at the wheel imagines, and often goes in an altogether different direction.” (Lenin, 1922)

Lenin, as well as most people, believed that “the key feature is people, the proper choice of people”, and if we could just have the right people-experts-‘Great Leaders’ with the right values government-central management would work. But Lenin was wrong of course, it is not so much the individual cells-people that matter, it is the system, it is freedom and its emergent competitive knowledge and socioeconomic order spreading mechanisms. It makes perfect sense how a bunch of economically clueless apes would go wild looking for and pledging support to the ape they feel has the right personal qualities (courage, honesty, intelligence, toughness, etc.) and coercing everyone to go along with the “master plans” while being totally ignorant of the need to discover the time-and-place information and incentives that can actually order mankind profitably (again, a manner-cycle in which more order-wealth is produced than consumed). The public not only believes that we need a benevolent dictator; the system naturally selects him for us. A confident fool will sway more minds than a doubtful and considerate genius. It is the man who thoroughly believes that he has the right “master plan” and great group of friends, that carries himself with the needed confidence to sway and inspire the public. As Bertrand Russell put it “The trouble with the world is that the stupid are cocksure and the intelligent are full of doubt.”

It is important that we see Communism-‘Central Planning’ and Lenin’s Bolshevik Revolution and other Socialist-Communist uprisings which dominated the 20th century, as well as all of our socioeconomic problems since they are all caused or greatly exacerbated by competitionless-coercive-central-planning, as an almost inevitable spread of viral self-reinforcing economic fallacies and incentives that were just bound to finally spark in truly sustainable reactions. A young idealistic Russian could worry about how to make a good living in the always-uncertain and competitive private sector, or by joining Lenin and his Socialist Bolsheviks(government) he could become a hero to mankind by just forcing farmers-others to give up (share) their grain-wealth to feed a bureaucracy-monopoly of “experts” who would plan a superior order. Sign me up! Again, we must focus on how

the ideas create intellectual ‘echo chambers’ and ‘incentive structures’ that lead the slightly smarter apes into either carnage or civilization.

We should also highlight the fact that ideologues ultimately *inadvertently* stumble upon the fact that in order to carry out their wonderful plans, they must either coerce the public directly via edicts, force, direct taxes or regulations, or, even better, simply control the central banks. It becomes a lot easier to spread your ideology and create an ‘incentive structure’ where most people go along with your wonderful ideas when you can create the money and assure the public that you can provide the money-wealth they need. The money=wealth mass-fallacy-myth easily causes the apes to self-destruct as 1) It allows transfers of wealth from the productive private sector to the centrally-planned inefficiently ordered bureaucracies which will consume more than they produce thus destroying social order 2) It easily motivates the masses to peacefully fool themselves and even clamor for such an ultimately disastrous rearrangement. Again, we just have to remember Alan and his castle. The masses go from fear and uncertainty to the comfort of working towards the ‘master plan’ and see how they are getting the money they foolishly equate with wealth. We can easily see the inadvertent evolution of this process in our modern world where what increasingly matters to politicians-ideologues-masses is who will appoint or control the technocrats who run the ‘central banks’-‘Federal Reserve’ and will thus be able to keep creating money-“stimulus” to take wealth from the private sector to seemingly accomplish anything (Green New Deal, free education and healthcare, ‘racial equality’, visit [gatesnotes.com](https://www.gatesnotes.com) for an up-to-date list of all potential ‘social problems’ and how Bill and Melinda Gates have a ‘master plan’ to solve each). This is essentially what the latest monkey-economics Modern Monetary Theory is all about. It is just continuous money-creation-taxation by central bank ideologues-technocrats. Regarding this disastrous myth of using money-creation-“inflationism” to manage society, something that the slightly smarter apes understandably repeatedly fall for, Hayek writes:

“I do not think it is an exaggeration to say history is largely a history of inflation, usually inflations engineered by governments for the gain of governments.”

“Inflation is probably the most important single factor in that vicious circle wherein one kind of government action makes more and more government control necessary. For this reason all those who wish to stop the drift toward increasing government control should concentrate their effort on monetary policy.”
(Hayek, 1978)

Mises:

“Inflation is the fiscal complement of statism and arbitrary government. It is a cog in the complex of policies and institutions which gradually lead toward totalitarianism.”

A gold standard (or crypto these days perhaps) makes “inflationism” impossible thus helping keep wealth with the peaceful and productive private sector and away from tribalistic apes and their clueless Socialism and militarism.

“Inflationism, however, is not an isolated phenomenon. It is only one piece in the total framework of politico-economic and socio-philosophical ideas of our time. Just as the sound money policy of gold standard advocates went hand in hand with liberalism, free trade, capitalism and peace, so is inflationism part and parcel of imperialism, militarism, protectionism, statism and socialism.” (Mises, 2006, p. 43)

Lenin was a “great leader” who had the “strength” to carry out his vision. An example of one of the orders he was sending to various cities-districts to deal with farmers (kulaks) who were rebelling against the grain requisitions went as follows:

“Comrades! The kulak uprising in your five districts must be crushed without pity. The interests of the whole revolution demand such actions, for the final struggle with the kulaks has now begun. You must make an example of these people. (1) Hang (I mean hang publicly, so that people see it) at least 100 kulaks, rich bastards, and known blood-suckers. (2) Publish their names. (3) Seize all their grain. (4) Single out the hostages per my instructions in yesterday’s telegram. Do all this so that for miles around people see it all. Understand it, tremble, and tell themselves that we are killing the bloodthirsty kulaks and that we will continue to do so. Reply saying you have received and carried out these instructions. Yours, Lenin. P.S. Find tougher people.” (Panne, et al., p. 72)”

The unproductive chaos-tyranny that Lenin was creating inevitably brought a gigantic famine that would claim about 5 million lives in 1921 and 1922. The majestic “The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression” explains:

“Despite the bad harvest of 1920...All grain stocks, even the seed for the future harvest, had been seized. Numerous peasants had virtually nothing to eat since January 1921. The mortality rate had immediately increased in February. In the space of two to three months, riots and revolts against the regime had effectively stopped in the province of Samara. “Today,” Vavilin explained, “there are no more revolts. We see new phenomena instead: crowds of thousands of starving people gather around the Executive Committee or the Party headquarters of the soviet to wait, for days and days, for the miraculous appearance of the food they need. It is impossible to chase this crowd away, and every day more of them die. They are dropping like flies...I think there must be at least 900,000 starving people in this province.”

... *“Though perfectly well informed of the inevitable consequences of the requisitioning policy, the government took no steps to combat these predicted effects. On 30 July 1921, while famine gripped a growing number of regions, Lenin and Molotov sent a telegram to all leaders of regional and provincial Party committees asking them to “bolster the mechanisms for food collection...step up the propaganda for the rural population, explaining the economic and political importance of the prompt payment of taxes...put at the disposal of the agencies for the collection of taxes in kind all the authority of the Party, and allow them to use all the disciplinary measures that the state itself would use.”*” (Panne, et al., pp. 120-1)

Fortunately other Bolshevik leaders helped Lenin accept relief from international organizations like the Red Cross, the Quakers, and future US President Herbert Hoover’s American Relief Association whose combined efforts fed a whopping 11 million people each day. Lenin’s anti-market thus anti-production and thus anti-life-order government-control-measures where such a disaster that by 1921 Lenin scaled some of it back in what was called the NEP (New Economic Policy). The NEP essentially reintroduced some levels of private property-enterprise, especially for farmers-kulaks, which immediately led to a better functioning of the market process and substantial increases in food production.

Among the numerous things to learn from this and similar disasters is the fact that it is understandably difficult for ideologues like Lenin and his governmental structure (‘echo chamber’ of ‘experts’ and ‘incentive structure’ since they are wholly dependent on wealth taken by force from the masses) to change their minds since not only do they have to admit to error but also realize that they have caused unimaginable suffering. This is just the kind of stuff the slightly smarter apes don’t do that often. The ‘echo chambers’ just intensify and get more negligent. The incentives are to look the other way, or place the blame elsewhere. Even though Lenin was becoming aware of the chaos he was causing, he understandably had incentives to look for other causes, like saboteurs, the rich-‘capitalist exploiters’, not social-distancing enough, the religious-church who did not want to relinquish power-authority etc. It was his economic policies that were intensifying the misery, but he would just double-down further intensifying it.

Besides being fooled by economic fallacies, the Soviets-Socialists would further fool themselves in other subtle but important ways. For example, while the Americans believed in things they could not prove like God and their ‘God-given rights’ to private property and freedom. The Soviets were “rational” and thus didn’t believe in God, which made it easy for them to discard-ignore ‘God-given rights’ to private property and unfortunately the ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ and prosperous socioeconomic order that emerged from it. They understandably found religion “irrational”-backward as they shunned it for mathematics, chess, “the science”, etc. The

Soviet Union was the home of the world's best chess players from 1927 to 1993 with the exception of just 5 years thanks to Bobby Fischer (USA) and Max Euwe (Netherlands). They were also the first to put a man in space (Yuri Gagarin) among other accolades. These and numerous other factors understandably fooled them into a certain sense of superiority, and kept the tyrannical and ultimately misguided ideology going. It is vitally important that we look at the countless factors which fool bright and well-intentioned people into supporting disastrous ideologies.

The Soviet Union's rule by competition-immune "monopoly of experts-scientists" had disastrous consequences for scientific research as well. We are fooled into believing that it is "scientists" that make our wonderful innovations, but it is not "scientists" per se, but competition which requires freedom of course, something the Soviet Union lacked leading to massive competition-immune bureaucracies that evolved to fight change-discoveries and warp science-research in political-ideological ways. A particularly disastrous "scientist" who rose to the top in the 1930s was Trofim Lysenko who led a campaign against the growing field of genetics, had many other scientists-critics persecuted-killed and whose competition-immune theories related to farming led to millions of deaths via crop failures both in Russia, and later in China helping lead to the Great Chinese Famine which claimed 15-55 million lives.. Being a favorite of Stalin and also on good terms with his successor Nikita Khrushchev it wasn't until Khrushchev's downfall in 1963 that Lysenko was thoroughly discredited. From his wiki:

"In 1964, physicist Andrei Sakharov spoke out against Lysenko in the General Assembly of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR:

"He is responsible for the shameful backwardness of Soviet biology and of genetics in particular, for the dissemination of pseudo-scientific views, for adventurism, for the degradation of learning, and for the defamation, firing, arrest, even death, of many genuine scientists."

Rothbard summarizes:

"The Lysenko controversy, the use of the State to eradicate the science of genetics in Soviet Russia, and the compulsory twisting of truth by the Soviet State to fit the ideological myths of its rulers, are well-known, but can hardly be overstressed. It is important to realize that it is not simply because the Soviet or Nazi leaders were particularly perverse men that they reached out to prevent or cripple science's drive for truth; but because such actions are inherent in the very nature of statism, and central planning."

Even though plenty of people knew Communism would bring about unimaginable suffering, the rate at which the economic ignorance-fallacies and perverse incentives appealed to the tribalistic smarter apes was much faster than the rate at which proper arguments against it could spread. The religious traditions of looking at the world's problems as the result of

“good” vs. “evil” did not work with the atheistic Socialists-Communists who thanks to scientific progress and Darwin could easily discard deity-based arguments, in other words, mankind was stuck in what Mises referred to as “the moral sphere”.

Thus the ideological battle between the atheistic-“scientific” anti-(religion-tradition) ‘central planning by experts’ viral fallacies and inherited religious traditions continued, with religion, private property, and thus humanity, suffering immensely. In the period between 1927 and 1940, the number of Orthodox Churches in the Soviet Union fell from 29,584 to less than 500. The Soviet Union’s anti-religion purges were equal-opportunity, in 1917 there were over 20,000 Islamic mosques in the Soviet Union, by 1935 there would be less than 60. Thousands of priests would stick to their faith and quickly be shot. The atheistic nature of the Soviet Union obviously played a role in making it so much easier to discard human life and thus tremendously deadlier.

A family structure, as already mentioned, has been important for keeping the peace and other things, and obviously respect for private property is the foundation of our modern socioeconomic order. Communism-Socialism, good intentions and all, destroyed these two and inadvertently destroyed the order that emerged from them-itself. As Hayek mentions:

“Among the founders of religions over the last two thousand years, many opposed property and the family. But the only religions that have survived are those which support property and the family. Thus the outlook for communism, which is both anti-property and anti-family (and also anti-religion), is not promising. For it is, I believe, itself a religion which had its time, and which is now declining rapidly. In communist and socialist countries we are watching how the natural selection of religious beliefs disposes of the maladapted” (Hayek F. A., 1989, p. 137)

In February 25th, 1956, Khrushchev shook the world by admitting that “the Great Terror”, a political witch-hunt that Stalin carried out (1936-38) and led to the execution of about 700,000 to 1.2 million people, had been based on lies-exaggerations-etc. From the 5 remaining original Politburo members who took part in the 1917 October Revolution which brought Lenin and his Bolsheviks to power, all except Leon Trotsky were killed. Trotsky went into exile in Mexico but Stalin still managed to get him assassinated in 1940. The killing of top officials was done under the veil of ‘justice’ in what came to be known as Stalin’s “Moscow Show Trials” where state prosecutor Andrey Vyshinsky would give long-winded speeches full of made up accusations, and defendants, either tortured or threatened in various ways, gave their own little speeches confessing their guilt and what bad boys they had been. Here is a great example of Vyshinsky’s wonderful legalese in 1936:

“Shoot these rabid dogs! Death to this gang who hide their ferocious teeth, their eagle claws, from the people! Down with

that vulture Trotsky, from whose mouth a bloody venom drips, putrefying the great ideals of Marxism! Let's put these liars out of harm's way, these miserable pygmies who dance around rotting carcasses! Down with these abject animals! Let's put an end once and for all to these miserable hybrids of foxes and pigs, these stinking corpses! Let's exterminate the mad dogs of capitalism, who want to tear to pieces the flower of our new Soviet nation! Let's push the bestial hatred they bear our leaders back down their own throats!" (Panne, et al., p. 750)

Khrushchev said in arguably one of the most historic speeches of the 20th century (2/25/1956):

"The commission has become acquainted with a large quantity of materials in the NKVD[Soviet secret police] archives and with other documents. It has established many facts pertaining to the fabrication of cases against communists, to false accusations, to glaring abuses of socialist legality, which resulted in the death of innocent people. It became apparent that many party, Soviet and economic activists who in 1937-1938 were branded "enemies" were actually never enemies, spies, wreckers, etc., but were always honest communists. They were merely stigmatised [as enemies]. Often, no longer able to bear barbaric tortures, they charged themselves (at the order of the investigative judges/falsifiers) with all kinds of grave and unlikely crimes... It was determined that of the 139 members and candidates of the central committee who were elected at the 17th congress, 98 persons, i.e., 70 per cent, were arrested and shot (mostly in 1937-1938)...The only reasons why 70 per cent of the central committee members and candidates elected at the 17th congress were branded as enemies of the party and of the people were because honest communists were slandered, accusations against them were fabricated, and revolutionary legality was gravely undermined...The same fate met not only central committee members but also the majority of the delegates to the 17th party congress. Of 1,966 delegates with either voting or advisory rights, 1,108 persons were arrested on charges of anti-revolutionary crimes, i.e., decidedly more than a majority. This very fact shows how absurd, wild and contrary to common sense were the charges of counterrevolutionary crimes made out, as we now see, against a majority of participants at the 17th party congress."

He had to wait till Stalin's death (1953) to admit this "mistake", however, it was not till 1991 that enough doubt and dissent emerged within the political structure and public in the USSR to finally put an end to the more textbook communist-socialist intellectual error and resulting perverse incentives and relative tyranny that ruled that area since 1918. Obviously immense praise should be given to Mikhail Gorbachev for admitting that the Communist

ideology had been a massive failure-error. But the challenge did not end there, how do you get millions of people who have spent generations looking at a single bureaucracy to manage the social order and at least keep them alive to abandon that ‘order maker’ and trust freedom and competition? Soviet style Socialism and the perverse ideological myths and resulting ‘incentive structure’ lasted over 70 years. And it still persists today in countries like Cuba, North Korea, and there are Communist Parties with significant support in many countries and increasingly so in the USA.

Once you get the slightly smarter apes chasing their own tails via an ideological and incentive structure that grows government, and increasingly relies on ‘Central Bank’ money-creation to sustain the wealth-transfers needed to keep the governments-‘Central Plans’ going, one usually has to wait for it to self-destroy via economic collapse (at the country-group level) per Hayek’s earlier quote:

“The ultimate decision about what is accepted as right and wrong will be made not by individual human wisdom but by the disappearance of the groups that have adhered to the”wrong” beliefs.”

Good intentions and intelligence guided by economic ignorance leads to disaster. The case of Albert Einstein.

Albert Einstein is perhaps the perfect example of a “genius” who with the best of intentions would use his “reason” to provide what is essentially a recipe for the destruction of civilization via his economically ignorant push for ‘central planning’-Socialism. In his 1949 article “Why Socialism?” he writes:

“Technological progress frequently results in more unemployment rather than in an easing of the burden of work for all. The profit motive, in conjunction with competition among capitalists, is responsible for an instability in the accumulation and utilization of capital which leads to increasingly severe depressions. Unlimited competition leads to a huge waste of labor...I am convinced there is only one way to eliminate these grave evils, namely through the establishment of a socialist economy, accompanied by an educational system which would be oriented toward social goals. In such an economy, the means of production are owned by society itself and are utilized in a planned fashion. A planned economy, which adjusts production to the needs of the community, would distribute the work to be done among all those able to work and would guarantee a livelihood to every man, woman, and child.” (Einstein, 1949)

Numerous disastrous economic fallacies can be found above. “Technological progress” allows us to lower costs so more wealth can be created while consuming less thus growing the economic pie. Technological progress has made it so that on average a single worker in the agricultural

sector, thanks to increasingly automated tractors-machinery, can create vast quantities of food and competition between such farmers guarantees that they must innovate and copy each other's innovations and that they must sell their food cheaply-competitively so now the masses have more wealth to spend in other sectors helping them grow, like the IT sector and everything else we now have since we don't have 80% of people working on farms like we did just a few centuries ago. The wealth that no longer sustains a job that has been lost to automation simply goes to sustain some other job, allowing us to easily afford more stuff, the stuff that got automated and is cheaper thanks to it, plus the new stuff we spend our newly saved-extra money-wealth on. Einstein is utterly clueless about the fact that the "accumulation" of wealth by savers and "the rich" just enters the banking-finance sector where "interest rate coordination" pairs such wealth with most profitable ideas.

As painful as it might be to admit for some, if Einstein can be so clueless, we can hardly blame Lenin, Stalin, Mao, Hitler, Roosevelt and the countless others for the misery they caused.

Economic ignorance is the root cause of the relative poverty of "minorities"-blacks. White Fragility nonsense.

Given mankind's current ignorance of how the socioeconomic order works and has evolved(Menger-Mises-Hayek-etc. are still not mainstream), which is something that has potentially little to do with race, it is quite understandable how various race-related fallacies which equate civilization with 'white people'-race, like British-European Imperialism and Nazism, dominated much of the last few centuries and are still very influential today. Certainly at least some much-hated "racist white men" erroneously believe that civilization and prosperity is somehow tied to their race or Christianity and understandably these people tend to be more against immigration for example. Although Christianity and religion in general has been a bulwark against the immediate collapse that Communism brings, it neither consciously defended free-markets or opposed them, like any complex set of myths, ideologues can interpret them for either cause. Mises explains:

"Since the third century Christianity has always served simultaneously those who supported the social order and those who wished to overthrow it... It is the same today: Christianity fights both for and against Socialism."

"Christianity has acquiesced in slavery and polygamy, has practically canonized war, has, in the name of the Lord, burnt heretics and devastated countries."

Let's say a few things about how freedom and competition are also the solution to the "economic racism" so many people fear.

First of all, businesses-people that refuse to do business with people due to race will do less business, thus make less profit, and thus be more likely to

be out-competed by those that do not discriminate. This by itself creates the necessary incentives to help eradicate a racist culture and replace it with a more tolerant one which is precisely what we are seeing as the global freemarket integrates more fellow homo sapiens. But let's examine things deeper.

If you are a CEO-investor-owner of a company, do you want the people doing the hiring to be "racist" and forego better qualified (more productive) blacks-minorities-etc. at the expense of profits? Let's say Edward, an evil racist white man, owns a business that has a workforce of say 100 white employees and pays each on average about \$40,000 per year and could replace 10 of them for equally qualified blacks-minorities who would be willing to work for \$35,000 per year. By hiring minorities he could be profiting \$5,000 more per year per employee for an extra $\$5,000 \times 10$ employees = \$50,000 per year. Is his racism or preference enough to give up \$50,000 per year? Or does he rather curb his own racism and preach tolerance within his company so he can make the extra \$50,000? So as one can see, there are financial incentives that motivate people to curb whatever racist attitudes they might have. But there is more than just incentives, there is competition which forces racism to be diminished. Edward's less racist or more tolerant competitors who hire the blacks-minorities-etc. will be able to sell for less thus forcing Edward to also curb his racism or go out of business.

During the days of slavery in the USA the world was still pretty simple, especially in the South where agriculture played such a dominant role in the economy. It was easy to see how freedom could lead to prosperity. Besides the obvious freedom from bondage and torture, blacks wanted the freedom to own their own plot of land, to go into business by themselves and keep for themselves everything they got in exchange for their labor. But in today's world of larger corporations and a tremendously complicated productive structure where hardly anyone produces a physical good-product directly for the market, this sort of freedom can scare us, especially when most of the CEOs and the upper echelons of management are likely to be whites(or Chinese and Indian the way things are going). Back in the simpler days, most people were either self-employed, or employed in small businesses, which is not the case today, even "small" businesses, according to the US definition, can have up to 500 employees. People now have to join these mini social orders instead of seemingly selling-producing directly for the public, and if these companies are largely headed by whites who might prefer other whites to a certain degree, then you get this fear of so called "institutional racism". We no longer see our prosperity based on how we can help produce something, we see it based on how we can "find a job", or based on "who is going to give us a job", as if jobs were these things that were in some kind of limited supply. But by now we know this is economic nonsense. There are as many jobs as people willing to trade their labor for a price others are willing to pay. If minimum wage legislation makes it a criminal activity to trade your labor for less than some amount, then yes, there will seemingly be a lack of "jobs". The word "job" itself can be

misleading and provides an example of where the meaning of words and language gets us into trouble. People can be seen as producing their labor, labor which businessmen-others have to compete for in order to incorporate such labor with their productive plans. And again, working is just trading, so-called companies are just mini social orders of people constantly trading with each other to help produce a good or service.

At a fundamental level, natural selection selects for order, for social order, which means it selects for knowledge that leads to more productivity, and a “racist”-tribalistic business culture will be less productive and thus outcompeted and eventually die out, so that the businesses(or the sort of pockets of knowledge which businesses represent) which remain will be less and less racist-tribal and more and more strictly focused on productive ability and the mutual respect that it fosters. The bottom line is that racism-tribalism is naturally selected against and we see signs of this everywhere, the world is far less racist-tribal as time has gone by and free markets have integrated more and more people all over the world. Most Americans probably prefer to deal with or hire other Americans, yet American companies are expanding in places like China or wherever there is enough freedom to make profits, and this profit motive forces profit-seekers(everyone) into cooperating and ultimately dropping the tribal and ethnocentric culture we have inherited from our more tribal past. The examples I’ve just mentioned apply not just to so called racism, but to “sexism”, overweight-ism, or whatever other “ism” which supposedly “oppresses” some group of people in a free society. Ultimately what is selected for is productive capacity and thus cooperation and mutual respect and sympathy regardless of age, sex, race, sexual preference, etc.

Improvements in race relations have not come about mainly thanks to the efforts of great leaders like Martin Luther King. Just like ideas and innovations are more the result of the market process than they are of the individual who had the fortune of having some concepts coalesce in his mind in a way that led to a great invention, so too has the equal treatment of people come about thanks to the economic incentives that united people of all backgrounds in attempts to make bigger profits and remain competitive. Actually, not just the economic incentives, the freedom that allows people to interact with each other and inevitably come to the truth that all human beings are far more alike than the ethnocentric views-identities we had inherited from our past. In order to win more championships with which to lure more fans and sell more tickets the Brooklyn Dodgers broke the color barrier in sports by hiring Jackie Robinson in 1947, soon others would follow in all professional sports. By the time Martin Luther King Jr. was assassinated in 1968 helping to launch him to political martyrdom status, black musicians had enamored an entire generation of Americans and Europeans and people all over the world. Go to England or Spain or Germany and see if anyone has ever heard of Martin Luther King; you’ll have a hard time finding people who do, but take your average 40+ year old person in any one of these countries and ask him-her to hymn along to chart-topping songs from The Supremes, The Temptations, Stevie Wonder and so

on; you are likely to find millions. Martin Luther King's contributions towards the success of African Americans and minorities are insignificant compared to those of these musicians and the musical entrepreneurs who helped launch their careers like the founder of Motown Record Corporation, Berry Gordy Jr.

In our racial problems we can see further factors leading to the modern political Left-Right divide that has the USSA on the brink of civil war. If you are going to have a civil war-unrest you need some simplistic ideas which can segregate-polarize the economically ignorant masses. To one economically ignorant horde of slightly smarter apes (the political "Left"- "Democrats"- "Liberals"), the political "Right"- "Republicans"- "Conservatives" is just the "racist white man who uses capitalism to exploit and maintain the status quo for his benefit and Donald Trump and all the other white 'conservative' leaders are the perfect embodiment of this fact". That's pretty much it. It is so-called "identity politics", where the "racist white man" and his antiquated values (religion) oppresses or discriminates against various groups- "identities" (women-minorities-gays) to make a profit and overturning such supposed political-economic oppression is what is needed to fix the world's problems by sharing more wealth and funding social programs (competition-less government monopolies) that treat everyone fairly-equitably. Unfortunately yet understandably these fallacies have made it easy for people in Africa, the Middle East, Latin America, and essentially the non-European world where many were victims of European Imperialism, to naively equate racist European imperialism with Capitalism. The fact that many whites understandably make the erroneous assumption that their blood-race-religion was a very significant factor in the recent emergence of civilization only helps add fuel to the Left-Right polarization-hatreds. Many whites-liberals, with the best of intentions, might be ashamed of the imperialist past of their ancestors or of the racism of their parents-uncles-friends-etc. or their own "shameful" preference for perhaps blue-eyed blondes and erroneously believe that such a past-racism-preference is a significant factor in the relative underachievement-problems of other groups-minorities. A well intentioned economically ignorant person can find some "racist CEO" who discriminates based on race and "voilà! this racism is the root of the problems!". This sort of collective sense of guilt is what allows Black Lives Matter rioters to destroy cities virtually unopposed. So we can see how economic ignorance inevitably leads both blacks and whites to increasingly see whatever racism might exist as an increasingly significant problem to fix, via massive government-monopoly-coercion of course as can be seen by today's Democratic party's prominent focus on 'racial justice'. Both groups are wrong. Although it is certainly true that there must be differences in mental ability just like there are differences in physical ones, whatever minute differences can exist are largely irrelevant. It should be easy to see that the explosion in relative human prosperity and technology mankind has stumbled upon during the last 200 years has little to do with biological differences and much more to do with the expansion of the global 'division of labor and information'-free-trade-competition-Capitalism, etc. If a human being can grow up and learn something as

complex as a language, which can take even the brightest of people years to master, everyone has more than enough intelligence to understand the basics of how freedom-privatization-free-(trade-movement) are the keys to rapid socioeconomic progress. Clever economic education-marketing is obviously the key.

The overwhelming factor in the relative underachievement of “minorities” compared to “whites”, especially African Americans, is simply due to the fact that blacks find themselves (due to obvious historical factors like slavery) in an environment where the economic fallacies which lead to central planning-Socialism (take from others to redistribute equally-fairly via huge monopolistic gov. bureaucracies) are even more convincing-viral. If white people-everyone hates the rich-Capitalism and wants to see redistribution of wealth via a government monopoly of “experts” as the solution to every problem, it makes perfect sense that such sentiment would be much stronger with blacks and “minorities”. For example, perhaps America’s most famous black leader, Martin Luther King, like most other prominent black political leaders and intellectuals, had little understanding of economics, and for reasons already hinted at, his socioeconomic views leaned more towards Socialism. One of today’s leading mainstream African American intellectuals, Michael Eric Dyson writes:

“King also contended, in 1967, that “the roots [of economic injustice] are in the system rather than in men or faulty operations.” In a remarkable statement in a speech he gave to his staff in 1966, King laid out the ideological basis for his deepened assault on poverty, economic injustice, and class inequality:

We are now making demands that will cost the nation something. You can’t talk about solving the economic problem of the Negro without talking about billions of dollars. You can’t talk about ending slums without first saying profit must be taken out of slums. You’re really tampering and getting on dangerous ground because you are messing with folk then. You are messing with the captains of industry....Now this means that we are treading in difficult waters, because it really means that we are saying that something is wrong... with capitalism....There must be a better distribution of wealth and maybe America must move toward a Democratic Socialism

This statement is remarkable since King rarely allowed his positive response to democratic socialism to be recorded. His usual practice, according to one of his aides, was to demand that they “turn off the tape recorder” while he expounded on the virtues of “what he called democratic socialism, and he said, ‘I can’t say this publicly, and if you say I said it I’m not gonna admit to it.’” King “didn’t believe that capitalism as it was constructed could meet the needs of poor people” ” (Dyson, “I may not Get There with You: The True Martin Luther King, Jr” p. 88)

So understandably MLK had to keep his Socialist socioeconomic views under wraps but it was hard to conceal the fact that he was often surrounded by communists. Another famous American black leader, Malcolm X, sent a letter to President Truman letting him know that “I have always been a communist”. Perhaps the most famous international black leader, South Africa’s Nelson Mandela who won the Nobel Peace Prize in 1993 is also a Socialist ideologue. In a statement at the beginning of the trial that would send him to jail for 27 years he said:

“We all accept the need for some form of socialism to enable our people to catch up with the advanced countries of this world and to overcome their legacy of extreme poverty...I should tie myself to no particular system of society other than of socialism.”

The Black Lives Matter organization which has been taken to almost religious-like reverence by so many well-meaning white people is also understandably an economically ignorant communist organization. Black lives matter founder Patrisse Cullors mentioned that “we’re trained Marxists”.

These black leaders-intellectuals should not be blamed for the fact that they have inadvertently pushed America in the wrong socioeconomic direction, have helped keep Africa devastatingly poor, and via the ideologically Marxist-Communist Black Lives Matter organization are taking America towards a racial civil war. We want to understand the complex environmental factors that lead to the economic fallacies which then manifest themselves in the more obvious-trivial “identities” of socialists-communists-etc., and place the “blame” on such fallacies instead of blaming the current “identities” of people which can easily change with the proper understanding of economics. These men were courageous individuals with the best of intentions who knew their views would likely have them killed as happened with MLK and Malcom X. We must always be aware of how difficult it can be to overcome economic fallacies and understand freedom. For example, the great free-market black intellectual-economist Prof. Thomas Sowell still considered himself a Marxist even after getting a Masters degree in economics from Columbia University. Sowell writes in his autobiography:

“The more other government programs I looked into, over the years, the harder I found it to believe that they were a net benefit to society. I had remained a Marxist, despite being at the University of Chicago, but now my experience in Washington began a process of changing my mind completely as to how to deal with social problems. Fortunately, it was a gradual process, so that I was spared the traumatic conversions which some other Marxists have suffered.”

African Americans during slavery obviously wanted freedom from bondage and the freedom to compete and keep the fruits of their labor. As they gained such freedom their socioeconomic progress as measured by literacy,

marriage rates, income, etc. was quickly catching up to those of whites and was higher in numerous black neighborhoods in Chicago, Atlanta, and many other cities. While under slavery, not only was there the obvious torture-exhaustion associated with it, there was also a system that prevented the proper existence-function of the family, and also contributed to the creation of a character which was in some ways dependent on slavery itself and ill-suited to freedom, self-reliance and competition in the market-place. For example, Sowell writes:

“With many generations of discouragement of initiative and with little incentive to work any more than necessary to escape punishment, slaves developed foot-dragging, work-evading patterns that were to remain as a cultural legacy long after slavery itself disappeared. Duplicity and theft were also pervasive patterns among antebellum slaves, and these too remained long after slavery ended.” (Sowell, p. 187)

... *“As workers, blacks had acquired little sense of personal responsibility under slavery. Lack of initiative, evasion of work, half-done work, unpredictable absenteeism, and abuse of tools and equipment were pervasive under slavery, and these patterns did not suddenly disappear with emancipation.”* (Sowell, p. 200)

...*In the decades immediately after emancipation, when blacks first became responsible for their own health, death rates among Negroes rose from what they had been under slavery. But as later generations of blacks became more experienced and acculturated, their death rates declined absolutely, and the large gap between black and white death rates also narrowed.* (Sowell, p. 212)

...*“The masses of uncultured, ill-educated, rural southern Negroes who flooded into the northern cities were bitterly resented by blacks and whites alike. The Negro middle class and the northern Negro press denounced them as crude, vulgar, unwashed, rowdy, and criminal and as a menace to the standing of the whole race in the eyes of the larger white community.”* (Sowell, p. 211)

As already mentioned, freedom and competition is what has evolved our morals-ethics-culture to be hard-working, tolerant and treat everyone with respect and overcame the aforementioned problems created by slavery. Unfortunately blacks didn't just get increasing freedom, they also got constant 'social engineering'-Socialism from well-intentioned whites which often times did more harm than good. Frederick Douglass' advice below was just as important then as it is today (perhaps even more so today):

“Everybody has asked the question. . . “What shall we do with the Negro?” I have had but one answer from the beginning. Do nothing with us! Your doing with us has already played the mischief with us. Do nothing with us! If the apples will not remain

on the tree of their own strength, if they are wormeaten at the core, if they are early ripe and disposed to fall, let them fall! I am not for tying or fastening them on the tree in any way, except by nature's plan, and if they will not stay there, let them fall. And if the Negro cannot stand on his own legs, let him fall also. All I ask is, give him a chance to stand on his own legs! Let him alone!"

Frederick Douglass also said a few words that carry more wisdom than anything coming out of the mouths of all American psychiatrists combined: *"Men are so constituted that they derive their conviction of their own possibilities largely from the estimate formed of them by others."* During slavery, long after, and probably still to this very day, some black people must have felt that they in fact were inferior to whites. This was just inevitable-understandable given that all the technology, the ability to read-write and just about everything that was much more advanced compared to what blacks had achieved was associated with white people. And of course, the "experts" and "the science" of the day had all sorts of explanations as to why blacks were inferior and needed whites to make them more productive-civilized. For example in 1851, American physician Samuel A. Cartwright hypothesized that a mental illness he called *Drapetomania* caused slaves to flee captivity. Believe it or not, sometimes the established "science"-Faucis can be wrong.

Given the deteriorating racial and economic situation brought about by economic ignorance, the public is looking for answers, unfortunately they are understandably drawn to the same simplistic fallacies which again we can summarize as "Capitalism is the racist white man's tool to enrich himself at the expense of women and minorities" For example, books like Robin DiAngelo's "White Fragility" are spreading the usual simplistic "identity"-based and anti-capitalist and thus anti-freedom and pro-coercion fallacies. For example, she writes:

"...the US economy was based on the abduction and enslavement of African people, the displacement and genocide of indigenous people, and the annexation of Mexican lands"(p. 15-16)

Wrong. Those things certainly occurred, but they were NOT the "base" or most important factors leading to the rising standard of living Americans, and the entire planet, would enjoy as US-made discoveries and innovations spread globally. The US economy was "based" on Capitalism(albeit a very imperfect one of course), on a relatively strong respect for private property and the emergent competitive knowledge discovery and superior social order it leads to, as well as the "identity" of the fellow slightly smarter apes that best reflects the TRUTH, that regarding the things that really matter all human beings are equal slightly smarter apes regardless of the cultural-tribalistic baggage we have inherited from by-gone centuries.

Unfortunately DiAngelo and the well-intentioned people who always fall for some coercive-monopoly central plan have transformed blacks from rapidly-progressing free-market competitors to being largely dependent on unproductive-damaging government jobs, thus their wealth, is increasingly that which is coerced from others.

Patrick J. Buchanan summarizes in an article titled “Obama’s Race-Based Spoils System” 8/29/2011

“Though only 12 percent to 13 percent of the U.S. population, blacks hold 18 percent of all federal jobs. African-Americans are 25 percent of the employees at Treasury and Veterans Affairs, 31 percent of State Department employees, 37 percent of the Department of Education, 38 percent of Housing and Urban Development. They are 42 percent of the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission and Pension Benefit Guaranty Corp., 55 percent of the Government Printing Office, 82 percent of the Court Services and Offender Supervision Agency.

According to The Washington Post, blacks hold 44 percent of the jobs at Fannie Mae and 50 percent of the jobs at Freddie Mac.”

The great African American economist Walter E. Williams writes in his aptly titled article “Does Political Power Mean Economic Power?”:

“While black politicians have preached that political power is a means to gain economic power, whether it has done so is a testable proposition. We only have to examine the socioeconomic status of black Americans in cities where blacks hold considerable political power, cities such as Washington, D.C., Newark, Philadelphia, Detroit, Cleveland, Memphis and others. What we’ll find in those cities are grossly inferior education, welfare dependency for much of the population, unsafe neighborhoods and citizens, both black and white, who can’t wait for the first opportunity to get out.”

DiAngelo’s book and views which are the nearly inevitable result of the economic ignorance of your average mainstream intellectual reminds me of perhaps today’s most famous biologist and evolutionary thinker, Richard Dawkins, and the very first paragraph in the first chapter (titled ‘Why are People?’) of his seminal book “The Selfish Gene” which we quote in its entirety:

“Intelligent life on a planet comes of age when it first works out the reason for its own existence. If superior creatures from space ever visit earth, the first question they will ask, in order to assess the level of our civilization, is: ‘Have they discovered evolution yet?’ Living organisms had existed on earth, without ever knowing why, for over three thousand million years before the truth finally dawned on one of them. His name was Charles

Darwin. To be fair, others had had inklings of the truth, but it was Darwin who first put together a coherent and tenable account of why we exist. Darwin made it possible for us to give a sensible answer to the curious child whose question heads this chapter. We no longer have to resort to superstition when faced with the deep problems: Is there a meaning to life? What are we for? What is man? After posing the last of these questions, the eminent zoologist G. G. Simpson put it thus: 'The point I want to make now is that all attempts to answer that question before 1859 are worthless and that we will be better off if we ignore them completely.'"

Point? A "social scientist" who has 0 understanding of how the real social order works and has co-evolved with our culture-ideologies-"identities", in other words, someone who has no familiarity with the great economists and social thinkers of the so-called "Austrian School"... Again, as G.G. Simpson put it "...are worthless and that we will be better off if we ignore them completely." after properly debating their ideas and persuading others in the free market place of ideas of course.

Thus Mises:

"History speaks only to those people who know how to interpret it on the ground of correct theories."

Which explains the above-mainstream erroneous Marxist way of looking at history as separate classes and now "identities" in some struggle and the usual "Capitalism is the white man's tool to oppress thus we must have coercive-competition-less 'experts' run the world" nonsense.

We should add that the 'superior creatures from space' Dawkins refers to would have also checked to see if we had discovered how 'natural selection' had created, not just the biological evolution (genetics) which is mainstream, but also 'the market process'. Anyone claiming to be an expert in 'natural selection' and is only familiar with biological evolution, like the hordes of "scientists" who are constantly prescribing monopoly-competitionless-disastrous central plans, only knows half the story and can thus hardly say they really understand 'natural selection'.

Some Vital World War One History.

On June 28, 1914 in the city of Sarajevo, Gavrilo Princip, a young man looking to be a hero who was backed by "The Black Hand"(an organization with close ties to many within the Serbian government) killed Archduke Franz Ferdinand of Austria, heir to the Austro-Hungarian empire. This event can be seen as the snow flake that would set off an avalanche of events that would lead to the First World War, the rise of Communism, The Second World War, the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and many other events whose repercussions continue to affect us to this day. There are many vital lessons to learn from WWI. To make a long story very short... The Austro-

Hungarian government had very good (and ultimately correct) reasons to suspect that the plot to kill the Archduke was hatched in Serbia with backing from high government and military officials. On July 23rd Austria-Hungary sent an ultimatum with some demands to the Serbian government. Serbia agreed to most of the demands except for one which would allow Austro-Hungarian officials to conduct investigations in Serbia. Serbian Prime Minister Nikola Pasic had known about the plot to kill the Archduke and had made some half-hearted attempts to prevent it, he would have been in big trouble should the Austrians discover this, or worse, the Black Hand, and also needed to show himself as a tough guy for the coming election. (Mayer, p. 53) Serbia's reply to the ultimatum was welcomed news by German ruler Keiser Wilhelm II who upon learning about the reply stated that "every cause for war falls to the ground" and "The few reservations which Serbia has made with respect to certain points can in my opinion surely be cleared up by negotiation". Unfortunately, bad timing, miscommunication, and the strong desire by some key players on all sides who felt like war was inevitable were too much to stop the momentum for war.

Five days later on July 28th Austria-Hungary declares war on Serbia. On July 30th, Russia began to fully mobilize its army against Austria-Hungary in order to help Serbia and told the Austro-Hungarian Army to stop. Military mobilization was a big deal for diplomats and military leaders because it could take many weeks to properly prepare and transport millions of men and armaments. If someone is about to shoot a person, does the person take the necessary preventive measures when the assailant fires the gun? or when the assailant "mobilizes" by drawing the gun and aiming? On July 31st Germany, which was allied with Austro-Hungary and also rightly feared that the Russians and French might eventually use the conflict to ultimately harm Germany, gave the Russians 12 hours to demobilize and an ultimatum to the French to state, within 18 hours, whether France would remain neutral in a potential German-Russian war. As neither country complied with these demands Germany declared war on them. Ultimate glory-seeking-warhawk and British First Lord of the Admiralty (Navy) at the time leading up to war, Winston Churchill, according to Prof. Ralph Raico:

"...quickly allied himself with the war party, and, during the crises that followed, fanned the flames of war. When the final crisis came, in the summer of 1914, Churchill was the only member of the cabinet who backed war from the start, with all of his accustomed energy. Asquith, his own Prime Minister, wrote of him: "Winston very bellicose and demanding immediate mobilization.... Winston, who has got all his war paint on, is longing for a sea fight in the early hours of the morning to result in the sinking of the Goeben. The whole thing fills me with sadness.""

German bureaucrats had plenty of reasons for such a seemingly hawkish response. In 1871 the French had started and lost the Franco-Prussian war.

Napoleon III wrote to Countess Louise de Mercy-Argentaum "I acknowledge that we were the aggressors" (Barnes, p. 287). And French Prime Minister Georges Clemenceau: "In 1870 Napoleon III in a moment of folly declared war on Germany without even having the excuse of military preparedness. No true Frenchman has ever hesitated to admit that the wrongs of 1870 were committed by our side. Dearly we have paid for them." The French invested heavily in the improvement of Russia's military, including a network of railroads to help mobilize Russian troops towards Germany. In January 1914 the French also gave Serbia a gigantic loan, twice the size of Serbia's entire 1912 budget, to help Serbia modernize its military. Germany's war-plan was to hold off Russia on the east while quickly taking out France on the west and then finishing off Russia. In order to achieve this, German military leaders felt that the best way to defeat the French was by first quickly passing by neutral Belgium on France's north eastern border. Germany's invasion-occupation of Belgium should not stigmatize the Germans as somehow more "evil" than other world powers like the British. The Germans simply saw this as a necessity and did not look forward to having to fight the Belgian army and had even promised to pay for all damage done by their army on way to France, but obviously and rightfully the Belgians resisted. As late as 1913 the French Supreme War Council was exploring a possible invasion of Germany through Belgium but the idea was abandoned when the British opposed it. So things could have easily gone in the other direction depending on which group of ideologues' opinion given a myriad of circumstances ends up deciding things.

After some quick initial successes by the Germans which brought them within 43 miles of Paris, it became apparent that the war was not going to be a quick one with neither side having enough of an advantage to defeat the other and a more or less stalemate lasted for about 3 years.

The three years of all-out warfare were destroying the productive order of all belligerents. In order to help finance their war efforts all belligerents abandoned the gold standard and resorted to the printing press. Russia about quintupled the money supply by January 1917. Prices naturally soared, "In Simbirsk, for instance, a pair of boots that cost seven rubles before the war cost thirty in 1916; in Ivanovo-Voznesensk, calico products rose to 319 per cent of their pre-war price in September 1916; horse-shoe nails, which cost three rubles and forty kopecks in 1914 rose, early in 1916, to forty rubles." (Stone, p. 297)

Russia was the poorest of the belligerents with a prewar (1913) per-capita national product estimated to be \$44, compared to \$146 for Germany, \$185 for France, and \$243 for Britain (Pipes, p. 234). The socioeconomic chaos caused by the pressures of war coupled with the incompetence, corruption and injustice of the Czar's regime led to the Czar abdicating his throne and the establishment of a "Provisional Government" on March 14, 1917. British, French and American ambassadors rushed to influence the new government and keep Russia in the war. American President Woodrow Wilson's administration gave \$325 million in loans, a huge sum at the time

worth about 9 billion in 2023 dollars. But such monetary aid and encouragement is incomparable to the consumption-destruction of the socioeconomic order that war brings thus it only contributed to the continued deterioration of Russia which allowed Lenin to soon gain power. Again, war causes the social order to destroy itself from within as wealth-order-life is consumed by the military while nothing of life-order sustaining value is gained in exchange leading to a continued shrinking of the economic pie and the social order that replenishes it. For example, towards the end of war in Germany, “metal was so scarce that everything possible—kettles and cooking pots, doorknobs, brass ornaments, telephone wire, and well over 10,000 church bells—was being confiscated and melted down for munitions. Buried pipes were ripped from beneath the streets.” (Hochschild, p. 311)

Ferdinand Grenard, a French diplomat in Russia at the time observed that:

“Russia’s allies were blinded by their desire to keep Russia in the war at all costs. They were unable to see what was possible and what was impossible at the moment. Thus they only furthered Lenin’s game by isolating the Prime Minister of the Provisional Government from the people to an even greater extent. They could not understand that in keeping Russia in the war, they had to accept the inevitable concomitant of internal strife”

By around this time the Germans helped bring to Russia Vladimir Lenin, a communist ideologue who wanted Russia to get out of the war. His message of “Peace, land, and bread” which focused on ending the war, redistributing land from the wealthier landowners to the peasants, and having the workers control the factories (instead of the obviously evil profit-seeking capitalists-entrepreneurs) made him popular enough to have his Bolsheviks launch a successful military take-over of key institutions, and eventually, after a few years of bloody civil war, control what would be called the Soviet Union. The German’s bet on Lenin paid off. Lenin, truly and somewhat prophetically believing that a communist revolution would soon spread all over the world, made huge concessions to the Germans at the Treaty of Brest-Litovsk and thus took Russia out of the war. As Lenin said “Our revolution was born of the war.” Lenin immediately tried to implement Communism and lead a worldwide revolution. He nationalized all industry, abolished private enterprise, and forced the collectivization of farms.

Besides the shortages, increase in prices, and overall decline in living standards as tremendous amounts of wealth had to be diverted to feed an unproductive war industry, perhaps the biggest challenge the Germans faced was avoiding malnutrition-starvation. The British had setup a naval blockade whose purpose according to Winston Churchill was to “starve the whole population—men, women, and children, old and young, wounded and sound—into submission” (Denson, p. 222). The blockade was having the desired effect. As one German put it: “Soon women who stood in the pallid queues before shops spoke more about their children’s hunger than

about the death of their husbands.” Germans imported about a third of their food supply as well as nitrogenous and phosphatic fertilizers whose reduced supply made local food production less plentiful. It is estimated that the blockade, which was illegal according to international law, led to the deaths of 750,000 civilians.

The blockade would eventually play a key role in helping Wilson’s administration join the war.

Wilson’s administration adhered to the absurd notion that Germany should be held accountable for the deaths of Americans traveling in the war zone on British ships. American authority on international law John Bassett Moore remarked on the absurdity of such a policy when he stated:

“what most decisively contributed to the involvement of the United States in the war was the assertion of a right to protect belligerent ships on which Americans saw fit to travel and the treatment of armed belligerent merchantmen as peaceful vessels. Both assumptions were contrary to reason and to settled law, and no other professed neutral advanced them.” (Peterson, p. 112)

On May 7th, 1915 the Germans sank the British liner Lusitania leading to the death of 1,195 including 124 Americans. Among the reasons given by the Germans to justify this they mentioned how the ship was carrying 4,200,000 rounds of rifle cartridges (which was true) and that they placed an ad in the newspaper (next to the ad that advertised passage on the Lusitania) that warned that this ship was liable for destruction. The bad press and diplomatic response created by this blunder on the part of the Germans led them to stop their unrestricted submarine warfare for over a year.

By late 1916 the Germans were planning to resume unrestricted submarine warfare around the British Isles on February 1st 1917 with the hope that this would quickly cause the British to sign a favorable peace before the Americans could join the war and seriously affect its outcome. On January 16th 1917, British intelligence intercepted the “Zimmermann Telegram” which contained information to be relayed to Mexico offering them assistance in reclaiming land lost to the USA during the Mexican-American war should the Americans enter the war on the side of the British due to Germany’s decision to resume unrestricted submarine warfare. A few days after the Germans resumed unrestricted submarine warfare around the British Isles, the US ended diplomatic relations with Germany. On March 1st the British made public the contents of the “Zimmerman Telegram” causing a storm of anti-German sentiment in the US and soon after, on April 6th, 1917 the US declared war on Germany.

Let’s briefly go on a tangent and say a few things about the sheer carnage of WWI. Militaries, being the biggest and most tribal monopolies governments usually have, tend to be some of the most wasteful and slow changing bureaucracies around. This was sadly on full display in WWI and helped lead to even more unnecessary deaths. By the beginning of the 20th

century the machine gun had already proven its worth making cavalry charges and frontal assaults disastrous tactics. As military technology improves, toughness, valor, determination, etc. become less and less important, wounding our manly pride, and especially that of those cavalry men who were at one point the most formidable fighting tools, men like Douglas Haig and John French. Instead of using their reason and putting their flamboyant cavalry riding years behind them for the benefit of superior fighting tactics, they spent their lives defending old techniques and downplaying the superior effectiveness of newer weapons like planes, tanks, and machine guns, at the expense of thousands of deaths. In his 1907 book *Cavalry Studies* Haig declared that “the role of Cavalry on the battlefield will always go on increasing...” War historian John Ellis writes that according to:

“the British Cavalry Training Manual of 1907: ‘It must be accepted as a principle that the rifle, effective as it is, cannot replace the effect produced by the speed of the horse, the magnetism of the charge, and the terror of cold steel.’ Luckily for the Germans, in the First World War, they used machine guns, pill boxes and barbed wire that seem to have been immune to such awesome tactics. That it took the British generals so long to get this through their heads is partly explained by the fact that nearly all of them were cavalry men. Thus Haig, in 1904, attacked a writer who ‘sneers at the effect produced by sword and lance in modern war; surely he forgets that it is not the weapon carried but the moral factor of an apparently irresistible force, coming on at highest speed in spite of rifle fire, which affects the nerves and aim of the ... rifleman.’ But rare were the cavalry men who came on in spite of sustained machine gun fire. Haig, above all people, should have learnt this simple lesson. Yet in 1926, in a review of a book by Liddell-Hard, Haig asserted that though there were some blasphemous spirits who thought that the horse might become extinct, at least on the battlefield, ‘I believe that the value of the horse and the opportunity for the horse in the future are likely to be as great as ever ... Aeroplanes and tanks are only accessories to the man and the horse, and I feel sure that as time goes on you will find just as much use for the horse - the well-bred horse - as you have ever done in the past.’ (Ellis, pp. 55-6)

British generals weren’t the only ones so slow to change. Ellis continues:

“...within each nation the army above all, nourished as it had been on the old ideals of personal combat and honourable death, found it most difficult to face up to a concept of war in which death struck whole regiments at a time, delivered by an enemy one could not even see.” (Ellis, p. 56)

While describing fighting near the French town of Loos which took place on September 26, 1915 Hochschild writes:

“The British, according to a German account, moved forward in ten columns, “each about a thousand men, all advancing as if carrying out a parade-ground drill.... Never had machine guns had such straightforward work to do ... with barrels becoming hot ... they traversed to and fro along the enemy’s ranks; one machine gun alone fired 12,500 rounds that afternoon. The result was devastating. The enemy could be seen falling literally in hundreds, but they continued to march.” ... As the survivors retreated, the Germans, in a moment of mercy rare for either side, held their fire. “My machine gunners were so filled with pity, remorse and nausea,” a German commander later said, “...that they refused to fire another shot.” ” (Hochschild, p. 162)

Back from our tangent about WWI carnage. With the US now on their side and over one million fresh and well equipped American troops in France by early 1918, the French and British would see little need of discussing amicable peace terms, which brings us to the vindictive Treaty of Versailles and the rise of Hitler.

On the “eleventh hour of the eleventh day of the eleventh month”, Nov, 11th 1918, an armistice was signed between the Allies and Germans thus bringing an end to the fighting and adding “Armistice Day” to many calendars. Sadly in the USA on 1954 it was changed to ‘Veterans Day’. Instead of remembering and trying to learn about this needless slaughter where everyone should have resisted being a soldier to begin with, like the tribalistic apes that we are, we changed it to celebrate people who just fight in wars, veterans, regardless of the utter stupidity all wars are.

The Germans were greatly persuaded to put down their arms thanks to the good will displayed by American president Woodrow Wilson and his “Fourteen Points” as delivered in a speech to Congress on Jan 8th 1918. One month later he would follow up with his “Four Principles” speech where he said the following:

“There shall be no contributions, no punitive damages. People are not to be handed about from one sovereignty to another by an international conference... National aspirations must be respected; peoples may now be dominated and governed only by their own consent. “Self-Determination” is not a mere phrase... All the parties to this war must join in the settlement of every issue anywhere involved in it... Every territorial settlement involved in this war must be made in the interest and for the benefit of the populations concerned, and not as a part of any mere adjustment or compromise of claims amongst rival states” (Link, pp. 321-3)

Unfortunately for the Germans and millions who put their faith in Woodrow Wilson, little of Wilson's words would hold true. With respect to the British hunger blockade Prof. Raico writes:

“Yet the hunger blockade continued, and was even expanded, as the Allies gained control of the German Baltic coast and banned even fishing boats. The point was reached where General Herbert Plumer, commander of the British army of occupation, demanded of London that food be sent to the famished Germans. His troops could no longer stand the sight of “hordes of skinny and bloated children pawing over the offal from British cantonments.” (Denson, p. 240)

A letter by Plumer which was read to US President Wilson, French Prime Minister Georges Clemenceau, and British Prime Minister David Lloyd George while they were in Paris, four months after the armistice, snobbishly deciding how to punish the German people by drawing up what would become the Treaty of Versailles, read as follows:

“Please inform the Prime Minister that in my opinion food must be sent to this area by the Allies without delay.... The mortality amongst women, children, and sick is most grave and sickness due to hunger is spreading. The attitude of the population is becoming one of despair, and the people feel that an end by bullets is preferable to death by starvation”

Nearly four months after the Germans put down their weapons, on March 3rd, 1919 Winston Churchill told to the House of Commons that:

“We are enforcing the blockade with rigour...Germany is very near starvation. The evidence I have received from officers sent by the War Office all over Germany shows, first of all, the great privations which the German people are suffering, and secondly, the danger of collapse of the entire structure of German social and national life under the pressure of hunger and malnutrition. Now is, therefore, the moment to settle. To delay indefinitely would be to run a grave risk of having nobody with whom to settle, and of having another great area of the world sink into Bolshevik anarchy. That would be a very grave event... It is repugnant to the British nation to use this weapon of starvation –which falls mainly upon the women and children, upon the old, the weak, and the poor, after all the fighting has stopped– one moment longer than is necessary to secure the just terms for which we have fought.” (James, p. 2684)

The most objectionable section of the treaty, Article 231, placed all the blame for the war on the German public and would be the basis for attempting to force the Germans to pay for “all the loss and damage” of the war, essentially partially enslaving the population for several generations. Besides having to pay for all war related damages, 6 to 7 million Germans,

about 10% of the population, would find themselves ruled by foreign governments as various sections of Germany were being sliced off. Alsace and Lorraine went back to French control; over three million ethnic Germans living in the Sudetenland, which was part of the now defunct Austro-Hungarian Empire, would become a minority in the newly created country of Czechoslovakia. The city of Danzig (along with East Prussia) whose population was 95% German was made a 'free city' under the auspices of the 'League of Nations' and cut off from the rest of Germany by the "Polish Corridor" which was a segment of land given to a recreated Poland so that it would have direct access to the sea. Since 1795 what used to be the 'Polish-Lithuanian Commonwealth' had been absorbed by nearby Prussia, Russia and Austro-Hungary. The recreated Poland would now have nearly a million Germans as minorities as well as millions of Ukrainians. Ill treatment of these Germans by the Poles would eventually trigger Hitler's invasion of Poland. The Rhineland (German territory on its western frontier) was to become a demilitarized zone administered by France and England. Germany was also essentially disarmed by being limited to an army of 100,000 troops. Germany's railroad network, so crucial of trade-production would be gutted by giving up 5,000 locomotives and 150,000 railway cars... and much more.

American legal expert James Brown Scott who was a member of the American delegation had a much better understanding of what was being committed and prophetically commented that "The statesmen have... made a peace that renders another war inevitable." David Lloyd George on another occasion mentioned that, "We shall have to do the whole thing over again in twenty five years... at three times the cost." Wilson's close aid, Colonel Edward M. House commented in his diary that "The Treaty is not a good one, it is too severe... I desired from the beginning a fair peace, and one well within the Fourteen points, and one that could withstand the scrutiny of the neutral world and of all time. It is not such a peace." Britain's top military leader Douglas Haig wisely wrote his wife that "It is important that our Statesmen should ... not attempt to so humiliate Germany as to produce the desire for revenge in years to come." (Hochschild, p. 341)

When French Prime Minister Georges Clemenceau handed German foreign minister Ulrich von Brockdorff-Rantzau the terms of the peace, Ulrich replied:

"We can feel all the power of hate we must encounter in this assembly... It is demanded of us that we admit ourselves to be the only ones guilty of this war. Such a confession in my mouth would be a lie. We are far from declining any responsibility for this great world war... but we deny that Germany and its people were alone guilty. The hundreds of thousands of non-combatants who have perished since 11 November by reason of the blockade were killed with cold blood after our adversaries had conquered and victory had been assured to them. Think of that when you speak of guilt and punishment."

Upon hearing this, the pomposity of the allied leaders was on full display. Clemenceau was furious. Wilson exclaimed “What abominable manners... the Germans are really a stupid people. They always do the wrong thing.” (Johnson, 2001, p. 26) And British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour said “Beasts they were, and beasts they are.” (Odorfer, p. 292)

Faced with these and other conditions Germany’s first democratically elected Chancellor, Philipp Scheidemann, refused to sign the treaty and resigned, but with the continued hunger blockade and communists revolutionaries (Jewish too unfortunately) gaining increasing control of Germany, the next German delegation finally agreed to the terms. The humiliation, terms of the treaty, and reparations payments imposed on a war-torn economy would be rightly seen by Germans as one of the main reasons for their economic troubles. Princeton University Professor of Economics Frank D. Graham commenting on the reparations situation wrote that:

“The history of reparations till the adoption of the Dawes Plan in 1924 is an almost incredible tale of stupid persecution...The Allies began by demanding the impossible and they capriciously imposed sanctions when the impossible was not performed.”
(Graham, p. 30)

The French also used black Senegalese troops to occupy parts of Germany which greatly humiliated the Germans and helped spike xenophobic hysteria which further helped spread the racist mindset that would lead to Nazism. Historian George L. Mosse writes:

“France used Moroccan and Senegalese troops in its Army of the Rhine, and when black troops occupied the city of Frankfurt-am-Main in 1920, a coordinated and massive German response was inevitable. For the first time, Germans were confronted with a large number of blacks—and in the role of occupiers. Racial fears, never far beneath the surface, were activated and indeed encouraged by the infant government of the new republic. The “black rape of Germany” might bring the defeated nation badly needed sympathy abroad. Even the basically decent Social Democratic leader Hermann Müller exclaimed with indignation that “Senegalese Negroes” were profaning the University of Frankfurt and the Goethe House. It was against blacks, not Jews, that the ominous accusation of “Kultuschande”(rape of culture) was first raised after the war. Racial fears were immediately linked to sexual anxieties, a common enough combination, but now increasingly emphasized because blacks were traditionally thought to be more potent than whites.” (Mosse, p. 176)

Unhappy with Germany’s efforts to pay reparations (Germans were defaulting on timber and coal shipments) French and Belgian troops occupied the Ruhr from 1923 to 1925 to extract payment by force. In the city of Essen, French soldiers shot 14 men who were trying to oppose some

seizures. By French orders 80,000 workers had to leave the Ruhr region. The initial occupation of the Ruhr coincided with the latter stages of Germany's famous bout of hyperinflation where something that could be purchased with one German mark in July 1914 would cost 726,000,000,000 marks in Nov 1923. At times prices doubled every 49 hours. This occupation and economic chaos made it even easier for the Germans to increase their hatred towards the occupiers. Graham again writes that:

“The Reichsbank was finally reduced to making apologies for its inability to provide for a weekly output of more than several billion (or trillion) of marks of the required denomination and to an expression of its hope that this situation would be quickly remedied by an improvement in the speed of the printing presses! The printing presses did their bit. By the end of inflation the daily output of currency was over 400,000,000,000,000,000 marks.”
(Graham, p. 35)

From this chaos, with an unrelenting commitment to undo Germany's subservient status and overturn many of these obvious wrongs imposed by 'The Treaty of Versailles', Hitler rose to have the overwhelming support of his people and many world leaders like Churchill and David Lloyd George. Churchill said of Hitler in 9/17/1937 that:

“One may dislike Hitler's system and yet admire his patriotic achievement. If our country were defeated I hope we should find a champion as indomitable to restore our courage and lead us back to our place among nations.”

In an article written for London's "The Daily Express" on September 17, 1936, David Lloyd George who just 20 years earlier was doing everything in his power to defeat Germany in WWI mentioned the following about Hitler:

“I have now seen the famous German Leader and also something of the great change he has effected. Whatever one may think of his methods - and they are certainly not those of a parliamentary country - there can be no doubt that he has achieved a marvelous transformation in the spirit of the people, in their attitude towards each other, and in their social and economic outlook. He rightly claimed at Nuremberg that in four years his movement has made a new Germany. It is not the Germany of the first decade that followed the war - broken, dejected, and bowed down with a sense of apprehension and impotence. It is now full of hope and confidence, and of a renewed sense of determination to lead its own life without interference from any influence outside its own frontiers. There is for the first time since the war a general sense of security. The people are more cheerful. There is a greater sense of general gaiety of spirit throughout the land. It is a happier Germany. I saw it everywhere and Englishmen I met during my trip and who knew Germany well were very

impressed with the change. One man has accomplished this miracle. He is a born leader of men. A magnetic, dynamic personality with a single-minded purpose, a resolute will and a dauntless heart. He is not merely in name but in fact the national Leader. He has made them safe against potential enemies by whom they were surrounded. He is also securing them against that constant dread of starvation, which is one of the poignant memories of the last years of the War and the first years of the Peace. Over 700,000 died of sheer hunger in those dark years. You can still see the effect in the physique of those who were born into that bleak world. The fact that Hitler has rescued his country from the fear of a repetition of that period of despair, penury and humiliation has given him unchallenged authority in modern Germany. As to his popularity, especially among the youth of Germany, there can be no manner of doubt. The old trust him; the young idolise him. It is not the admiration accorded to a popular Leader. It is the worship of a national hero who has saved his country from utter despondency and degradation....those who imagine that Germany has swung back to its old Imperialist temper cannot have any understanding of the character of the change. The idea of a Germany intimidating Europe with a threat that its irresistible army might march across frontiers forms no part of the new vision."

Unfortunately the naive antisemitic and socialist fallacies Hitler understandably absorbed at the time obviously played a leading role once again taking the world to war.

About 20 years later as WWII was nearing, in a June 24th 1939 article titled "Children With Their Hands Chopped Off" Joseph Goebbels summarizes much of the understandable German attitude about the treachery of British propaganda and how they felt deceived at the end of the war:

"The war caught Germany entirely by surprise, proof that we had not wanted it. Then England got moving. English propaganda turned the whole world against us. One had not thought them capable of it. The experts found its planning and execution brilliant. English propaganda was limited to a few powerful slogans. With devilish depravity, they were spread systematically throughout the entire world and pounded into the brains of millions of people. At the end, they were helpless victims of mass hypnosis. There were really only a few slogans that the English spread throughout the world. They spoke of children's hands chopped off, eyes poked out, women raped, and old people tortured. Long years of anti-German propaganda campaign persuaded the whole world that Germany was a nation of barbarians, uncivilized and inhumane, and that it was the moral and cultural obligation of the rest of the earth to destroy Germany and to break its power. Only then could the

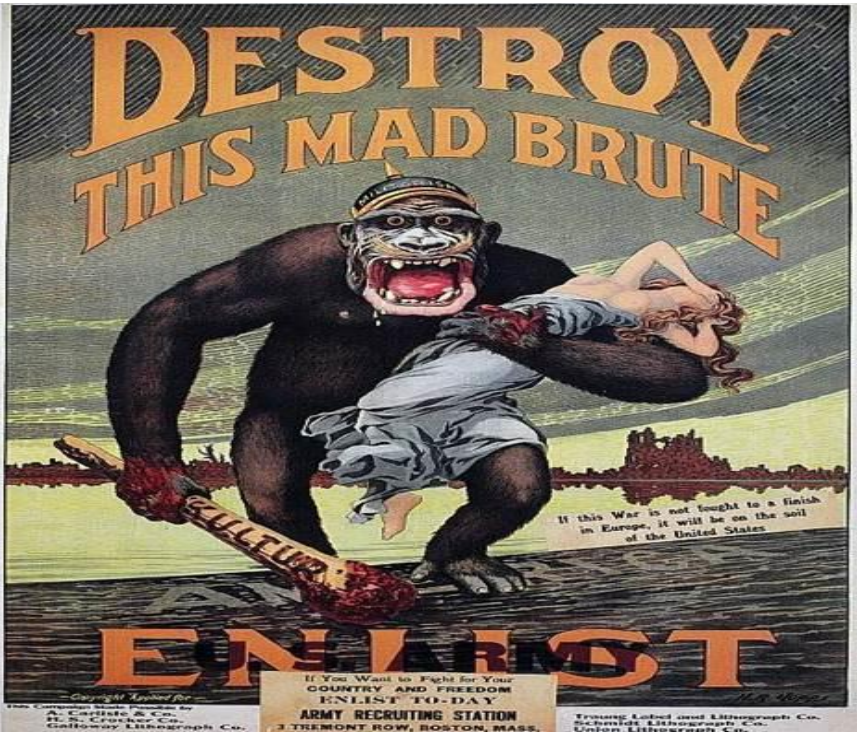
world know peace and friendship. That made it easy for the rest of the world to join England in fighting Germany. We Germans had no idea how to respond. We watched the English campaign with honest stupidity. The good German citizen shook his head and wondered how anyone could lie like that. We suffered the consequences at the end of the war. During the last months of the war, England attempted to hammer into the minds of the German population the idea that it was fighting our government, not us. The English did not want to hurt the German people, their war propaganda said. The Kaiser had to go. Then the European nations could end the war. American President Wilson proclaimed his well-known Fourteen Points. In brief, they announced that the Allies did not want to force peace on the Germans, that none of the warring countries should have to pay reparations, or be otherwise harmed, or lose national honor or territory. The Allies' only demand was to replace the Kaiser with a republic, after which peace with honor would follow for everyone. These stupid lies were brewed by the English. Wilson was simply the Foreign Office's loudspeaker. And good old Germany believed what England got the Americans to say. We fell into the trap. We did everything that England wanted, and had to pay the bill in the end."

But of course, we all know that just like Hitler, Goebbels is a non-homo sapiens maniacal creature, and anyone who treats them as a fellow homo sapiens acting based on the ideas they absorbed at the time is obviously another evil antisemite.

The "Evil" "Huns"-Germans. The Inevitable Emergence of War-Time Atrocity Myths.

We began the book by highlighting what is perhaps the best modern example of how totally clueless and tribalistic the slightly smarter apes are, the self-destruction of Europe via WWI(1914-1918) for reasons not one out of 100,000 people today knows.

Freedom and the emerging worldwide division of labor and knowledge kept creating all this technology and amazing complexity. But the apes at the time had little clue how 'the market process' works and much less how it had evolved largely independent of human reason, and sadly-understandably they just used the technology to better organize the tribal slaughter. As they have been doing for generations, mythical concepts like "evil" quickly segregated the apes into their respective tribes. The apes in the US-Canada-England believed myths and propaganda that portrayed the Germans as the evil "huns", apes so barbaric and somehow possessed by some militaristic spirit that out of sheer malice they would sinisterly bayonet and chop off the hands of Belgian babies and crucify Canadian soldiers. Below are some World War One anti-German propaganda posters.





This was such a big deal that U.S. lawyer Clarence Darrow, who would eventually become known for defending John T. Scopes in the famous ‘Scopes “Monkey” Trial’ about teaching evolution in schools, went to France in 1915 offering \$1,000 (\$30,000 in today’s money) to anyone who could bring him one of the Belgian children who supposedly had their arms amputated by the evil Germans. Obviously he found no such cases, and even if he had, it still would have been a gigantic error-myth to label the “Germans” in such a manner that could continue to slaughter. The fact that those creating the propaganda felt it would help, and that the masses tolerated it and were inspired-roused by it, is just reflective of how the apes thought at the time. Just a couple hundred years earlier in 1693, Americans hung 19 people for witchcraft in the famed Salem witch trials. It just takes a while for the apes to properly see themselves as they really are. Although today’s “enlightened” masses and “intellectuals” can find the World War One mentality backward, we remain lost in mythology when it comes to seeing all the human apes involved in World War Two as equals because we all know that the World War Two Germans and Hitler were the “evil Nazis” which is as mythical a bullshit as were the World War One myths.

It is vitally important to keep in mind that labeling fellow homo sapiens as some mythical monstrosity in war happens ALL the time in conflicts large

enough simply due to pure probability and the still overwhelming religious-mystical-non-evolutionary mindset of most people. And that the formation of such myths, even if at times purposely “designed” by newspapermen or politicians, is something that should still be seen as an understandable and nearly inevitable myth-formation and NOT a “conspiracy”. Consider the following. Among the thousands of violent encounters in a conflict as large as a war between nations, statistically you are bound to have many violent encounters from which eventually one or a few will lead to the formation of such myths. For example, a bomb will eventually damage a non-military target and kill a civilian. In retaliation a civilian could understandably snipe at an occupying troop, which can then lead to a heightened state of fear-alertness and a soldier mistakenly shooting a teenager which will lead a mother or old lady to understandably scream about how evil and cold-blooded the occupiers are. Even just a regular soldier, being the killer slightly smarter apes that we are anyway, regardless of nationality, may just enjoy sniping or killing a civilian. This still would not make the soldier, much less his entire nation, some bestial “huns” or similar mythical-non-evolutionary creation. Then we have the media quickly spreading the atrocity, and then of course the politicians conveniently picking up the story to gain sympathy for their heroic war against the evildoers-monsters. Given the increasing tribalism-nationalism, the arms manufacturers, already likely to employ people who have a more naive good vs. evil mindset that justifies military spending and also profits from war, will have an easier time getting government money which also means more money for the campaigns of more simple-minded-tribalistic-good-vs.-evil politicians, who spread more naive tribalism through the media in an intensifying cycle of tribalism which attracts more money and wealth with which to spread more tribalism. Once the conflicts start the need for unity becomes even stronger and those opposed to it are easily branded as traitors, especially when these courageous people expose the errors or criminality of leaders pushing for war. Clear and level-headed thinkers who know that the “enemy” are just fellow human beings whose actions are often times very reasonable given how they see things and far from some “evil monsters” are bound to be in the minority, and eventually branded as traitors (pro-Kaiser-Hitler-Putin (insert evil bad guy here)). Once these voices are silenced then the apes just intensify the slaughter until one side claims victory to the “war”. In the US the Woodrow Wilson administration passed the Espionage and Sedition acts which criminalized dissent. Today everyone knows that WWI was a total tribalistic slaughter, that the Germans had no desire to conquer anything and much less be some bestial “huns”. Yet the necessary freedom of speech needed to discover and spread the right ideas and overcome the various fallacies was destroyed.

In any conflict, whether it is a family feud or a tribal slaughter, the apes have been naturally selected to attempt to persuade others to their cause-group. And this obviously manifests itself in modernity via the use of the media and propaganda to rally the public in support of the great cause-war. All action is based on knowledge, knowledge is expressed and described via language, and thus it is with language that we can see the formation of deep

hatreds that can ultimately lead to wars. When World War One broke out, to most Americans the conflict was just a bigger version of one of the usual European scuffles which Americans wanted no part in and seemed so distant. If Germany had been some monstrous militaristic evil empire out to conquer the world the US would have joined the Allies immediately, but obviously it wasn't, regardless of the diplomatic blunders committed by a few of its bureaucrats. "In 1908, a survey of how Americans viewed immigrant groups had ranked the Germans as the most admirable." (Flemming, 2003)

The British won the media war. On August 5th, 1914, a day after the British declared war on Germany, the British cut most undersea transatlantic communication cables linking Germany with the rest of the world. Historian Thomas Fleming writes:

"The New York Times reported the cutting of the main cables on August 6, 1914. The reporter dutifully noted that from now on, "all word of happenings in Germany must pass through hostile countries—Russia on the east, France on the west, and England on the north." ...The consul general of Germany's chief ally, Austria-Hungary, in one of the greatest understatements of the twentieth century, told the Times: "The cutting of that cable may do us great injury. If only one side of the case is given ... prejudice will be created against us here." ...On August 2, 1916, a group of American correspondents in Berlin signed a protest complaining that their dispatches were constantly "suppressed, mutilated or delayed" by the London censor. Americans were not getting the "vital half" of the most important events of the war." (Flemming, pp. 44-45)

Thanks to British propaganda, by the time the US entered the war, to many Americans Germany was no longer the land of so many of its own immigrants or the land of Mozart, Bach, and Beethoven, it was the land of the evil "Huns". As Prof. Gordon mentions:

"At all costs, Germany and the Allies were not to be viewed as mere rivals in quest for mastery of Europe. Quite the contrary, the British propagandists claimed that German policy followed a long tradition of savage militarism unparalleled elsewhere... they attempted again and again to portray the Germans as being beyond the pale of civilized humanity... But how could the Germans best be pictured as bestial Huns? Atrocities real or imagined proved the best means of creating the desired image. The British propagandists even stooped so low as to manufacture "evidence" in pursuit of their goal. Thus it was widely alleged that German troops had mutilated babies during their occupation of Belgium... These stories lack any basis in fact, and the British Government admitted that it could not supply adequate documentation for them... Fortunately for the British,

German propaganda proved unequal to the task. German pamphlets tended to be stiffly legalistic, and they proved no match for British appeals to passion.” (Denson, pp. 302-3)

The April 17th 1917 edition of The Times (a British newspaper owned by Lord Northcliffe) ran a bogus story about Germans using human fat to make oils and soap, the same lies would resurface after World War Two when Nazi Germany was wrongly accused of making soap out of Jews. On March 22nd 1916, the British newspaper The Daily Telegraph published an article falsely claiming that the Germans had murdered 700,000 Serbs in gas chambers. An angry German wrote an open letter to the hated propagandist Lord Northcliffe:

“...German propaganda was in spirit the propaganda of scholars, privy councilors and professors. How could these honest and unworldly men cope with devils of journalism, experts in mass poisoning like yourself? German propaganda, what there was of it, was addressed to the reason, to the intelligence, the conscience... How could such dry stuff as facts cope with the gaudy yarns, the hate hypnotism, the crude... sensations you dished up... The German... steadfastly refused to descend to your level.” (Hansen, p. 12)

The bottom line is that we must always keep our eye on how various myths, not conspiracies, evolve, and how this is just part of all slightly smarter apes.

A few quotes about war by the great Ludwig von Mises:

“Society has arisen out of the works of peace; the essence of society is peacemaking. Peace and not war is the father of all things. Only economic action has created the wealth around us; labor, not the profession of arms, brings happiness. Peace builds, war destroys.”

“Only one thing can conquer war — that liberal attitude of mind which can see nothing in war but destruction and annihilation, and which can never wish to bring about a war, because it regards war as injurious even to the victors.”

“Modern war is not a war of royal armies. It is a war of the peoples, a total war. It is a war of states which do not leave to their subjects any private sphere; they consider the whole population a part of the armed forces. Whoever does not fight must work for the support and equipment of the army. Army and people are one and the same. The citizens passionately participate in the war. For it is their state, their God, who fights.”

“Whoever wishes peace among peoples must fight statism.”

Economic ignorance as the root of antisemitism and its disastrous repercussions like Zionism, World War Two, the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and coming Final World War.

Hayek:

[to men] the market economy is largely incomprehensible...and its results seem to them irrational and immoral. They often see in it merely an arbitrary structure maintained by some sinister power."

Next we deal with one group of people where once again economic ignorance leads to their being mistaken as some "sinister power" with disastrous world-wide consequences. "The Jews".

Without an understanding of how natural selection has evolved our nature, and the Mises-Hayek-friends explanation of the socioeconomic order and its co-evolution with human nature and culture, generally speaking mankind is still stuck trying to make sense of our numerous socioeconomic problems using the antiquated quasi-religious-mythical concept of "Evil" (Jews of course have their own recent quasi-religious concept of 'antisemitism'), and-or for the less religiously inclined "experts", we have all sorts of psychobabble nonsense leading to application of the "mad man" label to our numerous economically clueless dictators-bureaucrats with Hitler of course being the quintessential "evil mad man" which is nonsense and reflective of just how immersed in mysticism even the "civilized" Western world and its "scholars" remains. Hitler was a fellow homo sapiens who absorbed many erroneous ideas, we have to focus on the ideas instead of the simple-minded "evil mad man" epithets. We have to look at the history of our conflicts and calamities in an evolutionary manner that puts the blame, not on any group or individual, but on understandable complex evolutionary factors and economic ignorance for which nobody is really to blame. The slightly smarter apes will never achieve peace and avoid what will surely be the Final World War when their ideological toolbox is still based on such religious-mythical-good-vs-evil concepts which ultimately are about tribalistic blame and and finger pointing instead of careful and sympathetic blame-free analysis which is what evolution provides.

Religions are essentially complex culturally-evolved software that help sustain the order of various groups of fellow homo sapiens. Whether one homo sapiens grows up to "identify as" a Jew or a Christian or a Muslim, or a Russian or an American, it all comes down to having parents and other surrounding homo sapiens inadvertently program you with such an "identity". These "identities" are evolved and NOT designed. It is as erroneous to say that Jews "invented" Judaism, as it is to say that Germans invented the German language. It is also an error to say that the Catholic Church in the 1400s was a 'conspiracy' of Popes and clergy to control the masses. Sadly naïve thinkers who have no familiarity with the evolution of culture understandably see 'conspiracy' everywhere, which is obviously

prevalent among so-called 'anti-Semites' who naively confuse inadvertent Jewish influence emerging from complex evolutionary factors with sinister conspiracies.

Let us very briefly look at the evolution of our Abrahamic religions. These "softwares" and their respective "identities", beginning with Judaism, then Christianity, and lastly Islam, and their co-evolution has obviously played a leading role in the emergence of modern civilization, as well as our recent conflicts like World War Two and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict which are both outgrowths of Jew-Gentile misunderstandings.

We have to cut a few corners and fast forward from about 100,000 years ago where there were thousands of little ethnocentric tribes to about 2,000 years ago when some of these pockets were being integrated-absorbed into growing empires. So we got Jews, one of these many ethnocentric groups-"identities", then a Jew by the name of Jesus says he is the son of God and a sort of cultural mutation of Judaism in the form of Christianity emerges. Christianity lost the ethnocentrism that Judaism contains (generally speaking your mother has to be Jewish) which encouraged members to proselytize and rapidly grow in numbers, spreading the great-viral-simple "Ten Commandments", winning converts who are not supposed to kill each other thus trade relatively peacefully, inadvertently helping spread the "market process" and division of labor-information. If we look at Christianity, some of its rules which differed from what was more mainstream at the time and inadvertently led to its growth were things like the prohibition of infanticide, condemnation of divorce, incest, marital infidelity and polygamy. In the Greco-Roman world where Christianity emerged, infanticide, especially of girls, was a common and accepted practice leading to populations of more males than females. For example, there were 131 males per 100 females in the city of Rome, and 140 males per 100 females in Italy, Asia Minor, and North Africa. (Stark, p. 97) The prohibition of infanticide would help Christian populations grow faster. These values-rules coupled with the relatively higher status afforded to women made this new religious movement much more appealing to women who would often times convert their husbands thus helping the religion and its values spread. Did early Christian theologians know that such values would play a significant role in the growth of Christianity and its success? Did they plan this? I doubt it. Again, these things "are indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design".

Remaining an inevitably smaller ethnocentric ideology led to the history of ill treatment-friction-expulsions Jews have experienced at the hands of the larger Christianity-Islam. Unfortunate, but what can we do, we are slightly smarter apes after all. The best we can hope for is to become "civilized" slightly smarter apes, which we do by understanding what leads to civilization, private property, intellectual freedom and the selection of superior information-TRUTH and order that emerges from it.

At around 610 A.D., a great Arab merchant-businessman, Mohammed, whose wife Khadija was Mecca's most prominent venture capitalist who invested in large trade caravans, was visited by the angel Gabriel (the same Gabriel mentioned in the Old Testament's Book of Daniel) and given the word of God which became Islam's holy book, the Qur'an. The Qur'an treats Christianity's main prophet, Jesus, as well as Judaism's Moses as God's earlier prophets, but with Mohammed being the last prophet and having compiled the Qur'an directly from divinity, this makes it, according to Muslims, the correct-superior interpretation of God's word. Islam saw Christians and Jews as "People of the Book" (ahl al-kitāb), or people who had been guided by earlier true prophets and worshiped the one true God according to Islam. This gave Christians and Jews and later other non-believers special albeit inferior standing in the Islamic world, they became "dhimmis" or "protected peoples". The economic policies of early Islam played an important role in its fast growth. According to tax historian Charles Adams, one of the reasons Islam spread so fast during its infancy was due to the relief of oppressive Roman taxation that converts would enjoy. Adam writes:

"In less than 120 years, with an offer of tax immunity, Islam spread very quickly, expanding into India in the East and coming to a halt at the Atlantic Ocean in the West. The main loser was Christianity, which was tied to the oppressive Roman tax system. No religion, before or since, has spread so far, so fast."

Unfortunately, yet understandably given the ideological state of mankind at the time, the Qur'an has verses which are highly critical of Jews (to put it kindly). For example :

"Thou wilt surely find the most hostile of men to the believers are the Jews and the idolaters;"

So it is very easy for Jews to point to such passages to justify their nearly intuitive believe that Islam is antisemitic. However, there is truth to that statement as well. It is understandable how Jews who don't believe that Muhammed was some legitimate prophet might offend Muslims. Consider the following. On Oct 16th, 2010 Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, founder and spiritual leader of the largest religious political party in Israel (Shas) which won 11 of 120 Knesset seats in the 2009 elections, and is also a former Sephardic Chief Rabbi of Israel which can be seen as the sort of Pope of the Sephardic Jews, said in a sermon that:

"Goyim[non-Jews] were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel,"... "Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat. That is why gentiles were created,"

His funeral was attended by over 800,000 adoring slightly smarter apes who brainwashed themselves with a "Jewish identity" in Jerusalem...If this

slightly smarter ape can advertise such views a decade into the 21st century just imagine what other Rabbis in the even more mystical past would say about non-Jews and the understandable bad blood between them and surrounding Muslims-Christians. Little else needs to be said about the tribal-ape-identity in-fighting between the various groups of slightly smarter apes.

Since mankind had little understanding of what caused disease and other natural phenomena it is also understandable how Jews would end up being blamed for things like the Black Plague and so on.

Inadvertent over-representation in Banking, Finance, Capitalism

The classic and perhaps most important example of the co-evolution of the 'market process' and culture can be seen with the emergence of modern banking-finance. For example, Islam has strong prohibitions against charging interest(usury) which have short-circuited or greatly hampered the market process' evolution in the Islamic world. The following passages from the Qur'an are perhaps the most relevant:

“That they took usury, though they were forbidden; and that they devoured men’s substance wrongfully;- we have prepared for those among them who reject faith a grievous punishment.”
4:161

“Those who devour usury will not stand except as stands one whom the Evil One by his touch has driven to madness. That is because they say: “Trade is like usury,” but Allah has permitted trade and forbidden usury...” 2:275

“Allah will deprive usury of all blessing, but will give increase for deeds of charity: for He does not love ungrateful and wicked creatures.” 2:276

Christianity's New Testament seems more usury-friendly via passages like, Luke 19:23 “Why, then, didst thou not put money in a bank, so that I on my return might have gotten it with interest?”, but Luke 6:35 “But love your enemies, do good to them, and lend to them without expecting to get anything back” could be used to support an anti-usury position which is what the Church enforced for over a thousand years before eventually abandoning the strong anti-usury stand.

When it comes to Judaism and the Old Testament, God's message is one that shuns charging interest between Israelites-Jews but allows it to be charged to non-Israelites. The most influential verses are Deuteronomy 23:20 “You may charge a foreigner interest, but not a brother Israelite...” and Exodus 22:25 “If you lend money to one of my people among you who is needy, do not be like a moneylender; charge him no interest.” This is a good example of mankind's tribal ethnocentrism shunning a practice which is believed to be bad within the group, but allowing its use with those outside the group. The fourteenth-century French Jew Levi ben Gershom felt it was good to burden the gentile with interest 'because one should not benefit an

idolator... and cause him as much damage as possible without deviating from righteousness.’ (Johnson, Paul. (1988). *A History of the Jews.* , p. 174)

The few religious scriptures we have just read have had profound ramifications. In a Christian world that would excommunicate usurers-moneylenders, Jews being immune to excommunication and facing no competition in finance-banking from Christians since they were forbidden from entering the trade found an advantage as moneylenders-bankers, although an advantage that also came with risky court battles as Christian creditors would sometimes try to play the “charging interest is against God” card when it came to paying their debts. The prevalence of Jews as moneylenders even shows itself in the Magna Carta where there is a small section establishing some rules when dealing with Jewish moneylenders. Historian Paul Johnson writes:

“The Jews reacted by engaging in the one business where Christian laws actually discriminated in their favour, and so became identified with the hated trade of moneylending. Rabbi Joseph Colon, who knew both France and Italy in the second half of the fifteenth century, wrote that the Jews of both countries hardly engaged in any other profession” (Johnson, Paul. (1988). *A History of the Jews.* , p. 174)

Johnson mentions other ways in which Jews helped push the world in a more capitalist direction. One was financial innovation via their influence in the development of stock markets. Another was their stress on the importance of advertising. Better advertising speeds up competition and its spread of superior ideas-products so it is a great boost to civilization-order. Johnson also mentions how “Jews were exceptionally adept at gathering and making use of commercial intelligence.” (Johnson, p. 286) For centuries Jews had evolved into a sort of extended family that covered much of the Western world, “they ran sensitive and speedy information systems which enabled them to respond rapidly to political and military events and to the changing demands of regional, national and world markets.” (Johnson, p. 286) The September 27th 1712 issue of England’s Spectator described the Jew’s influence as follows:

“They are so disseminated through all the trading Parts of the World, that they are become the instruments by which the most distant Nations converse with one another and by which mankind are knit together in a general correspondence. They are like the pegs and nails in a great building, which though they are but little valued in themselves, are absolutely necessary to keep the whole frame together.” (Sombart *“The Jews and Modern Capitalism”*, p. 171)

It was bad enough that they rejected the divinity of Christianity and Islam and practiced usury; but Jews were also fierce competitors who would upset Christian businessmen by disrupting their anti-competitive customs, all for the great benefit of the consumer and European social order and culture of

course. Historian-Economist Werner Sombart mentions how according to the values at the time “To take away your neighbour’s customers was contemptible, unchristian, and immoral” (Sombart, p. 129). For example, in 1745 Toulouse France, Christian traders complained that “everybody runs to the Jewish traders.” (Sombart, p. 126) In Poland, 1619, “difficulties and stumbling-blocks are put in the way of merchants and craftsmen by the competition of Jews” (Sombart, p. 126). In England, 17th century English merchant and one time governor of the East India Company Josiah Child mentioned, “The Jews are a subtil people. . . depriving the English merchant of that profit he would otherwise gain.”[108] In Prussia, 1750 “The merchants of our town. . .complain. . . that Jewish traders who sell the same goods do them a great harm, because they sell at a lower price.” (Sombart, p. 142) Mises writes:

“The Nazis have an ally in every town or village where there is a man eager to get rid of a Jewish competitor. The secret weapon of Hitler is the anti-Jewish inclinations of many millions of shopkeepers and grocers, of doctors and lawyers, professors and writers.” (Mises, “Omnipotent Government”)

Hitler, who like most popular leaders was simply the embodiment of the economic fallacies-myths-prejudices of the times, was of course a ‘National Socialist’, who had little understanding of the vital role that economic freedom plays in society and erroneously saw things like the emerging stock markets and finance industry, especially given the relative over-representation of Jews, as some gimmick-scam plotted by them to the detriment of non-Jews. His fallacies-ignorance can easily be seen in numerous excerpts like this one from a speech given in Munich on July 28th, 1922:

“The vast process of the industrialization of the peoples meant the confluence of great masses of workmen in the towns...Parallel with this was a gradual ‘moneyfication’ of the whole of the nation’s labor-strength. ‘Share-capital’ was in the ascendant, and thus bit by bit the Stock Exchange came to control the whole national economy. The directors of these institutions were, and are without exception, Jews. I say ‘without exception,’ for the few non-Jews who had a share in them are in the last resort nothing but screens, shop-window Christians, whom one needs in order, for the sake of the masses, to keep up the appearance that these institutions were after all founded as a natural outcome of the needs and the economic life of all peoples alike, and were not, as was the fact, institutions which correspond only with the essential characteristics of the Jewish people and are the outcome of those characteristics.” (Hitler)

We should quickly add that Churchill, being a slightly smarter ape like Hitler and absorbing similar popular ideas of the times was just as (if not more) racist than Hitler and for draconian forceful sterilizations:

“I propose that 100,000 degenerate Britons should be forcibly sterilized and others put in labour camps to halt the decline of the British race.”

“I am strongly in favour of using poisoned gas against uncivilised tribes”

“[Mahatma Gandhi] ought to be lain bound hand and foot at the gates of Delhi, and then trampled on by an enormous elephant with the new Viceroy seated on its back. Gandhi-ism and everything it stands for will have to be grappled with and crushed.”

“I hate Indians. They are beastly people with a beastly religion.”

“I do not admit... that a great wrong has been done to the Red Indians of America, or the black people of Australia... by the fact that a stronger race, a higher grade race... has come in and taken its place.”

The excellent biography of Hayek, ‘Hayek: A Life, 1899–1950’ by Caldwell and Hansjoerg brilliantly summarizes the last 1,000 years of Jewish history in-near Austria:

“Though there always were periods of sheer terror for Jews who lived in Austrian territories, throughout the second millennium it was still regarded, at least in relation to many other places in Europe, as a relatively attractive region to settle. Often this was the result of self-interest on the part of their hosts. Rulers who sought social improvements recognized the economic value of having Jews in their communities: the Catholic Church banned usury, but Jews were permitted to engage in money and credit transactions that brought economic benefits to society while sidestepping the prohibition. This is not to say, of course, that the old types of religious-based anti-Semitism were extinguished. Particularly during times of economic upheaval or disasters like the Black Death, Jews were the first to be blamed: Shylock moneylenders were taking advantage of good Christians in bad times; the plague was caused by Jews poisoning wells in order to wipe out Christianity; the list of potential offenses and resulting retaliatory abominations goes on and on. The severity of the imposed restrictions depended largely on who sat on the Habsburg throne. It was not until the latter half of the nineteenth century that conditions looked like they might change more permanently for the better. Indeed, Franz Joseph’s reign was viewed by many of the Jews of Austria as a kind of golden age. Reforms that had been passed earlier in the century were solidified and codified in 1867. By then Jews could own land and live where they pleased; they could enter professions, build factories, found banks, and even employ Christians as servants. Some were ennobled. Assimilation, for purposes of either

marriage or career advancement, was commonplace. Acculturation proceeded apace. There were, though, some clouds on the horizon. The newer and often more efficient factories of Jewish industrialists competed with older Gentile establishments. Large retail distributors—the original department stores—many of them Jewish-owned, put pressure on small individual shopkeepers.” (Caldwell)

Evolution of the inadvertent over-representation in Socialism and Communism

Let us also briefly discuss some of the environmental-‘evolutionary factors’-pressures which unfortunately attracted so many Jews to Socialism-Communism with disastrous repercussions. How prevalent were Jews in spreading-implementing Socialist-Communist ideology? First of all there was Karl Marx, Socialism-Communism’s main intellectual who gave the movement enough of a naïve intellectual aura to mislead hundreds of future would-be dictators-intellectuals. Leon Trotsky(born Lev Davidovich Bronstein), founder of the Red Army, second only to Lenin and most likely to succeed him as leader of the Russian communists was also an ethnic Jew. Slezkine writes:

“At the First All-Russian Congress of Soviets in June 1917, at least 31 percent of Bolshevik delegates(and 37 percent of Unified Social Democrats) were Jews. At the Bolshevik Central Committee meeting of October 23, 1917, which voted to launch an armed insurrection, 5 out of the 12 members present were Jews. Three out of seven Politbureau members charged with leading the October uprising were Jews(Trotsky, Zinoviev, and Grigory Sokolnikov).” (Slezkine, “The Jewish Century” p. 175)

According to Lenin, it was thanks to Jews that his Bolsheviks were able to “take over the state apparatus” in Russia. Lenin mentions:

“The fact that there were many Jewish intelligentsia members in the Russian cities was of great importance to the revolution. They put an end to the general sabotage that we were confronted with after the October Revolution... The Jewish elements were mobilized... and thus saved the revolution at a difficult time. It was only thanks to this pool of a rational and literate labor force that we succeeded in taking over the state apparatus” (Slezkine, “The Jewish Century” p. 224)

Winston Churchill wisely recognized the tremendous role Jews have played in spreading civilization-enabling ideas, as in the foundation of Christian-Western morals(the simplicity-viralness-competitiveness of the Ten Commandments), as well as disastrous ones as in the case of their large involvement in Socialism-Communism. He writes:

“Some people like Jews and some do not; but no thoughtful man can doubt the fact that they are beyond all question the most formidable and the most remarkable race which has ever appeared in the world....The conflict between good and evil which proceeds unceasingly in the breast of man nowhere reaches such an intensity as in the Jewish race. The dual nature of mankind is nowhere more strongly or more terribly exemplified. We owe to the Jews in the Christian revelation a system of ethics which, even if it were entirely separated from the supernatural, would be incomparably the most precious possession of mankind, worth in fact the fruits of all other wisdom and learning put together. On that system and by that faith there has been built out of the wreck of the Roman Empire the whole of our existing civilization. And it may well be that this same astounding race may at the present time be in the actual process of producing another system of morals and philosophy, as malevolent as Christianity was benevolent, which, if not arrested, would shatter irretrievably all that Christianity has rendered possible. It would almost seem as if the gospel of Christ and the gospel of Antichrist were destined to originate among the same people; and that this mystic and mysterious race had been chosen for the supreme manifestations, both of the divine and the diabolical....

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution, by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews, it is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd) or of Krassin or Radek –all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews...”
(Churchill’s essay “Zionism vs. Bolshevism (1920))

Churchill’s last sentence above refers to the most unfortunate over-representation of Jews within the Communist nightmare, their over-representation in the top echelons of the Soviet Union’s famed-tyrannical secret police, the Cheka, later becoming the OGPU, then NKVD... Slezkine writes that:

“In 1923, at the time of the creation of the OGPU(the Cheka’s successor), Jews made up 15.5 percent of all”leading” officials and 50 percent of the top brass (4 out of 8 members of the Collegium’s Secretariat). “Socially alien” Jews were well represented among Cheka-OGPU prisoners, too, but Leonard Schapiro is probably justified in generalizing (especially about the territory of the former Pale) that “anyone who had the misfortune to fall into the hands of the Cheka stood a very good chance of finding himself confronted with and possibly shot by a Jewish investigator.” (Slezkine, Yuri. (2004). The Jewish Century., p. 177) ... “Indeed, the Soviet secret police-the regime’s sacred center, known after 1934 as the NKVD-was one of the most Jewish of all Soviet institutions. In January 1937, on the eve of the Great Terror, the 111 top NKVD officials included 42 Jews, 35 Russians, 8 Latvians, and 26 others. Out of twenty NKVD directorates, twelve(60 percent, including State Security, Police, Labor Camps, and Resettlement) were headed by officers who identified themselves as ethnic Jews. The most exclusive and sensitive of all NKVD agencies, the Main Directorate for State Security, consisted of ten departments: seven of them(...) were run by immigrants from the former Pale of Settlement. Foreign service was an almost exclusively Jewish specialty (as was spying for the Soviet Union in Western Europe and especially in the United States). The Gulag, or Main Labor Camp Administration, was headed by ethnic Jews from 1930, when it was formed, until late November 1938, when the Great Terror was almost over.” (Ibid, pp. 254–5)

For a people who were sometimes seen as foreigners, Socialism’s international brotherhood (“Workers of the world, unite!” was to be a popular rallying cry) would seem to have an additional appeal and be a perfect fit for a people who were already a sort of international family. Socialism’s atheism would also do away with a major source of Jewish troubles now that everyone was supposed to be atheist-irreligious in the new scientific and rational Socialist world. The central and viral economic fallacy of Socialism, that having smart people-“experts” plan the social order would be better than letting selfish and greedy businessmen do so, needed the smarter and better educated to be the planners, and this is exactly what Jews were compared to the rest (at least in Russia), thus naturally rising to the top of the movement. Historian William Johnston writes that “Jews had enjoyed many centuries of literacy before the rest of Europe started to become literate in the eighteenth century.” Slezkine gives more detail:

“The Jews were, consistently and by a substantial margin, the most literate group in the Soviet Union(85 percent, as compared to 58 percent for Russians, in 1926; and 94.3 percent, as compared to 83.4 percent for Russians, in 1939) ...By 1939, 26.5 percent of all Jews had had a high school education(as compared to 7.8 percent of the population for the Soviet Union

as a whole and 8.1 percent of Russians in the Russian Federation). In Leningrad, the proportion of high school graduates among Jews was 40.2 percent(as compared to 28.6 percent for the city as a whole). The number of Jewish students in the two upper grades of Soviet high schools was more than 3.5 times their share in the general population.” (Slezkine, “The Jewish Century” p. 222)

Chaim Weizmann recalls in his autobiography the simple fact that: “the non-Jewish population had not the same overwhelming thirst for knowledge as the Jews, who were always knocking at the doors of the schools.”

This large participation-association of ethnic Jews with Socialism would have disastrous consequences for the majority of Jews who did not want to be a part of Socialism or much less abandon their faith and traditions. As Lenin and Trotsky were launching post-World War One Russia into a civil war(1918–22) between the Communist Red Army and the White Russian Army which supported the Russian Monarchy and old order-institutions, Jews would pay a heavy price. Johnson writes that:

“The consequences for the Jews both immediate and long-term, both locally and world-wide, were appalling. The White Russian armies, seeking to destroy the Soviet regime, treated all Jews as enemies. In the Ukraine, the Civil War developed into the most extensive pogrom in Jewish history. There were more than 1,000 separate incidents involving the killing of Jews. Over 700 communities in the Ukraine were involved and several hundred more in Russia. Between 60,000 and 70,000 Jews were murdered. In other parts of eastern Europe, a similar identification of Jews with Bolshevism led directly to murderous attacks on harmless Jewish communities. They were particularly bloody in Poland after the failure of the Bolshevik invasion and in Hungary after the fall of the Bela Kun regime. They occurred intermittently in Rumania throughout the 1920s. In all three countries the local Communist Parties had been largely created and run by Non-Jewish Jews, and in each case it was the unpolitical, traditional, observant Jews of the ghettos and villages who paid the penalty.” (Johnson, “A History of the Jews”, p. 452)

Again, it needs to be stressed, as Johnson just mentioned: “In all three countries the local Communist Parties had been largely created and run by Non-Jewish Jews”.

Nazi (National Socialist) Identity culminating in men like Hitler understandably emerged in Germany as a reaction to current events. For example, On November 7, 1918, just three days before the end of World War One, Kurt Eisner (a Jew) led a peaceful revolution which led to the brief existence of a socialist state in Bavaria (Munich being the capital). Eisner distanced himself from the Russian Communists and wanted his

government to somehow respect private property, but unfortunately after his assassination and a few changes in government, by April 12, 1919, a more hard-core Communist Party headed by Eugen Leviné (another Jew) with direct ties to Lenin took over power and immediately began expropriating property, factories, and so on. At the suggestion of Lenin, on April 30th, Leviné had eight men who were prominent members of society shot to help show he meant business. Levine's short-lived communist government was ended by the Freikorps, which were militias mostly made up of army volunteers who for a myriad of reasons were opposed to a Communist takeover of their country, especially one that was orchestrated from Russia and had such a high overrepresentation of Jews in their leadership. Earlier in Berlin too, Marxist Jews Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebknecht had led another short-lived Communist government. So again, it is understandable how the emerging 'Nazi Identity' would be both anti-Communist with strong anti-Semitic tendencies as well and how so many like Hitler, Churchill and many Europeans came to associate-equate Jews with Communism.

We are now in a position to fully appreciate Herzl's wisdom when he summarizes:

"We are what the Ghetto made us. We have attained pre-eminence in finance, because mediaeval conditions drove us to it. The same process is now being repeated. We are again being forced into finance, now it is the stock exchange, by being kept out of other branches of economic activity. Being on the stock exchange, we are consequently exposed afresh to contempt. At the same time we continue to produce an abundance of mediocre intellects who find no outlet, and this endangers our social position as much as does our increasing wealth. Educated Jews without means are now rapidly becoming Socialists. Hence we are certain to suffer very severely in the struggle between classes, because we stand in the most exposed position in the camps of both Socialists and capitalists."

One of the greatest ethnic Jews of all time, economist Murray N. Rothbard, explained the Jewish fervor for Communism in the 1930s when he wrote the following:

"I grew up in a communist culture; the middle-class Jews in New York whom I lived among, whether family, friends, or neighbors, were either communists or fellow-travelers in the communist orbit. I had two sets of Communist Party uncles and aunts, on both sides of the family. But more important, the one great moral question in the lives of all these people was: Should I actually join the Communist Party and devote the whole of my life to the cause, or should I remain a fellow-traveler and "selfishly" devote only a fraction of my energy to communism?" (Rothbard essay "Life in the Old Right")

We must emphasize that Socialist-Communist ideology, rooted on easy to absorb economic fallacies, was already occurring in the Western world and can be seen as an almost inevitable mistake as mankind tried to make sense of the workings of the social order-economy which was quickly growing in bewildering complexity. Jews were inadvertently in a position to be more attracted to Socialism and Capitalism and be leaders in both. They obviously did not “invent” or “plot” Socialism-Communism-Capitalism like Hitler and many others to this day claim. It could be said that they were ‘naturally selected’ to be Socialist-Capitalist-finance leaders, thus giving the impression that they were its “creators-plotters”. Jewish involvement in such movements was “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design.” If “the Jews” were smart enough to “plot” the numerous things the non-Jewish world accuses them of, they would have been smart enough to realize that Socialism-Communism was a disaster for Jew and non-Jew alike and have been telling everyone about fellow Jew Ludwig von Mises and have built him a 20+ feet solid gold statue and placed it in front of the Western Wall. The fact that they have yet to do this is further evidence that Jews in general are as lost in ignorance and mythology as the rest which makes perfect sense since we are all just fellow homo sapiens.

Also by being more likely to be atheists and thus freer from traditional religion-influenced morals which goes hand-in-hand with a Darwinian-evolutionary outlook which is more tolerant and permissive of human nature, Jews once again found themselves leaders in the carnal pleasures associated with Hollywood, pornography, LGBT stuff, and the music industry which helps explain why Tel Aviv may be the gay capital of the world. As Marlon Brando put it: “Hollywood is run by Jews. It’s owned by Jews.” Jewish involvement, influence, and potential overrepresentation in such movements-industries is yet again, NOT part of some sinister conspiracy, but “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”, “the unintended product of historical development.”

Evolution of Jew-Nazi hatreds leading to WWII.

If the slightly smarter apes are once again going to segregate themselves for slaughter, we must look at the language and ideas that fuel the us vs. them hatefest that precedes the slaughters. Let us briefly look at the deteriorating relationship and polarizing vilification between Hitler’s government and Jews. Due to errors already discussed Hitler felt like Jews had a negative influence on Germany and because of this it is understandable that Jews would detest Hitler and do whatever was in their power to help bring down his government. One should be reminded of the fact that much of Europe, especially with the virulent spread of the atheistic Communist ideology and its unfortunate yet very understandable association with Jews, would have its usual dose of discrimination against Jews, as well as sporadic outbursts of violence. And of course there was the older type of religious antisemitism like Jews having killed-rejected Jesus, Shakespearean ‘pound of flesh’ type of nonsense which hardly needs serious analysis and we can attribute mostly

to religious squabbles of the past which were fortunately losing their importance but were still significant factors. By 1935 the Polish government would stop hiring Jews. According to historian David Irving: "Poland's attitude was no more sympathetic. Ambassador Joseph Lipski had assured Hitler...that if he ever succeeded in solving Europe's Jewish problem, Warsaw would happily erect a statue in honour of his achievement." (Irving, p. 3210) Soon after Hitler was appointed Chancellor in January 30th, 1933, but before he had dictatorial powers or any laws discriminating against Jews were passed, on March 27th American Jews headed by Rabbi Stephen S. Wise and thousands of other Jewish leaders, held mass rallies across the U.S. in over 70 locations like Chicago, Boston, Philadelphia, Cleveland, Baltimore, with New York's Madison Square Garden overflowing with over 50,000 supporters and its rally being broadcast worldwide ultimately having a whopping one million participants. They promoted a boycott of German goods and would try to use their influence on world governments to help bring down Hitler's government. Cyrus Adler, president of the American Jewish Committee was one of the many voices against such a direct confrontation with the German government. His committee's Jewish contacts in Germany were strongly opposed to such rallies. New York Supreme Court Justice Joseph M. Proskauer wisely expressed his concerns against "causing more trouble for the Jews in Germany by unintelligent action". The British newspaper The Daily Express had a headline story about the event titled "Judea Declares War on Germany". It mentioned that:

"The Israeli people around the world declare economic and financial war against Germany. Fourteen million Jews stand together as one man, to declare war against Germany. The Jewish wholesaler will forsake his firm, the banker his stock exchange, the merchant his commerce and the pauper his pitiful shed in order to join together in a holy war against Hitler's people."

In retaliation, 5 days after on April 1st, Germany's Minister of Propaganda Joseph Goebbels organized a one-day boycott of Jewish businesses which would be lifted if anti-Nazi protests were suspended which obviously did not happen. This would be the beginning of a political and propaganda war between organized Jewry (predominantly American Jews) and Hitler's government which would see German Jews lose more and more freedoms, and very important, would help Jews be increasingly seen as a dangerous 5th column to be interned during the war similar to how Japanese-Americans were as the US fought Japan. A few days later on April 7th Germany would pass the 'Law for the Restoration of the Professional Civil Service' which would prevent Jews, as well as political opponents, from having many types of government jobs.

Here are a few more statements from leading Jews at the time, long, long before the war broke out on Sept 1st, 1939 or Jews were sent to ghettos or concentration camps. In a radio broadcast which was also printed in the August 7th 1933 edition of the New York Times, over 6 years before the

war started, prominent Jewish lawyer and civic leader Samuel Untermyer mentioned the following:

“Each of you, Jew and Gentile alike, who has not already enlisted in this sacred war should do so now and here. It is not sufficient that you should buy no goods made in Germany. You must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods or who patronises German ships or shipping.... we will undermine the Hitler regime and bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends.”

On January, 1934 (over 5 years before start of war) Vladimir Jabotinsky, one of the most important and influential Jews of the 20th century wrote:

“For months now the struggle against Germany is waged by each Jewish community, at each conference, in all our syndicates, and by each Jew all over the world. There is reason to believe that our part in this struggle has general value. We will trigger a spiritual and material war of all the world against Germany’s ambitions to become once again a great nation, to recover lost territories and colonies. But our Jewish interests demand the complete destruction of Germany. Collectively and individually, the German nation is a threat to us Jews.”

This was said at a time when Stalin’s Communist nightmare had just ended the massive Ukrainian famine (Holodomor, 3.5-5 million deaths) and Germany was still arguably one of the most culturally, morally, and technologically advanced countries in the world. This was understandably due to the horrendous economic ignorance affecting so many Jews at the time. One of the greatest ethnic Jews of all time, Murray N. Rothbard, explained the Jewish fervor for Communism at the time (1930s) when he wrote the following:

“I grew up in a communist culture; the middle-class Jews in New York whom I lived among, whether family, friends, or neighbors, were either communists or fellow-travelers in the communist orbit. I had two sets of Communist Party uncles and aunts, on both sides of the family. But more important, the one great moral question in the lives of all these people was: Should I actually join the Communist Party and devote the whole of my life to the cause, or should I remain a fellow-traveler and “selfishly” devote only a fraction of my energy to communism?” (Rothbard essay “Life in the Old Right”)

These sorts of statements frequently blasted on leading newspapers in the USA and England for about 6 years, and their influence on sympathetic politicians, especially the already fiercely anti-German Roosevelt administration (Roosevelt had been Assistant Secretary of the U.S. Navy

during WWI) would eventually lead to war and painting the most draconian and barbaric Stalinist regime as a force for good.

In September, 1935 via the racist and antisemitic Nuremberg Laws and its disastrous clauses like “Marriages between Jews and citizens of German or related blood are forbidden”, Germany would increase the polarizations, guaranteeing that countless politicians understandably looking to be heroic like Churchill in England and Roosevelt in the USA would do everything to stop his legitimate foreign policy goals of overturning various wrongs from ‘The Treaty of Versailles’.

It is important to realize that pre-war Nazi Germany, even with its economically ignorant socialist central planning and antisemitic Nuremberg Laws, was still a paradise of civility and prosperity even for Jews compared to Stalin’s Soviet Union. With the exception of Hitler’s public harassment of Jews, which to some degree was a reaction to Jewry’s sort of propaganda and economic war against his government, which of course was an understandable reaction to Hitler’s crass antisemitism and millennia-long history of antisemitism, Hitler’s Germany was far, far, far from the silly images of goose-stepping soldiers and a population under some ‘evil’ spell. The Third Reich was overwhelmingly a Christian nation which promoted traditional conservative values of piety, the Church, and that inevitable watchful eye of an ever-present God that motivates people to do ‘good’ and respect the Ten Commandments, etc. According to historian Richard J. Evans by 1939, 95% of Germans still called themselves Protestant or Catholic, and so did the majority of the members of the National Socialist Party. Hitler mentioned in a speech on October 27th 1928 that “We tolerate no one in our ranks who attacks the ideas of Christianity...in fact our movement is Christian.” Hitler and his fellow ideologues did try to influence and control the church to various degrees leading to considerable bad blood between the Nazi government and the various religious structures, but the bottom line is that the general character of average Germans was still heavily influenced by Christianity and the worldly civilized values Germans have always been relative leaders in. A perfect example of the power of the Church and the morals of the German public can be seen in the Church’s opposition to Hitler’s euthanasia program that killed the mentally retarded. As knowledge of this program became known the Church strongly opposed it and Hitler put an end to it due to such ‘public’ pressure. As Stalin’s daughter, Svetlana Alliluyeva, who caused a worldwide sensation when she defected from the Soviet Union in March 1967 said “There was no ‘public’ in the U.S.S.R”. The atheistic nature of the Soviet Union obviously played a role in making it so much easier to discard human life and thus be tremendously deadlier. By the time the war had broken out on September 1st, 1939, Hitler had been harassing Jews in Germany for about 6 years in order to get them to leave, but such harassment was incomparable to the death and terror Stalin had already caused in the Soviet Union. For example, due to the forced collectivization of farming and grain requisitions imposed on the western part of the Soviet Union, especially the Ukraine, about six million people starved to death in 1932–3 in a famine referred to as

Holodomor which means ‘killing by hunger’ in Ukrainian. “...millions of people are starving in a country that could be a breadbasket for the world” said Hitler in a speech on March 2nd, 1933 (Snyder, 2010, p. 61). In his book “Bloodlands: Europe Between Hitler and Stalin” Timothy Snyder compares the lethality of both regimes prior to war in 1938:

“Soviet terror, at this point, was not only on a far greater scale; it was incomparably more lethal. Nothing in Hitler’s Germany remotely resembled the execution of nearly four hundred thousand people in eighteen months, as under Order 00447 in the Soviet Union. In the years 1937 and 1938, 267 people were sentenced to death in Nazi Germany, as compared to 378,326 death sentences within the kulak operation alone in the Soviet Union. Again, given the difference in population size, the chances that a Soviet citizen would be executed in the kulak action were about seven hundred times greater than the chances that a German citizen would be sentenced to death in Nazi Germany for any offense.” (Snyder, pp. 86–88)

From June 30th to July 2nd 1932, Hitler carried out a political purge known as ‘The Night of the Long Knives’ which led to the deaths of at least 85 people within the upper ranks of the German government. Stalin’s version of a political purge, at least his biggest one, was “The Great Terror-Purge” which lasted from 1936-8 and led to the deaths of 700,000 to 1.2 million people.

Bottom line. You were far better off being a Jew in pre-war Hitler’s Germany than an average citizen in the Soviet Union, or a black person in the USA. Keep in mind that throughout all this time German citizens are well aware of the orchestrated vilification campaign by organized Jewry and Joseph Goebbles would constantly remind them. Again, as Jabotinsky said 5 years before the start of the war and even before the Nuremberg Laws, “Jewish interests demand the complete destruction of Germany. Collectively and individually, the German nation is a threat to us Jews.”

By October 27th 1941, just 11 days before the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor (11/7/1941) which would officially bring the US into WWII vs. Japan and Germany, the maniacal non-Homo-Sapiens portrayal of Hitler had reached the level needed to get the masses and glory-seeking politicians agitating for slaughter. Roosevelt made a nationally broadcasted speech where he mentioned that ‘In the place of the Bible, the words of Mein Kampf will be imposed and enforced as Holy Writ’. In his own words:

“Your Government has in its possession another document, made in Germany by Hitler’s Government. It is a detailed plan, which, for obvious reasons, the Nazis did not wish and do not wish to publicize just yet, but which they are ready to impose, a little later, on a dominated world — if Hitler wins.

It is a plan to abolish all existing religions — Protestant, Catholic, Mohammedan, Hindu, Buddhist, and Jewish alike. The property of all churches will be seized by the Reich and its puppets. The cross and all other symbols of religion are to be forbidden. The clergy are to be forever silenced under penalty of the concentration camps, where even now so many fearless men are being tortured because they have placed God above Hitler.

In the place of the churches of our civilization, there is to be set up an international Nazi church — a church which will be served by orators sent out by the Nazi government. In the place of the Bible, the words of Mein Kampf will be imposed and enforced as Holy Writ. And in place of the cross of Christ will be put two symbols — the swastika and the naked sword.”

Replace the Bible and all religions for an international Nazi church????!!!?
When a whopping 95% of Germans were Catholics or Protestants? It seems hard to believe that the slightly smarter apes could believe such absurdities, but, we are what we are. Needless to say, just like with World War One, the ape-hatreds understandably led to the evolution of a German or “Nazi” “identity” that was far more maniacal than the World War One “Huns”. It must be noted that the non-homo sapiens maniacal portrayal of Hitler and Nazi Germany existed long long long before the Holocaust would take the vilification to whole new levels. “Reason” and a careful analysis of the fallacies leading to hatreds is no match for the tribalistic group-formation the killer homo sapiens have been doing for millions of years. Thus by October 27th 1941 the apes were already solidly behind mythical good vs. evil, us vs. them, patriot or traitor.

The goal should be to understand and overcome the fallacies that lead to the hatreds which lead to the wars, not to ‘pick a side’ regarding which group of fellow homo sapiens one judges to have been more misguided, and then justify the slaughters. Sadly this is what “reason” clearly tells us, but again, “reason” is NOT what runs the world.

Evolution of the Zionist “Identity” and resulting Israeli-Palestinian conflict and civilization-ending ramifications. Part I.

Let us look at Zionism, the idea that the fellow homo sapiens who have absorbed a ‘Jewish Identity’, should live in their own country which eventually became today’s Israel. Both antisemitism and Zionism are rooted in the same intellectual error, that the homo sapiens who have absorbed a “Jewish Identity” are so different from the other homo sapiens that they must leave the real thousands of towns and Synagogues where for hundreds of years they were an integral part of Western Civilization to create a country (Israel) based on religious mythology (among other fallacies) in an area already populated by others who had a different “identity” (Muslims, Christians, and fellow anti-Zionist Jews) and for numerous understandable reasons were adamantly opposed to the creation of, and potentially living under a, “Jewish State”. What creates socioeconomic harmony is neither the

‘Coercive Central Planning by Experts’ myths associated with Communism which fooled many bright and well-intentioned people to disaster, nor the need to remove Jews from their surroundings which is what the naive antisemites may prefer, nor the need to create your own ethno-state which is the foundational error-myth of Zionism.

By the late 1800s, as reason was replacing religious mysticism-squabbles, as the idea that all homo sapiens should have freedom and the same individual rights was spreading, things were quickly improving for all Europeans and especially Jews. As the Church and its monarchical rulers were being replaced by nationalist representative governments, the idea of Jewish Nationalism understandably emerged. Also as this increase in freedom *inadvertently* led to superior ‘*competitive knowledge discovery*’ which led to Europeans increasing their dominance of the world, so did the potential influence of European Jews. Given their ill treatment in the form of pogroms and legal restrictions as well as some religious zeal, eventually the idea of having their own country-state gained enough traction, a traction which understandably increased as Hitler rose to power. Theodore Herzl, the sort of father of political Zionism, envisioned this country in Palestine which contained many ancestral Jewish sites like Jerusalem. At first Zionism was wisely rejected by most Jews. The rabbinical establishment in Munich, Germany, where Herzl wanted to hold the First Zionist Congress, strongly rejected the idea so the meeting was moved to Basle Switzerland(29-31st/8/1897). They told him :

“...how can one speak with people who on the one hand are fanatics regarding Jewish nationhood and, on the other hand, complain that the Austrian government required a baptismal certificate from the candidate for the position of secretary of Bukowina. If the Austrian Jews support the efforts of the Zionists, then they should not complain that they are treated by the government like foreigners and are barred from public office. We, however, can say to our fellow countrymen with complete conviction that we comprise a separate community solely with respect to religion. Regarding nationality, we feel totally at one with our fellow Germans and therefore strive towards the realization of the spiritual and moral goals of our dear fatherland with an enthusiasm equaling theirs.... Eighteen hundred years ago, history made its decision regarding Jewish nationhood through the dissolution of the Jewish State and the destruction of the Temple.”

This makes perfect sense. German, Polish, Russian, Spanish Jews spoke German, Polish, Russian, Spanish, and for centuries their identities had evolved in those locations where their Synagogues had been built and they made real tangible contributions to the evolution of Western Civilization. Until the last couple of centuries most people had never even seen a map and their “identities” were tied, not to a nation, but to a local town or village. The cultural concept of a ‘Nation’ as we currently treat it, did not generally

arise until maps, better communication, faster transportation, etc. allowed our more local-tribal ‘identities’ to be expanded to now include much larger groups. This of course has led to bigger and bigger tribalistic National and then World Wars.

Being ignorant of how socioeconomic prosperity arises from simple economic freedom, the main Zionist ideologues like Herzl, Jabotinsky, Max Nordau, and Benjamin Netanyahu’s dad, Benzion Netanyahu, understandably made the mistake of believing that their own ethno-State, thus Zionism, was the key to prosperity. While praising the perceived greatness of Herzl, Benzion writes a bunch of nonsense regarding what makes a nation great:

“He [Herzl] knew that not on the basis of physical power, nor on the basis of building houses or buying up tracts of land, would a nation gain what it yearned for. A nation gains what it yearns for only on the basis of an undetectable and unquantifiable transformation in its spiritual life, character and outlook. At the very moment a downtrodden nation wholeheartedly believes in its own power and greatness, at that moment it is assured of acquiring power and greatness in practice. Of course, it is necessary for that belief to be general and overwhelming, and it is necessary for it to be based on the existence of real strengths, although such strength might be concealed within the nation and not easily discernable to all. But a nation which does not believe in its ability to achieve great things, will never achieve them. The most awesome national power is the belief in those abilities, and only this power can pave the road to both liberation and a magnificent future. Herzl knew this secret of human nature. He knew that at the very moment when, to use the prophet Zephaniah’s aphorism, “The weakling will say: I am strong!” at that moment he becomes strong in practice. If a nation says out of conviction, I am strong and forceful, then it becomes strong and forceful. This is the law of greatness, and this is the law of liberation; there is no other.”

The above “law of greatness” and everything else is understandable economically ignorant nonsense. As with Socialism, Jewish nationalism via Zionism was just another economically ignorant set of myths which understandably lured more and more fellow homo sapiens who had absorbed a ‘Jewish identity’. We already mentioned how freedom and the competition that grows from it was shaping the relatively “ethnocentric” identities of all peoples and turning us into worldly citizens. During the early days of Zionism, Jews were divided into the Zionists and anti-Zionists (“assimilationists”). Chaim Weizmann, the leading Zionist figure after Herzl’s death in 1904, lamented how “assimilated Jews” were “dead against Zionism” and correctly identified Zionism as “a primitive tribalism”:

“For assimilated Jews...They looked upon it...as a primitive tribalism. They felt themselves...called upon to”rescue” Judaism from Zionism...these people are dead against Zionism...Zionism is not meant for those people who have cut themselves adrift from Jewry...”

Of course! That rapidly increasing number of very well educated cosmopolitan “assimilated Jews” spread all over Europe-USA just wanted to be fellow human beings or equal world citizens free of ancient tribalisms-mysticisms-identities. Unfortunately, for very understandable reasons-factors for which nobody is to blame and are ultimately rooted in economic ignorance, like a rocket that is just about to reach orbit but runs out of fuel and comes crashing down to earth, Zionism would inadvertently pull ‘Jewish Identity’ and all of Western Civilization back to an increasingly ethnocentric identity-worldview with disastrous consequences. Instead of having an “identity” or culture that could spread the TRUTH, that freedom and individual rights were increasing and antisemitism (along with slavery, unequal treatment of women, etc.) was decreasing, we now had the evolution of a “Zionist identity” that would be incentivized and grow by doing the opposite, by bringing attention to, amplifying and attempting to eradicate antisemitism, not by understanding its numerous underlying fallacies, but by violence, force, vilification, separation, etc., a process that could only lead to polarizations like WWII and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Just like the Christianity of the Spanish Inquisition would evolve, so would Judaism become sort of Zionized.

Wanting to win the support of Jews everywhere for their First World War against Germany, on November 2nd 1917, via the ‘Balfour Declaration’, the British government officially made it a policy to help create a “National Home” for Jews in Palestine. Former Prime Minister James Balfour mentioned in a cabinet meeting that:

“The vast majority of Jews in Russia and America... now appear to be favorable to Zionism. If we could make a declaration favorable to such an ideal, we should be able to carry on extremely useful propaganda in both Russia and America.” (Judis, p. 59)

British Prime Minister during World War One Lloyd George added that:

“the Zionist leaders gave us a definite promise that, if the Allies committed themselves to giving facilities for the establishment of a National Home for the Jews in Palestine, they would do their best to rally to the Allied cause.” (Judis, p. 59)

What about the 700,000 or so Arabs who already inhabited Palestine?

When the First World War ended (1918) and the victors (British-French-US) were deciding what to do with the acquired lands (Palestine), in order to better understand the wishes of the local population regarding the

possibility of creating a Jewish state in the land, the USA organized the King-Crane commission. Among their findings-recommendations were:

“We recommend...serious modification of the extreme Zionist programme for Palestine of unlimited immigration of Jews, looking finally to making Palestine distinctly a Jewish State...The fact came out repeatedly in the Commission’s conference with Jewish representatives, that the Zionists looked forward to a practically complete dispossession of the present non-Jewish inhabitants of Palestine, by various forms of purchase....it is to be remembered that the non-Jewish population of Palestine — nearly nine tenths of the whole — are emphatically against the entire Zionist program...there was no one thing upon which the population of Palestine were more agreed than upon this. To subject a people so minded to unlimited Jewish immigration, and to steady financial and social pressure to surrender the land, would be a gross violation of the principle just quoted, and of the people’s rights...It is to be noted also that the feeling against the Zionist program is not confined to Palestine, but shared very generally by the people throughout Syria as our conferences clearly showed. The Peace Conference should not shut its eyes to the fact that the anti-Zionist feeling in Palestine and Syria is intense and not lightly to be flouted. No British officer, consulted by the Commissioners, believed that the Zionist program could be carried out except by force of arms...That of itself is evidence of a strong sense of the injustice of the Zionist program, on the part of the non-Jewish populations of Palestine and Syria. Decisions, requiring armies to carry out, are sometimes necessary, but they are surely not gratuitously to be taken in the interests of a serious injustice. For the initial claim, often submitted by Zionist representatives, that they have a “right” to Palestine, based on an occupation of 2,000 years ago, can hardly be seriously considered....The places which are most sacred to Christians—those having to do with Jesus—and which are also sacred to Moslems, are not only not sacred to Jews, but abhorrent to them. It is simply impossible, under those circumstances, for Moslems and Christians to feel satisfied to have these places in Jewish hands, or under the custody of Jews... In fact, from this point of view, the Moslems, just because the sacred places of all three religions are sacred to them have made very naturally much more satisfactory custodians of the holy places than the Jews could be...In view of all these considerations, and with a deep sense of sympathy for the Jewish cause, the Commissioners feel bound to recommend that only a greatly reduced Zionist program be attempted by the Peace Conference, and even that, only very gradually initiated. This would have to mean that Jewish immigration should be definitely limited, and that the project for making Palestine distinctly a Jewish commonwealth should be given up.”

A group of prominent Arab Muslims and Christians sent a letter to the Paris Peace Conference (1919) expressing their opposition to Zionism.

“The principles of justice and equity cannot admit of the crushing of a nation by an influx of a greater number of another foreign nation that will assimilate her... The country is ours and has been so of old. We have lived in it longer than they did, and have worked in it more than they did. Our historical and religious relations with it, we Moslems and Christians, far exceed those of the Jews. Therefore, their claim to their ancient historical rights in the country do not give them the right of appropriating it, in as much as in our historical rights we Arabs cannot justify our claims in Spain, our old home, where our rule and glory flourished for eight centuries and this gave birth to the modern civilization of Europe... Does justice then allow of the violation of the rights of the majority?”

But the imperialist attitude of the British-Europeans is perfectly captured by former Prime Minister Lord Balfour who said at the time:

“I am quite unable to see why Heaven or any other Power should object to our telling the Moslem what he ought to think”

And:

“For in Palestine we do not propose to even go through the form of consulting the wishes of the present inhabitants of the country though the American [King-Crane] Commission is going through the form of asking what they are. The Four Great Powers [Britain, France, Italy and the United States] are committed to Zionism. And Zionism, be it right or wrong, good or bad, is rooted in age-long traditions, in present needs, and future hopes, of far profounder import than the desires and prejudices of the 700,000 Arabs who now inhabit that ancient land.”

If the Palestinians-natives had some form of truly representative government the Zionist error could have been prevented, but to a significant degree this was not to be thanks to Zionism’s perhaps most influential ally, Winston Churchill. Winston Churchill grew up with many influential Jewish acquaintances which was a result of his father Lord Randolph Churchill’s numerous Jewish friendships. On one occasion when Lord Randolph was asked why he did not bring over some of his Jewish friends to a party he replied ‘...I did not think they would be very amused by the company.’ (Gilbert, 2007, p. 1). Historian Martin Gilbert summarizes:

“Winston Churchill’s commitment to Jewish rights, to Zionism, and ultimately to the State of Israel never wavered. In 1922, he established on the bedrock of international law the right of Jews to emigrate to Palestine. During his meeting with David Ben-

Gurion in 1960, Churchill presented the Israeli prime minister with an article he had written about Moses, praising the patriarch. In between these events he fought harder and more effectively for the Jewish people than the world has ever realized.”

During the First World War, serving as First Lord of the Admiralty, Churchill faced a growing shortage of acetone, which was needed as part of the process used to make cordite, an essential naval explosive. Chaim Weizmann just happened to be a chemist and was able to solve this problem thus increasing his influence with leading British authorities. When Prime Minister David Lloyd George asked Weizmann what he wanted for payment, according to Lloyd George, Weizmann said “the rights to Palestine”. During the years 1920-1922 Churchill was the Colonial Secretary allowing him to call the shots in the British controlled Middle East. On May 12th, 1921 Palestinian representatives sent the Colonial Office resolutions asking for representative government and the annulling of the Balfour Declaration, but on May 31st Churchill told the British Cabinet that:

“he had decided to suspend the development of representative institutions in Palestine ‘owing to the fact that any elected body would undoubtedly prohibit further immigration of Jews’”
(Gilbert, 1991, p. 437)

By 1939 the British were no longer in favor of a Jewish State or distinctively Jewish national home as had been implied by the Balfour declaration, but were now in favor of a single Palestinian state where Jews and Arabs would get along as equals. On May 23rd, 1939 Churchill gave a speech in the House of Commons attacking this change in policy. He said:

“To whom was the pledge of the Balfour Declaration made? It was not made to the Jews of Palestine, it was not made to those who were actually living in Palestine. It was made to world Jewry and in particular to the Zionist associations. It was in consequence of and on the basis of this pledge that we received important help in the war[WWI]”

It is important to note how Churchill is admitting that Zionist Jews helped them win World War One against Germany. About a month earlier on April 1st, 1939 that crazy and irrational maniacal non-human Hitler gave a speech where he mentioned “What right, for example, has England to shoot down Arabs in Palestine just because they defend their homeland; who gives them this right?”

In his classic essay written in 1923 titled 'The Iron Wall', leading Zionist Vladimir Jabotinsky writes:

"We hold that Zionism is moral and just. And since it is moral and just, justice must be done, no matter whether Joseph or Simon or Ivan or Achmet agree with it or not. There is no other morality."

The Socialists fooled themselves into morally justifying the coercion and killing of the non-Socialists, and understandably the same would increasingly happen with the Zionists. A bunch of largely secular atheistic racist white Europeans, many who were thoroughly convinced they were superior to the Arabs ("Culturally they are five hundred years behind us"-Jabotinsky), trying to carve themselves a country in Palestine due to antisemitic fallacies in Europe was a mistake.

Let us now somewhat pause our discussion solely focused on Zionism and resulting Israeli state and look at World War Two which was overwhelmingly the continuation of the fallacies and hatreds that fueled World War One as well as polarizations arising from Jew-Gentile misunderstandings and the expanding Zionist mindset itself.

World War Two begins and escalates towards total slaughter.

Most historians today and wise politicians during the lead-up to World War Two felt like Hitler's demands that Danzig should be reunited with Germany were very reasonable and legitimate goals. For example, former US President Herbert Hoover criticized the Roosevelt Administration's virulent anti-Hitler stance when he wrote:

"Another action by Mr. Roosevelt was his influence upon the Poles not to negotiate the question of Danzig. The adamant attitude of the Poles against negotiations received support from the Washington Administration. The separation of the German city of Danzig from Germany...had long been a cause of agitation by the Germans. Both were a part of vengeance and there was merit in the German claims. I had stated at one time that they should be corrected."

British ambassador in Berlin, Neville Henderson, in a letter to Sir Horace Wilson who was British Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain's close advisor writes:

"I regard Hitler's proposals as a fair basis of negotiation and in my innermost heart I regard the Poles as exceedingly unwise to make enemies of Germany and as dangerous allies for us. I am personally convinced that there can be no permanent peace in Europe until Danzig has reverted to Germany. The Poles cannot be masters of 400,000 Germans in Danzig – ergo Germany must be. I fear that we are again on a bad wicket as we were over the Sudeten."

Hitler's success at overturning some of the wrongs of the 'Treaty of Versailles', such as reuniting the Sudetenland Germans and previously Austrians who overwhelmingly welcomed the move, was of course propagandized by many (especially Jews for understandable reasons) as the result of some militaristic 'evil madman' bent on world conquest similarly to how the Kaiser had been wrongly-cartoonishly portrayed in World War One. The combination of bad blood remaining from World War One twenty years earlier, the understandably bad publicity given Hitler's crass antisemitism, the 1935 racist and anti-Semitic Nuremberg Laws, and the government sanctioned cruelty of events like Kristallnacht (November 9–10, 1938) where thousands of Jewish properties were vandalized had the obvious effect of turning Jews and those who rightly sympathized with their suffering against him making it nearly impossible to undo the wrongs of 'The Treaty of Versailles' without sparks that would eventually led to war.

Regarding US President Franklin Roosevelt who was obviously one of the main protagonists in the war, historian Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr. (himself a Jew) noted that "No president had appointed so many Jews to public office. No president had surrounded himself with so many Jewish advisers". Roosevelt's numerous leading Jewish friendships like Rabbi Stephen S. Wise (president of both the American Jewish Congress and the World Jewish Congress at the time), Supreme Court justices Louis Brandeis and Felix Frankfurter, Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau, Jr., senior U.S. Treasury Department official and Soviet spy who was such a close friend of Roosevelt that he actually lived in the White House, Harry Dexter White, 'Brain Trust' members like banker James Warburg and lawyer Benjamin Cohen, and many more friendships, coupled with the understandable desire to be seen as a great leader of the free world against the "dictators" who were obviously mistreating a historically powerless minority, would fuel a certain naïve idealism leading him to encourage both the English and Poles not to give into Hitler's legitimate demands. British 'Secretary of Foreign Affairs' Lord Halifax, although initially sympathetic to Hitler's foreign policy, understandably became much more bellicose towards Hitler's demands after the antisemitic riots of Kristallnacht, and later became one of the leading statesmen blocking a reasonable diplomatic resolution and leading to war. Again, the stupidity of things like the Nuremberg Laws, the numerous Jewish friendships of both Churchill and Roosevelt, and their understandable desire to be seen as 'Great Leaders' in some great moral crusade of good vs. evil would both solidify a bond between them and unfortunately mistakenly prevent Hitler from overturning the legitimate wrongs of Versailles.

Understandably, American Jews' cry for war against Hitler would reach fever pitch and play an important role in both, preventing diplomacy from avoiding war, and then further escalating the war by bringing the US into the conflict. On February 9th 1938, almost 7 months before the outbreak of war, the Polish Ambassador in Washington, Count Jerzy Potocki, reported back home to the Foreign Minister in Warsaw on the Jewish role in influencing American foreign policy:

“The pressure of the Jews on President Roosevelt and on the State Department is becoming ever more powerful ... The Jews are right now the leaders in creating a war psychosis which would plunge the entire world into war and bring about general catastrophe. This mood is becoming more and more apparent. ...in their definition of democratic states, the Jews have also created real chaos: they have mixed together the idea of democracy and communism and have above all raised the banner of burning hatred against Nazism. This hatred has become a frenzy. It is propagated everywhere and by every means: in theaters, in the cinema, and in the press. The Germans are portrayed as a nation living under the arrogance of Hitler which wants to conquer the whole world and drown all of humanity in an ocean of blood. In conversations with Jewish press representatives I have repeatedly come up against the inexorable and convinced view that war is inevitable. This international Jewry exploits every means of propaganda to oppose any tendency towards any kind of consolidation and understanding between nations. In this way, the conviction is growing steadily but surely in public opinion here that the Germans and their satellites, in the form of fascism, are enemies who must be subdued by the ‘democratic world.’”

Under Secretary of the Navy James Forrestal’s December 27th, 1945 diary entry also documents the immense pro-war ideological role Jews and America-Roosevelt played:

“Played golf today with Joe Kennedy. I asked him about his conversations with Roosevelt and Neville Chamberlain from 1938 on. He said Chamberlain’s position in 1938 was that England had nothing with which to fight and that she could not risk going to war with Hitler... neither the French nor the British would have made Poland a cause of war if it had not been for the constant needling from Washington.... Chamberlain, he says, stated that America and the world Jews had forced England into the war. In his telephone conversation with Roosevelt in the summer of 1939 the President kept telling him to put some iron up Chamberlain’s backside.”

With increasing ill-treatment of the Danzigers at the hands of the Polish authorities, who thanks to recently-acquired defense guarantees by England and France could increase their jingoism and negligence of Hitler’s legitimate concerns, Hitler finally invaded Poland on Sept. 1, 1939, and his ally Stalin would also invade Poland on Sept. 17.

Referring to Hitler, famed British war historian B. H. Liddell Hart wrote:

“At first he did not think of moving against Poland—even though she possessed the largest stretch of territory carved out of Germany after World War I...Hitler was inclined to accept

Poland as a junior partner for the time being, on condition that she handed back the German port of Danzig and granted Germany a free route to East Prussia through the Polish 'Corridor'. On Hitler's part, it was a remarkably moderate demand in the circumstances. But in successive discussions that winter, Hitler found that the Poles were obstinately disinclined to make any such concessions, and also had an inflated idea of their own strength. Even so, he continued to hope that they would come round after further negotiation. As late as March 25 he told his Army Commander-in-Chief that he 'did not wish to solve the Danzig problem by the use of force.'" (Hart, pp. 9-10)

"...The Polish Guarantee was the surest way to produce an early explosion, and a world war...It incited Hitler to demonstrate the futility of such a guarantee to a country out of reach from the West, while making the stiff-necked Poles even less inclined to consider any concession to him, and at the same time making it impossible for him to draw back without 'losing face'.

Why did Poland's rulers accept such a fatal offer? Partly because they had an absurdly exaggerated idea of the power of their out of date forces—they boastfully talked of a 'cavalry ride to Berlin'. Partly because of personal factors: Colonel Beck, shortly afterwards, said that he made up his mind to accept the British offer between 'two flicks of the ash' off the cigarette he was smoking. He went on to explain that at his meeting with Hitler in January he had found it hard to swallow Hitler's remark that Danzig 'must' be handed back, and that when the British offer was communicated to him he saw it, and seized it, as a chance to give Hitler a slap in the face. This impulse was only too typical of the ways in which the fate of peoples is often decided." (Hart, pp. 11-12)

Prof. Denson writes:

"The real irony of the beginning of World War II is that it started over Danzig and the Polish Corridor question, which both the British and French political leaders found to be the most indefensible part of the treaty and one which most needed to be revised peacefully. Hitler made numerous offers to the Allies and to Poland for settlement of the corridor question, one being to take Danzig back and letting the people inside the corridor remain subjects of the Polish government. Another offer was to let the people within the corridor vote on which government they wanted. The British and the French, who were formal allies of Poland, pushed the Poles to accept these offers from Hitler. Britain and France also requested that President Roosevelt push the Poles to accept Hitler's offers, but Roosevelt refused even to discuss the matter with Poland's representatives. The Polish government arrogantly refused even to reply to these offers, and

Hitler finally attacked Poland on September 1, 1939. Because of their treaty obligations, France and England then declared war against Germany on September 3 but refused to assist Poland in any way. Hitler had not expected the British and French to go to war over a treaty provision that they knew and declared to him to be completely unfair to Germany and to her people located in Danzig and the corridor.” (Denson J. V., 2001, p. 480)

The French and British war on Germany was called “the phony war” because there was little activity on either side. However, in April and May of 1940, the Germans shocked the world by defeating the French in about thirty-five days of combat and drove an Allied army of 335,000 men, who were mostly British, to the beach at Dunkirk where they were hopelessly trapped. Hitler gave orders to allow the helpless British army to escape in order to demonstrate dramatically that he had no quarrel with the British and desperately wanted to negotiate a treaty with them. He thought that a massacre at Dunkirk would inflame British public opinion and preclude a settlement with them. However, Winston Churchill became prime minister on May 10, 1940, and not only did he refuse to negotiate, but he immediately initiated bombing raids on German cities and civilians. War propaganda by the Allies, including America, has always stated that Hitler started the bombing of cities with his attack on the British city of Coventry, but the records now clearly indicate that Churchill initiated this. Taylor, the British historian, comments on this propaganda by stating that there was “almost universal belief that Hitler started the indiscriminate bombing of civilians, whereas it was started by the directors of British strategy as some of the more honest among them have boasted.” During the summer of 1940, after the bombing of civilians in German cities by the British, Hitler again tried desperately to reach a settlement with Churchill, but Churchill flatly refused to negotiate. It was not until November 1940 that Hitler retaliated by bombing British civilians and cities that were not military targets, such as Coventry. (Denson J. V., 2001, pp. 481-2)

Next we discuss a bit of World War Two history in chronological order.

August 23rd, 1939: Hitler and Stalin agree to the “Molotov–Ribbentrop Pact”.

A week before Hitler invades Poland, Hitler and Stalin agree to a deal where they would not fight each other (this was made public to the world) and dissolve Poland thus undoing its recreation brought about by the ‘Treaty of Versailles’ (this was not made public). Hitler felt like with such a deal the British and French would really have to be out of their minds by agreeing to come to a surrounded Poland’s aid and thus fighting both Germany and the Soviet Union. Stalin basically wanted all the land that Russia had controlled since 1772, and by encouraging Hitler to potentially fight with the “Imperialist Capitalist powers” of England-France-U.S. it would ultimately

make it easier to spread Communism. Besides the carnage, Stalin's plan worked. (Schultze-Rhonhof)

September 1st, 1939 : Hitler Invades Poland.

With ethnic Germans living in Polish territory subject to increasing acts of violence given the political tensions, and little progress made in peacefully solving the Danzig issue with the Poles now that they have firm British, French, and American support, Hitler throws in the towel and invades Poland from the West. It is vitally important to understand the seemingly obvious fact that Hitler invaded Poland, not due to some 'evil madman' attempting to conquer the world as simplistic Zionist sort of mythology portrays things, but as Hitler's perceived need to solve the Danzig issue by force. Vladimir Putin, whose Russia suffered so much in the war summarizes in his famed interview with Tucker Carlson:

"In 1939 after Poland cooperated with Hitler, Hitler offered Poland peace and a treaty of friendship. An alliance demanding in return that Poland give back to Germany the so-called Danzig Corridor, which connected the bulk of Germany with East Prussia... After World War One this territory was transferred to Poland... Hitler asked them to give it amicably but they refused... Poland turned out to be uncompromising and Hitler had nothing to do but start implementing his plans [War] with Poland."

Two days later on Sept. 3rd England and France declare war on Germany. Two days later on the 5th, leading Jewish figure Chaim Weizmann would declare in the London Times:

"I wish to confirm in the most explicit manner, the declaration which I and my colleagues made during the last months, and especially in the last week: that the Jews" stand by Great Britain and will fight on the side of the democracies." Our urgent desire is to give effect to these declarations. We wish to do so in a way entirely consonant with the general scheme of British action, and therefore would place ourselves, in matters big and small, under the co-ordinating direction of His Majesty's Government. The Jewish Agency is ready to enter into immediate arrangements for utilizing Jewish manpower, technical ability, resources, etc."

On Sept. 17th, after signing a cease-fire with Japan, the Soviet Union invades Poland from the East. England and France DO NOT declare war against the Soviet Union although it too obviously invades Poland. It was Hitler who was relentlessly trying to undue the 'Treaty of Versailles' and always having to resort to threats of physical force in order to get his way. Also, obviously, Hitler's crass antisemitism would ensure that Jews spread a fanatical hatred of Hitler. Poland surrenders on 27th. The 'Phony War' begins, where having achieved his goals Hitler hopes that cooler heads will prevail and the hostilities can end without further escalation.

More insight into how Hitler saw things and his hopes of averting a world war can be seen in the following passage by Albert Speer who was Hitler's main architect and close acquaintance:

“Hitler’s view that the West would once more give in to his demands as it had done at Munich was supported by intelligence information: An officer on the British General Staff was said to have evaluated the strength of the Polish army and come to the conclusion that Polish resistance would soon collapse. Hitler thus had reason to hope that the British General Staff would do everything in its power to advise its government against so hopeless a war. When, on September 3, the Western powers followed up their ultimatum with declarations of war, Hitler was initially stunned, but quickly reassured himself and us by saying that England and France had obviously declared war merely as a sham, in order not to lose face before the whole world. In spite of the declarations there would be no fighting; he was convinced of that, he said. He therefore ordered the Wehrmacht to remain strictly on the defensive. He felt that this decision of his showed remarkable political acumen.

During those last days of August Hitler was in an unwonted state of nerves and at times completely lost the reassuring air of infallible leader...To his round table he explained: “Of course we are in a state of war with England and France, but if we on our side avoid all acts of war, the whole business will evaporate. As soon as we sink a ship and they have sizable casualties, the war party over there will gain strength.” Even when German U-boats lay in a favorable position near the French battleship Dunkerque he refused to authorize an attack.” (Speer, pp. 164-165)

April 9th, 1940. German’s foil Churchill’s ‘Operation Wilfred’

In order to prevent Churchill’s plan (Operation Wilfred) to cut off iron ore supplies to Germany by the illegal mining of neutral Norwegian waters, Germany invades Denmark and Norway and deals England a mini-defeat. Although this was Churchill’s plan, the political fallout over this defeat brings down the Chamberlain government and on May 10th Churchill becomes Prime Minister. War hysteria created an environment that favored a militarist mindset and this led to the sort of natural selection of Churchill who was the #1 war hawk. On the same day Germany invades France, thus bringing an end to the ‘Phony War’, and defeats France in about 46 days. It was time for Churchill to live his life’s ambition “to command great victorious armies in battle.” In ‘Hayek: A Life, 1899–1950’ Caldwell and Hansjoerg write:

“With newly acquired airbases in France, Belgium, and the Netherlands, the German war machine and its bombers were suddenly much closer. Hitler was hoping to negotiate a peace

with the British as he had with the French, but Winston Churchill, prime minister only since May 10, the very day the invasion began, was immovable. His “We shall fight on the beaches” speech before the House of Commons on June 4, 1940, made clear that negotiation was not in the cards. Real war had begun.”

April-May 1940. Soviets commit the Katyn massacre.

The Soviet Secret Service (NKVD at the time) executes over 15,000 prominent Poles (army officers, priests, intellectuals, etc.) and disposes of their bodies in the Katyn forest.

July 8th 1940. Churchill: “bring him[Hitler] back”

On July 8th 1940 Churchill writes to the Minister of Aircraft Production:

“When I look around to see how we can win the war I see that there is only one sure path. We have no Continental army which can defeat the German military power.. Should [Hitler].. not try invasion [of Britain].. there is one thing that will bring him back and bring him down, and that is an absolutely devastating, exterminating attack by very heavy bombers from this country upon the Nazi homeland. We must be able to overwhelm them by this means, without which I do not see a way through. We cannot accept any aim lower than air mastery.”

With respect to Churchill’s escalation of the bombing and Hitler’s desire to avert war with England, Boog, Krebs, & Vogel write:

“The Royal Air Force meanwhile began its air raids on targets in Germany east of the Rhine on 5 May 1940...Because of the totally inadequate bombsights of the Bomber Command bombers and the resulting horrendous inaccuracy, these strikes had the effect of terror raids on towns and villages, even though they were intended to be directed against military and industrial targets. The Luftwaffe made its first raids on military and economic objects in England only about seven weeks after the conclusion of the French campaign... As Hitler was still hoping Britain might give in, he expressly forbade attacks on London and against civilian targets. Crews were punished if they did so nevertheless, deliberately or unintentionally. It was in this situation that, during the night of 24/5 August 1940, a few German bombs were inadvertently dropped on the London area. Even British press at the time described the damage as exceedingly slight, and the official British history later confirmed that this had been a mistake by a German bomber. Churchill, however, exaggerated and exploited this incident to bring about a further escalation of the bombing war by ordering air attacks on Berlin.” (Boog, Krebs, & Vogel, pp. 362-3)

One British RAF member described a bombing operation as follows:

“Normally it was not difficult to find the target area but almost impossible to be anywhere near a specific target, so we just dropped the bombs at an estimated position and hoped for the best. I very much doubt if we ever hit a specific target”
(Neillands, p. 38)

Only one in five planes was able to drop its bombs within 5 miles of intended target.

Arthur ‘Bomber’ Harris, the eventual head of British Bomber Command, saw civilian death as necessary, encouraged, and totally justified. He wrote that:

“It should be emphasized that the destruction of houses, public utilities, transport and lives; the creation of a refugee problem on an unprecedented scale; and the breakdown of morale both at home and at the battle fronts by fear of extended and intensified bombing, are accepted and intended aims of bombing policy. They are not by-products of attempts to hit factories.”

September 4th, 1940. Hitler’s speech about Churchill’s night-time terror-bombing and subsequent “Blitz”

On September 4th, 1940 Hitler gave a speech and said:

“It is truly magnificent to see our Volk at war and its total discipline. We realize this all the more in a time when Mr. Churchill is demonstrating to us the use of his invention: the nightly air raid. He does not do this because air raids at night are particularly effective, but because his Air Force cannot penetrate German airspace during the day. While the German pilots, the German planes, fly over English land day by day, no Englishman has yet managed to as much as cross the North Sea by daylight. That is why they come at night and drop their bombs- you know it well-indiscriminately and without plan on civilian residential centers, on farmsteads, and villages. Wherever they see a light, they drop a bomb.”

The inaccurate nighttime British bombers kept on coming. Churchill succeeded at “bring him back” when on September 7th Hitler began the famous ‘Blitz’ where many British cities would be frequently bombed for 8 months (till May 11th 1941) leading to the deaths of 40,000 people. Yet these bombings were still not purposeful annihilations of civilians. This is less than 170 people per day in one of the biggest metropolis (London) in the world with 8.5 million inhabitants at the time. Hayek, who was living in London during the ‘Blitz’ writes to his friend, economist Fritz Machlup, on Oct. 13th 1940:

“Life here in London is amazingly unchanged. Some night [sic] have been unpleasant, and once or twice even we out here have had bombs uncomfortably close. But on the whole, the effects of the German attacks are—at least in the part of London which I regularly see—extraordinarily small. I think any visitor who did not know would think that London had been bombed for one night rather than for one month.”

In Operation Gomorrah which began on July 24, 1943 and lasted just 8 days, the British and U.S. bombed Hamburg and tied the ‘Blitz’ by also killing over 40,000 people (5,000 per day) and injuring another 30,000 with many more left homeless. At the time it had been the most intense and deadly bombing in history and would later be called the ‘Hiroshima of Germany’ by some British officials. But by this time the British and Americans were not needlessly slaughtering fellow homo sapiens, they were slaughtering the progenitors and offspring of the evil Nazis.

June 22nd 1941 Hitler invades the Soviet Union.

Historian Timothy Snyder nicely captures Stalin’s thoughts at the outbreak of war when he wrote:

“In agreeing to divide eastern Europe with Hitler, he hoped to divert the armed conflict to western Europe, where Britain and France would have to deal with the Germans. From a Soviet ideological perspective, this meant that the contradictions of capitalism were working themselves out on the battlefield, with help of a nudge from Soviet diplomacy. From Stalin’s tactical perspective, the best way to fight a war was to allow others to bleed themselves white, and then move to take the spoils.”
(Snyder, 2015)

From Hitler’s perspective and intelligence he decided to invade the Soviet Union by surprise before Stalin could “move to take the spoils” as he was planning.

A few days later on the 26th, former US President Herbert Hoover, while preparing a speech to the American people, writes to his friend John C. O’Laughlin:

“I am convinced Germany will defeat Russia and dispose of that infesting center of Communism. And I am convinced that at the end of the campaign, which I think will move rapidly, that Hitler will propose terms to the British that they will accept.”

On the 29th Hoover begged his fellow countrymen not to enter the war and aid the tyrannical Soviet Union... lots of wisdom in this long quote, Hoover said:

“SIX weeks ago I made a statement to the American people upon the relation of the United States to this war. That address has received large approval. It has naturally been disliked by the extremists. That is the psychosis of war. That disease has two outstanding symptoms. Those who catch it lose their reason in the fever of emotion. And in that fever intolerance rises to a pitch where it seeks to frighten men from free speech by defamation.

...the last seven days that call to sacrifice American boys for an ideal has been made as sounding brass and a tinkling cymbal. For now we find ourselves promising aid to Stalin and his militant Communist conspiracy against the whole democratic ideals of the world. Collaboration between Britain and Russia will bring them military values, but it makes the whole argument of our joining the war to bring the four freedoms to mankind a gargantuan jest. We had better refresh our memories a little.

Four American Presidents and four Secretaries of State beginning with Woodrow Wilson refused to have anything to do with Soviet Russia on the ground of morals and democratic ideals. They even refused diplomatic recognition. They did so because here is one of the bloodiest tyrannies and terrors ever erected in history. It destroyed every semblance of human rights and human liberty; it is a militant destroyer of the worship of God. It brutally executes millions of innocent people without the semblance of justice. It has enslaved the rest. Moreover, it has violated every international covenant; it has carried on a world conspiracy against all democracy, including the United States. And do I need to prove that it continued doing this down to seven days ago?

When Russia was recognized by the United States in 1933, the Soviets entered into a solemn agreement that they would refrain from any propaganda, any organization or in any way whatsoever to injure the tranquility, prosperity, order or security in any part of the United States.

Seven years later, the Dies committee reported unanimously and specifically that the Communist party in the United States is a Moscow conspiracy, masked as a political party; that its activities constitute a violation of the treaty of recognition; that under instructions from Moscow the Communists had violated the law of the United States; that throughout the entire time they had been supplied with funds from Moscow for activities against the American people and the American government. The Dies committee only confirmed what most Americans already know. Is the word of Stalin any better than the word of Hitler?

On August 22, 1939, Stalin entered into an agreement with Hitler through which there should be joint onslaught on the democracies of the world. Nine days later Stalin attacked the

Poles jointly with Hitler and destroyed the freedom of a great and democratic people. Fourteen days later Stalin destroyed the independence of democratic Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia. Ninety days later on came the unprovoked attack by Russia on democratic Finland. Is that not aggression and is not every case a hideous violation of treaties and international law?

Stalin has taken advantage of the very freedoms of democracy to destroy them with the most potent Fifth Column in all history. He contributed to the destruction of France. He has daily implanted class hate in America and a stealthy war against our institutions.

...If we go further and join the war and we win, then we have won for Stalin the grip of Communism on Russia and more opportunity for it to extend in the world. We should at least cease to tell our sons that they would be giving their lives to restore democracy and freedom to the world."

But by June 1941 it was too late, the remaining hatreds towards Germany from World War One, the fascination and sympathy people had towards Communist-Socialist ideology, of which Mises writes:

"It is on the complete victory of the socialist idea in the last decades that the great power of Russian Bolshevism rests. What makes Bolshevism strong is not the Soviets' artillery and machine-guns but the fact that the whole world receives its ideas sympathetically."

... and the understandable anti-Hitler psychosis Jews were spreading just expanded the "good vs. evil" mentality and war. It goes without saying that Churchill and Roosevelt immediately offered help to Stalin whom they would affectionately refer to as 'Uncle Joe'. As Churchill said:

"I have only one purpose, the destruction of Hitler, and my life is much simplified thereby. If Hitler invaded hell I would make at least a favourable reference to the devil in the House of Commons."

US aid to the Soviet Union won the war for Stalin and the Communist expansion that followed the war. As Stalin himself admitted when he said "Without American production the United Nations[Allies] could never have won the war" By the end of the war America delivered over 400,000 jeeps and trucks, 10,000 tanks (total German tank production for 1943 was 11,601 tanks), 10,000 artillery pieces, 14,500 aircraft, 35,000 motorcycles, 2.6 million tons of petroleum products (gasoline and oil), 4.4 million tons of food, entire factories were shipped too, and much more.

The initial invasion of eastern Poland by the Soviets and then its invasion by the Germans as they invaded Russia helps highlight the horrible luck Jews had by their association with both Capitalism and Communism. Snyder writes that:

“...Jews provided the connection between peasants and markets, countryside and city. In other words, much of what Soviet officials would see as speculation, profiteering, and the like was commercial activity usually carried out by Jews. In Poland’s Volhynia district, for example, 75 percent of the registered traders (14,587 of the 19,337) were Jews...The ceaseless Soviet propaganda against commerce as such was, in fact though not in intention, directed against Jews, and weakened their standing.” (Snyder, 2015)

As the Soviet secret police (NKVD), swept in, many of these businessmen-‘Capitalist exploiters’ would surely meet a horrible fate either by shooting or deportation to the dreaded Soviet labor camps-‘Gulags’. Then as the Germans swept in, it would be the special German units known as the Einsatzgruppe which tasked with eliminating the Polish and Soviet power structures that would kill many Jews due to their association with Communism. Contrary to many myths surrounding and exaggerating the suffering of Jews in WWII, the German Einsatzgruppen were never specifically tasked with the annihilation of Jews, Jews were simply one of the many victims associated with their larger task of dismantling German opposition. Snyder, who is Jewish and serves on the Committee on Conscience of the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum, explains:

“Sometimes the Einsatzgruppen who followed the Wehrmacht into the Soviet Union are presented as unstoppable agents of evil with an unambiguous program of total killing. In this argument, the men of the Einsatzgruppen knew from the beginning, regardless of whether or not there was a plan, that they were supposed to kill all of the Jews. An image emerges of the Einsatzgruppen as special anti-Semitic units with perfect knowledge and exclusive responsibility. But this was not, in fact, the case. The Einsatzgruppen had orders to shoot some Jews from the beginning, but not to shoot them all; their initial instructions mentioned Jews as one category among others. Their basic task at the beginning of the invasion of the Soviet Union was to demolish the state, as they had done in Poland. Thus their targets were groups thought to be mainstays of the Soviet regime. In Poland this had meant educated Poles; in the Soviet Union this meant, as the Nazis saw matters, communists and Jewish males....The myth of their[Einsatzgruppen] total responsibility arose during postwar trials.” (Snyder, 2015)

September 10th 1941.

Chaim Weizmann sends a letter to Churchill mentioning how Jews helped England defeat Germany in World War One by bringing the United States into the war and how they will help England do the same thing again:

“...Two years have passed since, on the outbreak of the war I offered to His Majesty’s government, on behalf of the Jewish

people, the fullest active support of Jews in Palestine and throughout the world...I have spent months in America, traveling up and down the country, and clearly searching the American scene. Forces over there are finely balanced; the position is uncertain. There is only one big ethnic group which is willing to stand, to a man, for Great Britain, and a policy of "all-out-aid" for her: the five million American Jews. From Secretary Morgenthau, Governor Lehman, Justice Frankfurter, down to the simplest Jewish workman or trader, they are conscious of all that this struggle against Hitler implies. It has been repeatedly acknowledged by British Statesmen that it was the Jews who, in the last war, effectively helped to tip the scales in America in favour of Great Britain. They are keen to do it - and may do it - again ."

Again, totally understandable from a 'Jewish identity' perspective. These 5 million highly educated, motivated, scared, and understandably vengeful people would intensify the naive 'good vs. evil' mindset needed to both start and eventually bring the US into the war. Again, not their fault. An understandable reaction to antisemitism. The chicken came before the egg, or wait, no! The egg came before the chicken!

Sept. 11th, 1941. Charles Lindbergh provides much needed wise advise.

We quote from a marvelous speech given by American hero at the time, the first man to fly across the Atlantic Ocean, Charles Lindbergh. A day after Weizmann's letter to Churchill letting him know how the Jews "are keen to" push America into a world war "again", two years into the war, but about 3 months before the bombing of Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7th, 1941 which would bring the US into the war, Lindbergh wisely and compassionately advises Americans, especially Jews, to stay away from the conflict (bold emphasis mine):

*"When this war started in Europe, it was clear that the American people were solidly opposed to entering it. Why shouldn't we be? We had the best defensive position in the world; we had a tradition of independence from Europe; and **the one time we did take part in a European war left European problems unsolved, and debts to America unpaid.** National polls showed that when England and France declared war on Germany, in 1939, less than 10 percent of our population favored a similar course for America. But there were various groups of people, here and abroad, whose interests and beliefs necessitated the involvement of the United States in the war. I shall point out some of these groups tonight, and outline their methods of procedure. In doing this, I must speak with the utmost frankness, for in order to counteract their efforts, we must know exactly who they are. The three most important groups who have been pressing this country toward war are the British, the Jewish and the Roosevelt*

*administration.... As you all know, we were left with the debts of the last European war; and unless we are more cautious in the future than we have been in the past, we will be left with the debts of the present case. If it were not for her hope that she can make us responsible for the war financially, as well as militarily, I believe England would have negotiated a peace in Europe many months ago, and be better off for doing so. England has devoted, and will continue to devote every effort to get us into the war. We know that she spent huge sums of money in this country during the last war in order to involve us. Englishmen have written books about the cleverness of its use. We know that England is spending great sums of money for propaganda in America during the present war... The second major group I mentioned is the Jewish. It is not difficult to understand why Jewish people desire the overthrow of Nazi Germany. The persecution they suffered in Germany would be sufficient to make bitter enemies of any race. No person with a sense of the dignity of mankind can condone the persecution of the Jewish race in Germany. But no person of honesty and vision can look on their pro-war policy here today without seeing the dangers involved in such a policy both for us and for them. **Instead of agitating for war, the Jewish groups in this country should be opposing it in every possible way for they will be among the first to feel its consequences.** Tolerance is a virtue that depends upon peace and strength. History shows that it cannot survive war and devastations. A few far-sighted Jewish people realize this and stand opposed to intervention. But the majority still do not.”*

Such reasonable and unfortunately prophetic statements led to accusations that Lindbergh was an anti-Semite even though, as his wife would tell a journalist in 1980, “in the 45 years I lived with him I never heard him make a remark against Jews, not a crack or a joke, neither did any of my children.”

December 3, 1942. Weizmann: “this war is our war and that it is waged for the liberation of Jewry”.

After the war broke out, Chaim Weizmann mentioned the obvious: “this war is our war and that it is waged for the liberation of Jewry”. In a speech on December 3, 1942, in New York he mentions:

“We are not denying and are not afraid to confess that this war is our war and that it is waged for the liberation of Jewry... Stronger than all fronts together is our front, that of Jewry. We are not only giving this war our financial support on which the entire war production is based, we are not only providing our full propaganda power which is the moral energy that keeps this war going. The guarantee of victory is predominantly based on weakening the enemy forces, on destroying them in their own country, within the resistance. And we are the Trojan horses in

the enemy's fortress. Thousands of Jews living in Europe constitute the principal factor in the destruction of our enemy. There, our front is a fact and the most valuable aid for victory."

April 1943: Germans discover the Katyn massacre.

The Germans discover the Katyn massacre and invited the Red Cross and Polish delegations to document-verify. The Poles were obviously outraged and bitterly complained to Churchill about the Soviets who are now allied with England. Churchill says "The Bolsheviks can be very cruel" and tells the Russians "We shall certainly oppose vigorously any 'investigation' by the International Red Cross or any other body in any territory under German authority. Such investigation would be a fraud and its conclusions reached by terrorism". Today everyone knows, as confirmed by Mikhail Gorbachev, that Stalin had ordered the massacre for which the Germans were blamed for at the Nuremberg Trials as Churchill kept quiet. Can you guess who was the lead judge from the Russian delegation during the Nuremberg Trials who fraudulently blamed the Germans for the Katyn massacre and more? Yup, Andrey "Shoot these rabid dogs!" Vyshinsky.

May 22, 1943: The Hollywood film "Mission to Moscow" is released to movie theaters across the U.S.

This film was pro-Soviet Union propaganda which had been requested by Roosevelt himself and was based on a likewise titled book by U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union Joseph E. Davies who was one of Roosevelt's strongest admirers of Stalin and the Soviet Union. The movie showed how Stalin's 'Moscow Show Trials' were fair and needed to purge the various saboteurs, and how wonderful the Soviet Union and Stalin were contrary to what the unenlightened Americans thought. Robert Buckner, the film's producer, mentioned that the film was "an expedient lie for political purposes, glossily covering up important facts with full or partial knowledge of their false presentation".

On July 8th 1943 in New York City's Polo Grounds park, Jews Solomon Mikhoels and Itzik Feffer, leaders of the Soviet Union's "Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee" held the largest pro-Soviet rally ever held in the U.S. with over 50,000 attendees. Ironically both men would later be killed by Stalin once he too wanted to curb Jewish influence. Mikhoels was killed on Stalin's orders and his death made to look like a car accident. Feffer's death was part of one of Stalin's mini anti-Jewish purges, which came to be known as the 'Night of the Murdered Poets' where many of the 'Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee's leaders were killed. Soviet Jew's inevitable interest and sympathy with Zionism, and then the creation of Israel, displeased Stalin leading to increased anti-Semitism within the Soviet power structure. When his daughter confronted him about her ex-husband's (Jew) father's troubles, Stalin told her: "That first husband of yours was thrown your way by the Zionists...You don't understand. The entire older generation is

contaminated with Zionism and now they are teaching the young people too.” In Rosemary Sullivan’s book “Stalin’s Daughter” she writes:

“Stalin was hoping that the new Jewish state would take a pro-Soviet stance, but when Israel leaned toward America, he was furious...It was clear to Stalin that Russian Jews who enthusiastically supported Israel were dangerous Zionists. They had friends and family ties in the United States...If war with America broke out they would betray the U.S.S.R...Articles began to appear in Pravda...in 1948 accusing literary, music and theater critics, most of whom were Jewish of ideological sabotage. They were branded as rootless cosmopolitans, they were persons without identity and passportless, wanderers... Jews were disloyal by definition. Jews resisted the soviet project of complete assimilation of national, ethnicities, they identified themselves as Jews. In 1952 12 members of the JAC would be executed” (Sullivan, 2015)

Solomon Mikhoels and Itzik Feffer were two victims of this mini-purge of the JAC.

Another mini-anti-Jewish purge which fortunately did not become a gigantic pogrom due to Stalin’s death was the so-called ‘Doctor’s Plot’ which took place between 1952-3. Paranoid about many Jewish doctors being part of a conspiracy to ill-treat soviet leadership amongst other reasons, Stalin had many arrested and tortured to uncover the plot. According to Nikita Khrushchev, Stalin encouraged the interrogators to “beat, beat and, beat again.” and planned on growing this purge into much larger Jewish deportations.

October 1944. Churchill's “naughty document”.

Churchill seals the fate of millions with scribbles on a napkin in a meeting in Moscow with Stalin. The Soviet Union would be allowed to control 90 percent of Romania and 75 percent of Bulgaria, 50 percent each in Hungary and Yugoslavia. These percentages would eventually become 100% communist rule. Churchill referred to his napkin as a “naughty document”.

February 4-11, 1945: Stalin, Churchill, and Roosevelt meet in Yalta to discuss the post-war world order.

By this time Germany was retreating on all fronts and virtually defenseless from Allied indiscriminate civilian terror bombing which had been British policy since February 1942. So by the time the ‘Big Three’ met at Yalta in February 1945, Germany was a sitting duck and Hitler was just three months away from his suicide. Wanting to aid his great friend ‘Uncle Joe’ Stalin, Churchill ordered the destruction of yet another city, Dresden. From the 13th to the 15th of February, 4 raids with over 1,200 heavy bombers delivered about 4,000 tons of bombs and incendiary devices. The firestorm by itself incinerated about 4 square miles in the heart of the city and

ultimately about 25,000 died in the bombing. Of a total of 796 British bombers that participated in the raid, only six were lost, with three of those hit by ‘friendly bombing’ by bombs dropped by aircraft flying over them. The bad press created by such barbarism so late in the war was hard to avoid even when aided by war-time jingoism. Churchill sent a secret memo stating:

“It seems to me that the moment has come when the question of bombing of German cities simply for the sake of increasing the terror, though under other pretexts, should be reviewed ... I feel the need for more precise concentration upon military objectives such as oil and communications behind the immediate battle-zone, rather than on mere acts of terror and wanton destruction, however impressive.”

While at the Yalta conference Churchill gives a toast in Stalin’s honor:

“It is no exaggeration...when I say that we regard Marshal Stalin’s life as the most precious to the hopes and hearts of all of us...I walk through this world with greater courage and hope when I find myself in a relation of friendship and intimacy with this great man, whose fame has gone not only over all Russia, but the world.”

About a year earlier on January 24th, 1944 Churchill wrote to Stalin:

“I am sure you know that I would never negotiate with the Germans separately and that we tell you every overture they make as you have told us”...“We never thought of making a separate peace even in the year when we were all alone and could have easily made one without serious loss to the British Empire and largely at your expense.”

As this statement shows, Churchill was well aware of the fact that Hitler never wanted a war with England and could have easily ended the conflict. Churchill got to fulfill his life’s ambition “to command great victorious armies in battle.” And be a hero to Jews.

Earlier at the Tehran conference on November 28th 1943 (Churchill and Stalin had invaded neutral Iran) Roosevelt had been reminded of the horrific nature of Stalin and his regime by former U.S. Ambassador to the Soviet Union William Bullitt. Roosevelt replied:

“Bill, I don’t dispute your facts. They are accurate. I don’t dispute the logic of your reasoning. I just have a hunch that Stalin is not that kind of man. Harry Hopkins says he’s not and that he doesn’t want anything but security for his country, and I think that if I give him everything I possibly can and ask nothing from him in return, noblesse oblige, he won’t try to annex anything and will work with me for a world of democracy and peace.”

(Hopkins was a soviet spy! And Roosevelt's closest advisor who even lived at the white house!)

And according to current Ambassador Averell Harrison:

[Roosevelt] "told me that he didn't care whether the countries bordering Russia became communized."

At Yalta the 'Big Three' discussed their plans for post-war Germany, which included Germany's dismemberment, occupation, and even enslavement as hundreds of thousands of Germans would be expected to be forced laborers-slaves long after the war. Earlier on September 1944 Roosevelt and Churchill had agreed to implement the 'Morgenthau Plan' named after one of its main creators, Jewish close friend of FDR and Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau. The plan called for all modern industry in Germany to be dismantled, transforming Germany into a country primarily agricultural and pastoral in its character. Understandably since he was Jewish, Morgenthau had even more hatred for Germany, US Secretary of War Henry Stimson wrote in his diary:

"I found around me, particularly in Morgenthau, a very bitter atmosphere of personal resentment against the entire German people without regard to individual guilt, and I am very much afraid that it will result in our taking mass vengeance on the part of our people in the shape of clumsy economic action. This in my opinion will be ineffective and will inevitably produce a very dangerous reaction in Germany and probably a new war"

On another occasion Stimson said:

"I cannot believe that he [Roosevelt] will follow Morgenthau's views. If he does, it will certainly be a disaster... The President appoints a committee and then goes off to Quebec with the man [Morgenthau] who really represents the minority and is so biased by his Semitic grievances that he is really a very dangerous advisor"

Germany's minister of propaganda Joseph Goebbels promptly spread news of this plan to Germans to stiffen their resolve and further link Jews to their suffering. Roosevelt's hatred of Germany was also an important factor, he told Henry Morgenthau that "We have got to be tough with Germany, and I mean the German people not just the Nazis. We either have to castrate the German people or you have got to treat them in such a manner so they can't just go on reproducing people who want to continue the way they have in the past." (Persico, p. 348) Roosevelt told Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson:

"Too many people here and in England hold the view that the German people as a whole are not responsible for what has taken place – that only a few Nazis are responsible. That unfortunately

is not based on fact. The German people must have it driven home to them that the whole nation has been engaged in a lawless conspiracy against the decencies of modern civilization.”

Roosevelt told the NY Times in August 1944 that “if I had my way, I would keep Germany on a breadline for 25 years!” This sort of animosity towards all Germans carried over to the Allied occupation of a defeated Germany. The American and British authorities imposed various economic controls which paralyzed an economy desperate to produce and feed itself. In his essay “Did the United States Create Democracy in Germany” James L. Payne writes:

“Americans were not to engage in any kind of friendly, normal intercourse with Germans. They were not supposed to shake hands with them, to visit them in their homes, to play games with them, or to converse or argue with them. If they went to a German church, they had to sit in separate, American-only pews. The army newspaper Stars and Stripes ran many antifraternization slogans and statements such as “Don’t fraternize. If in a German town you bow to a pretty girl or pat a blonde child...you bow to Hitler and his reign of blood” (qtd. In Davidson 1959,54). Military police arrested more than a thousand Americans in an effort to sustain the policy of nonfraternization(Davidson 1959, 55)...Troops were specifically ordered not to let American food supplies go to hungry Germans. American households were instructed not to let their German maids have leftovers; excess food was to be destroyed or rendered inedible (Davidson 1959, 85). A German university professor pointed out that U.S. soldiers “create unnecessary ill will to pour twenty liters of left-over cocoa in the gutter when it is badly needed in our clinics. It makes it hard for me to defend American democracy among my countrymen.”(qtd. In Davidson 1959, 86)”

As late as February 1947 almost 2 years after Germany was defeated the allies had over 4 million German slaves held in various work camps. 3 million in the Soviet Union, 750,000 in France, 400,000 in Britain and 40,000 in Belgium. On May 10th 1945 U.S. President Truman approved policy JCS 1067 which directed U.S. occupation forces to “take no steps looking toward the economic rehabilitation of Germany designed to maintain or strengthen the German economy”

Fortunately for Germans, they stumbled upon Ludwig Erhard, who is described by the Mises Institute as:

“Ludwig Wilhelm Erhard (1897–1977) was chancellor of West Germany from 1963 until 1966. He is notable for his leading role in the”German Miracle,” West Germany’s postwar economic recovery: Erhard’s decision, as economics director for the

British and American occupation zones, to lift many price controls in 1948, despite opposition from both the social democratic opposition and Allied authorities, and his consistent advocacy of free markets, helped set West Germany on its phenomenal growth path — an economic recovery to rapid growth and widespread prosperity in the 1950s.”

If we fast forward about a year after the war to March 5th 1946 we find Churchill giving his famous ‘Iron Curtain’ speech where he described how now the Soviet Union was successfully spreading Communism all over the world:

“From Stettin in the Baltic to Trieste in the Adriatic an iron curtain has descended across the Continent. Behind that line lie all the capitals of the ancient states of Central and Eastern Europe. Warsaw, Berlin, Prague, Vienna, Budapest, Belgrade, Bucharest and Sofia; all these famous cities and the populations around them lie in what I must call the Soviet sphere, and all are subject, in one form or another, not only to Soviet influence but to a very high and in some cases increasing measure of control from Moscow... In a great number of countries, far from the Russian frontiers and throughout the world, Communist fifth columns are established and work in complete unity and absolute obedience to the directions they receive from the Communist center. Except in the British Commonwealth and in the United States where Communism is in its infancy, the Communist parties or fifth columns constitute a growing challenge and peril to Christian civilization. The outlook is also anxious in the Far East and especially in Manchuria...I do not believe that Soviet Russia desires war. What they desire is the fruits of war and the indefinite expansion of their power and doctrines.”

Churchill even mentions “the Far East and especially Manchuria”. Yes! By the U.S. and England destroying Japan, the anti-communist and multi-ethnic experiment of Manchukuo was eventually overrun by the Communist Mao, once again leading to probably the worst non-war related man-made disaster ever in his ‘Great Famine’ and more.

Roosevelt’s and Churchill’s pro-Soviet propaganda during the war, not only helped legitimize the disastrous ideological error of Communism, but it even cost Churchill his party’s reelection. Even with all the hoopla of being the great wartime leader with all the fancy motivational speeches, Churchill’s Conservative Party lost the 1945 election to the more socialist Labour party which would soon nationalize many major industries like coal, health, gas, transportation, steel, electricity, etc.

What about Poland which had been swallowed by Stalin who massacred its leaders? When the Poles protested to Churchill he angrily told polish leader Mikolajczyk:

“We shall tell the world how unreasonable you are. You will start another war in which 25 million lives will be lost...You are absolutely crazy...Unless you accept the frontier you are out of business forever. The Russians will sweep through your country and your people will be liquidated. You are on the verge of annihilation”

As Germany retreats millions of German civilians escape from East Prussia moving west, running away from the Soviet Union’s Red Army which was embarking on a legendary destruction spree raping over 2 million women of whom over 200,000 died while in the act. One of America’s greatest diplomats George F. Kennan wrote in his memoirs:

“The disaster that befell this area with the entry of the Soviet forces has no parallel in modern European experience. There were considerable sections of it where, to judge by all existing evidence, scarcely a man, woman or child of the indigenous population was left alive after the initial passage of the Soviet forces.” (Bradberry)

Ilya Ehrenburg, another Jew, who was Stalin’s propaganda minister fueled this Russian orgy of destruction by having leaflets dropped on the advancing Russian armies mentioning the following:

“Kill, kill, you brave Red Army soldiers, kill. There is nothing in the Germans that is innocent. Obey the instructions of comrade Stalin and stamp the fascistic beast in its cave. Break with force the racial arrogance of the German women. Take them as your legal loot. Kill, you brave Red Army soldiers, kill!”

“Kill the Germans, whenever you find them! Every German is our mortal enemy. Have no mercy on women, children, or the aged! Kill every German –wipe them out!” (Bradberry, p. 6310)

Alexander Solzhenitsyn was a captain in the Red Army as it overran East Prussia and described how “For three weeks the war had been going on inside Germany, and all of us knew very well that if the girls were German they could be raped and then shot.” (Bradberry, p. 6327) During this time he wrote a letter to a friend critical of Stalin’s handling of the war which got him an initial 8 year sentence to the Gulags which he would later write about in his famous book ‘The Gulag Archipelago’. Uncle Joe Stalin said people should “understand it if a soldier who has crossed thousands of kilometres through blood and fire and death has fun with a woman or takes some trifle” and in another occasion when told about Red Army maltreatment of German women he said “We lecture our soldiers too much; let them have their initiative.”

The post-WWII order would be created ‘Stalin-style’, with mass expulsions and ethnic cleansing of Germans. A whopping 10 to 15 million ethnic Germans would be expelled from their ancestral homes in Eastern Europe

and places like German East Prussia, Poland, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Romania and Czechoslovakia with about 2 million dying as a result of the expulsions. Ohh, pardon me, did I write ‘Stalin-style’?, minor slip of the fingers there, I meant to write ‘Churchill-style’. In a speech before the House of Commons on December 15th, 1944 Churchill explained the rationale for mass expulsions:

“Thus I have set before the House what is, in outline, the offer which the Russians, on whom the main burden of liberation still falls, make to the Polish people. I cannot believe that such an offer should be rejected by Poland. It would, of course, have to be accompanied by the disentanglement of populations in the East and in the North. The transference of several millions of people would have to be effected from the East to the West or North, as well as the expulsion of the Germans—because that is what is proposed: the total expulsion of the Germans—from the area to be acquired by Poland in the West and the North. For expulsion is the method which, so far as we have been able to see, will be the most satisfactory and lasting. There will be no mixture of populations to cause endless trouble, as has been the case in Alsace-Lorraine. A clean sweep will be made. I am not alarmed by the prospect of the disentanglement of populations, nor even by these large transferences, which are more possible in modern conditions than they ever were before....Nor do I see why there should not be room in Germany for the German populations of East Prussia and of the other territories I have mentioned. After all, 6,000,000 or 7,000,000 Germans have been killed already in this frightful war, into which they did not hesitate, for a second time in a generation, to plunge all Europe.”

And one can always repeat the Treaty of Versailles. A defeated people have no choice but to put up with anything no matter how unjust. Churchill continues:

“...we shall go whatever distance is necessary to complete our object—it seems extremely unlikely that the evil and hateful forces in Germany, who plotted, planned and began this war, will have the power to resist the decisions of a peace or armistice conference, at which the principal victorious Powers will be assembled.”

We should once again remind ourselves that Hitler did not want this war, that England and France declaring war on Germany was an aggressive diplomatic blunder, and that Hitler had no desire to fight either the French and much less the British. But, again, for totally understandable reasons Hitler’s antisemitic fallacies

November 20, 1945. The Nuremberg Trials: The good homo sapiens led by Stalin's Legal team triumph over the evil homo sapiens.

What are we to expect from massive hordes of economically ignorant tribalistic homo sapiens who fervently fooled themselves into believing that they must slaughter each other in two massive world wars happening within just 22 years of each other? Pure tribalism and mysticism no different than what led to the Crusades a few centuries earlier.

As the war was coming to an end, the 'Big Three'(Churchill, Stalin and Roosevelt), also discussed how to treat the evil homo sapiens who had absorbed a 'German identity' who as Churchill pointed out "did not hesitate, for a second time in a generation, to plunge all Europe" into horrible wars. Churchill just wanted summary executions of the upper echelons of Nazi leadership but Roosevelt felt like the American public would not approve of that and Stalin wanted another 'Show Trial' which is precisely what we got. Guess who would be the leader of the Soviet "legal" team? Andrey-'Shoot these rabid dogs!'-Vyshinsky who as we all know by now thanks to Nikita Khrushchev's revelations was the liar-ideologue who oversaw the bogus original Moscow Show Trials.

The rules of the Trials gave the prosecution enormous power to accept as fact any "official" documents submitted by the Allies and to dismiss documents provided by the Germans. For example Article 19 specified that "The Tribunal shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence...and shall admit any evidence which it deems to have probative value." And Article 21:

"The Tribunal shall not require proof of facts of common knowledge but shall take judicial notice thereof. It shall also take judicial notice of official governmental documents and reports of the United Nations, including the acts and documents of the committees set up in the various allied countries for the investigation of war crimes, and of records and findings of military or other Tribunals of any of the United Nations."

Churchill would understandably keep quiet as the Soviets would manufacture "evidence" showing how the Germans had committed the Katyn Massacre.

The Trials were opposed by many prominent Americans who saw through the farce they were bound to be. How could the Allies, especially the Soviets-Stalin, act as having some Holy moral high ground when they had been guilty of many of the crimes they accused the Germans of? The Soviet Union was Hitler's ally at the beginning of the war and also conquered Poland, as well as Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia and Finland and was expelled from the League of Nations as a result. Long after the war was over the US, England, France, and Soviets held millions of POWs as forced laborers, 10 to 15 million ethnic Germans were being expelled from their ancestral

homes. Even chief US prosecutor Robert Jackson privately acknowledged in a letter to US President Harry Truman that the Allies:

“have done or are doing some of the very things we are prosecuting the Germans for. The French are so violating the Geneva Convention in the treatment of [German] prisoners of war that our command is taking back prisoners sent to them [for forced labor in France]. We are prosecuting plunder and our Allies are practicing it. We say aggressive war is a crime and one of our allies asserts sovereignty over the Baltic States based on no title except conquest.”

Popular U.S. Senator Robert A. Taft who three times tried and failed to obtain the Republican Party nomination and was widely regarded as the “conscience of the Republican party” said in a speech on October 5th 1946:

“The trial of the vanquished by the victors cannot be impartial no matter how it is hedged about with the forms of justice...About this whole judgment there is the spirit of vengeance, and vengeance is seldom justice. The hanging of the eleven men convicted will be a blot on the American record which we will long regret. In these trials we have accepted the Russian idea of the purpose of trials – government policy and not justice – with little relation to Anglo-Saxon heritage. By clothing policy in the forms of legal procedure, we many discredit the whole idea of justice in Europe for years to come.”

Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court, Harlan Fiske Stone mentioned that:

“Jackson[Chief U.S. prosecutor] is away conducting his high-grade lynching party in Nuremberg. I don't mind what he does to the Nazis, but I hate to see that pretense that he is running a court and proceeding according to common law. This is a little too sanctimonious a fraud to meet my old-fashioned ideas”

Iowa Supreme Court Justice Charles F. Wennerstrum who was a judge at one of the Nuremberg Trials summed up the Trials with the following statement:

“If I had known seven months ago what I know today, I would never have come here. Obviously, the victor in any war is not the best judge of the war crime guilt...The prosecution has failed to maintain objectivity aloof from vindictiveness, aloof from personal ambitions for convictions. It has failed to strive to lay down precedents which might help the world to avoid future wars. The entire atmosphere here is unwholesome...Lawyers, clerks, interpreters and researchers were employed who became Americans only in recent years, whose backgrounds were imbedded in Europe's hatreds and prejudices. The trials were to

have convinced the Germans of the guilt of their leaders. They convinced the Germans merely that their leaders lost the war to tough conquerors.

Most of the evidence in the trials was documentary, selected from the large tonnage of captured records. The selection was made by the persecution. The defense had access only to those documents which the prosecution considered material to the case...Also abhorrent to the American sense of justice is the prosecution's reliance upon self-incriminating statements made by the defendants while prisoners for more than two and a half years, and repeated interrogation without presence of counsel. Two and one-half years of confinement is a form of duress in itself. The lack of appeal leaves me with a feeling that justice has been denied...The German people should receive more information about the trials and the German defendants should receive the right to appeal to the United Nations."

German Foreign Minister von Ribbentrop pointed out some of the obstacles put up in his particular case:

"The defense had no fair chance to defend German foreign policy. Our prepared application for the submission of evidence was not allowed ... Without good cause being shown, half of the 300 documents which the defense prepared were not admitted. Witnesses and affidavits were only admitted after the prosecution had been heard; most of them were rejected... Correspondence between Hitler and Chamberlain, reports by ambassadors and diplomatic minutes, etc., were rejected. Only the prosecution, not the defense, had access to German and foreign archives. The prosecution only searched for incriminating documents and their use was biased. It knowingly concealed exonerating documents and withheld them from the defense."

There would be nothing that the Germans could do to disprove the ridiculous accusation that they were essentially some maniacal killers intent on world domination and countless other fabrications.

Understandably, fellow homo sapiens who had absorbed a 'Jewish Identity' did their utmost to both, push for the creation of such trials, and then to play a leading role in them. Some readers might remember U.S. Senator Christopher Dodd who had a presidential campaign in 2008. His father, Thomas J. Dodd, was probably the most important member of the U.S. delegation after Jackson. In a letter to his wife on Sept. 25th 1945 he commented on the overwhelming Jewish influence on the Trials:

"You know how I have despised anti-Semitism. You know how strongly I feel toward those who preach intolerance of any kind. With that knowledge –you will understand when I tell you that this staff is about seventy-five percent Jewish. Now my point is

that the Jews should stay away from this trial – for their own sake.” ... “For –mark this well– the charge ‘a war for the Jews’ is still being made and in the post-war years it will be made again and again.” ... “The too large percentage of Jewish men and women here will be cited as proof of this charge. Sometimes it seems that the Jews will never learn about these things. They seem intent on bringing new difficulties down on their own heads. I do not like to write about this matter –it is distasteful to me– but I am disturbed about it. They are pushing and crowding and competing with each other and with everyone else.”

Again, “seventy-five percent Jewish”. But this just makes perfect sense from a ‘Jewish Identity’ perspective. Some of the homo sapiens who had absorbed a ‘Nazi’ and thus virulently antisemitic ideology-myths-fallacies-identity have been mistakenly accusing your people or identity of maliciously plotting many of the world’s wrongs and of being some kind of harmful “bacillus” and “racial tuberculosis” among many other wrongs.

Soviet members of the team that provided their fake Katyn “evidence” were also members of the team that gave “evidence” of 4 million deaths at Auschwitz, an astronomical figure no Holocaust historian accepts today and has been revised down to 1.1 million. Vyshinsky-Soviets also provided “evidence”, which can be easily verified in the official Trial documents, that the evil Nazis killed people via steam chamber for the extermination of human beings (IMT XXXII 153-158, III 567), electrical chamber for the extermination of human beings (IMT VII 576-577, XII 369), German atomic bomb for the extermination of Auschwitz inmates (IMT XVI 529), pedal-driven brain bashing machine used for the extermination of Russian prisoners of war (IMT VII 376-377), bone-grinding machine (IMT VII 439, 549-550, 446, 593) and spanking machine (IMT VI 213). None of this “official” evidence is accepted by today’s Holocaust historians.

The “Evil” Japanese who bombed Pearl Harbor.

During the last few centuries, as with Socialist myths, racist myths which attributed the technological superiority of Europeans to minute differences in homo sapiens (race) or their religion were understandably very popular and shared by most political leaders at the time. For example US President Theodore Roosevelt mentioned in Feb. 1900:

“I am ... a believer in the fact that it is for the good of the world that the English-speaking race in all its branches should hold as much of the world’s surface as possible.”

Winston Churchill, who was the embodiment of British racist Imperialism mentions:

“I do not admit... that a great wrong has been done to the Red Indians of America, or the black people of Australia... by the fact

that a stronger race, a higher grade race... has come in and taken its place."

Churchill, Roosevelt, Hitler and countless leaders and "intellectuals" at the time had no idea that the emergence of 'the market process' and free-market Capitalism in Europe which took the 'white man' to such relative heights was NOT the result of biological or hardware differences between people, but what can be seen more as a change in the software, culture, laws, ideologies that ran society. Asians were understandably upset by the racism of Europeans and their own relative technological backwardness. Initially Chinese rulers closed themselves from the Europeans and it was the Japanese who took the lead in swallowing their pride and trying to learn from them. Fortunately for the Japanese, Herbert Spencer quickly became the most influential thinker among Japanese thought leaders, so much so that they would be in close correspondence with him while drafting their laws. Nagai writes in 'Herbert Spencer in Early Meiji Japan':

"Spencer has been called the most widely read and possibly the most influential Western social and political thinker in Japan during the 1880's. Between 1877 and 1900, at least thirty-two translations and one critical study of Spencer's works were published, besides many articles in journals and magazines. The writings of John Stuart Mill ranked next in popularity. Other Western thinkers—such as Rousseau, Montesquieu, Guizot, Haeckel, T. H. Huxley, Darwin, Bentham, and Bagehot—received much less public attention."

The above and other factors led to a much faster transition from feudalism to a market economy and accompanying superior 'competitive knowledge discovery' and technological advancement for the Japanese relative to others in the area. During the 'First Sino-Japanese War' (1894-5) the Japanese easily defeated the Chinese over control of Korea. Then in 1904-5 the Japanese crushed the Russians dealing an embarrassing and shocking blow to white imperialists everywhere.

At the end of World War One the winning powers agreed to let Japan maintain an army in Northern China (Manchuria) primarily to protect the Southern Manchurian Railway. Historian John Toland writes that Japan:

"poured a billion dollars into the bandit-infested, sparsely populated territory, and maintained such law and order along the railroads that hundreds of thousands of Japanese, Chinese and Korean traders and settlers flooded into the area. It was this mass influx that had inspired Ishihara and Itagaki [Japanese Generals] to envision a Manchuria free of its Chinese war-lord ruler. Ishihara dreamed of making it an autonomous state, a heaven for all of its ethnic groups—Japanese, Chinese, Manchurians, Koreans and White Russians." (Toland, 2003, p. 7)

Ishihara and Itagaki, initially without approval from higher-ups in the army, took it upon themselves to issue orders to quickly take over Manchuria. In 1932 the Japanese setup a pro-Japanese government headed by the Chinese Qing dynasty emperor Puyi and thus created the state of Manchukuo. Thanks to Japanese investment and oversight, besides Japan, Manchukuo became the most economically prosperous area in the Far East. Kishi Nobusuke, who had once had a top administrative position in Manchukuo and later became prime minister of Japan after World War Two noted in a memoir that, in the establishment of Manchukuo:

“the ideals of ethnic harmony and peace and prosperity shone radiantly. A scientific, conscientious, bold experiment was carried out there. This was a truly unique modern state formation. The people directly involved devoted their energies to it motivated by their sincere aspirations, and also the peoples of Japan and Manzhouguo strongly supported it; and Mohandas Gandhi, the Indian holy man, offered encouragement from far away. At the time Manzhouguo was the hope of East Asia.”

Today Pearl Harbor is in the U.S. State of Hawaii, yet at the time Hawaii was not even a U.S. state, and over time it became one against the wishes of its native population. I am sure many native Chinese detested the puppet Puyi administration just like many native Hawaiians detested the overthrow of their Queen Lili'uokalani. In 1993 the Clinton administration issued a formal apology admitting that the U.S. had annexed Hawaii unlawfully. I am not making these points to justify what was undoubtedly Japanese aggression in the establishment of Manchukuo, we just want to see the Japanese ideologues at the time similarly to how we see ours and not as the 'brutal race of militaristic and evil conquerors' bullshit that clouds-prevents our understanding of history and ultimately allowed for the wanton murdering of the Japanese in the world war that ensued.

On 27 September 1940, Japan signed the 'Tripartite Pact' joining Germany and Italy in an alliance. By this time Germany had already easily defeated France and many were hoping the British and Germans would soon come to an agreeable peace. But this was not to be. War-time tribalistic jingoisms, the understandable desire of Jews all over the world to crush Hitler's government and the anti-Hitler psychosis they helped create, and Churchill's desire to win a glorious war among other factors, kept Churchill and US President F.D.R. hoping to escalate in a manner that would eventually bring victory which is eventually what happened. On June 22, 1941 Hitler invades the Soviet Union, thus accelerating the desire of Churchill and F.D.R. to help Stalin. Since Japan is allied with Germany, the F.D.R. administration does what it can to weaken Japan and also get involved in the war. Soon after, on July 26th 1941, U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt froze all Japanese assets in U.S. banks (massive theft) and outlawed all oil exports by U.S. companies to Japan. Japan would purchase about 80% of its oil from U.S. firms like Standard Oil, and now FDR was making it a criminal act for these firms to do business with Japan. On

November 26th the U.S. essentially told Japan that in order to remedy the situation, Japan would have to completely withdraw from China among other things, thus essentially giving up control of the areas to various warlords and a bunch of Communist revolutionaries that would inevitably bring immense suffering and chaos.

On December 7, 1941 the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor which officially brought the USA into World War Two. A few months later on March 30th, 1942 US President Franklin D. Roosevelt had thousands of Japanese Americans quickly gathered and sent to concentration camps.

Via their treaty obligations with the Japanese, Germany also declared war on the U.S. By this time the U.S. had been in a non-shooting war against Germany for a while by giving financial and material support to England and the Soviet Union and much more. As Roosevelt had told Churchill “I shall never declare war; I shall make war. If I were to ask Congress to declare war they might argue about it for three months.” The attack on Pearl Harbor was the inevitable and in many ways welcomed and precipitated result of Churchill and the Roosevelt administration’s efforts to bring the U.S. fully into the war. For example, according to Secretary of War Henry L. Stimson, on a meeting on November 25th 1941, President Roosevelt:

“...brought up the event that we were likely to be attacked perhaps (as soon as) next Monday, for the Japanese are notorious for making an attack without warning, and the question was what we should do. The question was how we should maneuver them into the position of firing the first shot without allowing too much danger to ourselves.”

Why would Japan do this? The usual slightly smarter ape tribalistic thinking would paint the Japanese as some irrational militaristic race of evil brutal conquerors which had to be stopped by the forces of good (Roosevelt-America). But any rational person with a basic understanding of biology and history knows that the Japanese were fellow homo sapiens, that there is no such thing as “evil”, and that such a group of people who reached such heights in terms of scientific and cultural achievements would not attack Pearl Harbor without significant provocation. Some Japanese, just like the British, French, Germans and other “white” people, wanted to play a role in shaping their corner of the world. And also, very importantly, they wanted to somehow prevent the spread of Soviet Communism, which thanks to the Soviet Union’s great size and China’s relative backwardness and rule by various war-lords, was spreading throughout the region. According to the great Pulitzer Prize-winning historian John Toland, Yosuke Matsuoka, Japanese Minister of Foreign Affairs (1940-41):

“declared that Japan was fighting for two goals: to prevent Asia from falling completely under the white man’s domination, as in Africa, and to save China from Communism. “No treasure trove is in here eyes—only sacrifices upon sacrifices. No one realizes this more than she does. But her very life depends on it, as do

those of her neighbors as well. The all absorbing question before Japan today...is: "Can she bear the cross?"" (Toland, 2003)

According to U.S. Ambassador to Japan Joseph Grew:

"Japan considers herself as the bulwark against the spread of Communism southward and eastward. Given sufficient provocation, the Japanese could readily be aroused to enter Siberia with the intention of completely destroying a regime which it fears and detests."

As the Stimson quote shows, FDR was well aware that Japan would now strike soon. The U.S. was able to intercept Japanese secret communications and knew of the impending Japanese attack. On December 4th Captain L.F. Safford, chief of Navy Communications Intelligence reported the interception of the "winds execute" message and that "it meant war—and we knew it meant war" (Barnes, 1953) As Captain Oliver Lyttelton, British Minister of Supplies mentioned on June 20th 1944 "America provoked Japan to such an extent that the Japanese were forced to attack Pearl Harbor. It is a travesty on history to say that America was forced into war." (Barnes, 1953) As we all know, the war came, Japan was utterly destroyed and nuked twice, civil war and Communism completely engulfed China leading to unimaginable misery.

On August 6th and 9th, 1945 the nuclear bombs were dropped for political reasons that had nothing to do with saving American lives (not that this would have justified dropping the bombs anyways). The myth that the Japanese were some mindless ideologues that just would not surrender evolved to justify this tribalistic calamity. Months before the bombs were dropped the Japanese had been trying to negotiate surrender in a way where they could keep their emperor, who according to their religion was a holy figure. Future president Dwight D. Eisenhower knew this and thus opposed the bomb, he said "First, the Japanese were ready to surrender and it wasn't necessary to hit them with that awful thing. Second, I hated to see our country be the first to use such a weapon."

As historian John V. Denson writes:

"Since President Truman, in effect, accepted the conditional surrender offered by the Japanese as early as May of 1945, the question is posed, "Why then were the bombs dropped?""

Long before the bombs were dropped, Japan had already been completely devastated by our B-29 bombers. For example, on the single day of March 9, 1945, 279 B-29s incinerated Tokyo killing over 185,000 Japanese. Mostly women and children for sure, at a cost of only 14 US planes.

Our elected ideologues during the time wanted to intimidate the Russians by showing off their new weapon, justify their expenditures on the research to Congress, and another factor was the good'ol tribalism that makes us look

at our human enemy as subhuman beasts. As president Truman mentions in a letter to Samuel McCrea Cavert, General Secretary of The Churches of Christ in America, “The only language they seem to understand is the one we have been using to bombard them. When you have to deal with a beast you have to treat him as a beast. It is most regrettable but nevertheless true.”

Bottom line, only massive hordes of economically ignorant and thus “uncivilized” slightly smarter apes, sadly most Americans at the time, could fool themselves into going along with such slaughter.

On Dec. 8th, the day after the bombing of Pearl Harbor, the slightly smarter apes that had absorbed an ‘American’ identity declared war on the Japanese. Obviously the homo sapiens residing in the US had to slaughter the homo sapiens in Japan. Only one truly wise and civilized homo sapiens knew this was an unnecessary bad idea and voted against the declaration, Jeannette Rankin. She had also gotten it right by voting against US entry into World War One.

As feared by the Japanese, the worst possible outcome occurred as communist mythology and resulting inevitable suffering via Mao Zedong’s revolution led to the deaths and immense suffering of millions. Shit happens, there is really no one to blame of course. Little by little, with enough freedom the slightly smarter apes eventually learn. Deng Xiaoping who was the leading pro-free-market reformer after Mao’s passing tells us:

“These were not just Mao’s mistakes, they were all our mistakes”

“We are a backward country and we need to learn from Japan.”

The Real Lessons From WWII.

The real lessons from WWII to anyone armed with the wisdom of ‘The Austrians’ is that the clueless smarter apes understandably learned all the wrong lessons. There is of course the ‘World War Two got us out of the great depression’ myth. Again, consuming wealth to produce armaments which then destroy the life and wealth of others is pure destruction and shrinking of life and the economic pie. People who “work” in the armaments industry are NOT ordered in a manner where more life-sustaining wealth is being produced than consumed, they are doing pure consumption and reduction of the socioeconomic order. Nothing was learned about the true causes of the war like Hitler’s legitimate attempts to overturn the wrongs of ‘The Treaty of Versailles’, remaining vilifications from WWI, the root causes of Hitler’s antisemitic fallacies and resulting Jew-Nazi polarizations. Instead, in good slightly smarter ape fashion sacrificing virgins to appease some maniacal deity we created the ‘evil madman who can’t be reasoned with’ myth. Negotiation and diplomacy, like the Munich agreement in 1938 where the 3 million ethnic Germans living in the Sudetenland were rightly united with Germany after being made minorities in the newly created

country of Czechoslovakia after WWI, was now seen as ‘appeasement’ to ‘evil’, causing potential future leaders to be even more mythical and ignorant of the fallacies and ideas leading to conflict. To a significant degree the intensification of the us vs. them, good vs. maniacal evil was a result of the sort of Zionification of the West, which would continue to occur as it boiled over to the Israeli-Palestinian conflict.

Evolution of the Zionist “Identity” and resulting Israeli-Palestinian conflict and civilization-ending ramifications. Part II.

We had left off our discussion on Zionism in May 23rd, 1939 when Churchill criticized the British government’s changing attitude moving away from a Zionist ‘Jewish State’ to a more normal state for all with equal rights. England’s change of heart, regardless of Churchill’s efforts, was unwelcomed by the Zionists especially once World War Two broke out in September of that year. Zionist paramilitary groups like the Irgun and Stern Gang, which would usually fight Arabs, began to wage a bloody terrorist campaign against the British once WWII ended. Perhaps the most famous of such terrorist acts against the British was the bombing of the King David Hotel by the Irgun (led by future Israeli PM Menachem Begin) on July 22nd 1946 where 91 people were killed and another 41 injured. By 1947, after dealing with Zionist animosity as well as the expenses associated with supporting nearly 100,000 troops in Palestine, the British felt like they had had enough and decided to turn over the whole mess to the United Nations.

The United Nations created the UNSCOP(UN Special Committee on Palestine) and came up with a *recommendation*, the “U.N. partition plan of 1947” (aka Resolution 181) which gave 55% of the land to 37% of the people(Jews, who owned less than 9% of the land) for a future Jewish state and 44% of the land for the majority and native Arab population for their future state, with the city of Jerusalem administered by the U.N. Needless to say the Arabs felt like some white guys in Europe deciding how to restructure the area, especially in such a manner, was not acceptable. The Zionists were understandably fed-up with the usual antisemitism and sporadic clashes with local Arabs, and as the British withdrew their forces they went on the offensive encouraging the depopulation of Arab villages and towns. Brigades were instructed:

“In the conquest of villages in your area, you will determine –whether to cleanse or destroy them.” (Morris, 2004, p. 165)

The common strategy was to use mortars to rain in bombs from above which would cause panic and exodus and then move in to finish the job. For example, one particular offensive in the coastal city of Haifa is partly described by Morris as follows:

“In preparation for the assault, around midnight 21/22 April, the Hagana had let loose with a 15-minute, 50-round barrage of heavy mortars on the lower city, triggering ‘great panic...and the mass exodus began’. Further barrages were released

periodically during the night and in the morning of 22 April. By early afternoon, the attacks had broken the back of Arab resistance. Hours earlier, at 09:00, 22 April, Hagana units had reached Hamra Square and found it deserted: 'All was desolate, the shops closed, no traffic...only several sick old Arab men and women moved about, confused.'" (Morris, 2004, p. 190)

Later in the day a British intelligence officer describes the scene at the Haifa harbor's entrance:

"During the morning [the Jews], were continually shooting down on all Arabs who moved both in Wadi Nisnas and the Old City. This included completely indiscriminate and revolting machine gun fire, mortar fire and sniping on women and children sheltering in churches and attempting to get out...there was considerable congestion outside the East Gate of hysterical and terrified Arab women and children and old people on whom the Jews opened up mercilessly with fire." (Morris, 2004, p. 191)

Perhaps the most famous battle was the so-called "Deir Yassin massacre" which took place on April 9, 1948. Albert Einstein, along with 27 prominent Jews in New York, published a letter in the Dec 4th 1948 issue of the New York Times condemning the attack and Menachem Begin's group, the Irgun, who was behind it:

"terrorist bands attacked this peaceful village, which was not a military objective in the fighting, killed most of its inhabitants - 240 men, women, and children - and kept a few of them alive to parade as captives through the streets of Jerusalem. Most of the Jewish community was horrified at the deed, and the Jewish Agency sent a telegram of apology to King Abdullah of Trans-Jordan. But the terrorists, far from being ashamed of their act, were proud of this massacre, publicized it widely, and invited all the foreign correspondents present in the country to view the heaped corpses and the general havoc at Deir Yassin."

Now, I personally have little doubt that Menachem Begin would NEVER order or condone any massacre as implied above. Atrocity myths easily arise in complex and emotionally charged environments like wars. As with the evil Germans who bayoneted Belgian babies, here we are once again dealing with the complex evolution of potential war-time exaggerations. In his book 'The Massacre That Never Was: The Myth of Deir Yassin and the Creation of the Palestinian Refugee Problem', Eliezer Tauber helps us further understand complex factors leading to the potential emergence of such a myth when he writes regarding the Jewish fighters:

"Most of them had undergone no training in field operations and had no notion in fighting in either open or built-up areas. They had no experience in house-to-house fighting. Except for a few veterans of World War II, like Cohen, they had never

participated in a full-scale battle, or even in a skirmish with other forces. They definitely had no experience whatsoever in the taking of populated areas. "No one in the country, the Palmach included, had then any real notion how to conquer a village," Lapidot was to say many years later. Furthermore, many of the combatants were newly enrolled members in the organizations, teenagers with no prior operational experience.¹⁸ They did what they knew, which Lapidot was to characterize as, "toss grenades and spray gunfire." It turned out that some did not even know how to do that properly. Moneta related that some of Lehi's men did not know how to operate their weapons, since they had never practiced on a rifle range."

And regarding rape allegations and the spread of the rape allegations and the potential massacre throughout the Arab world he writes:

"So what was the source for all the stories of rape? One of the first to meet with the fugitives of Deir Yassin when they arrived in Arab Jerusalem was Hazim Nusayba, the Arabic news editor of the Palestine Broadcasting Service. He asked Husayn al-Khalidi, the senior Arab authority in Jerusalem at the time, how to cover the story. "We must make the most of this," Khalidi answered. "I think we should give this the utmost propaganda possible because the Arab countries apparently are not interested in assisting us and we are facing a catastrophe." "So," Khalidi said, "we are forced to give a picture – not what is actually happening – but we had to exaggerate a little bit so that maybe the Arab countries would become enthusiastic to come and assist us." Khalidi also hoped that such stories would strengthen Palestinian sumud (determination to resist)."

In fairness to Begin, here is his take on what happened from his autobiography:

"To counteract the loss of Dir Yassin, a village of strategic importance, Arab headquarters at Ramallah broadcast a crude atrocity story, alleging a massacre by Irgun troops of women and children in the village. Certain Jewish officials, fearing the Irgun's men as political rivals, seized upon this Arab gruel propaganda to smear the Irgun. An eminent Rabbi was induced to reprimand the Irgun before he had had time to sift the truth. Out of evil, however, good came. This Arab propaganda spread a legend of terror amongst Arabs and Arab troops, who were seized with panic at the mention of Irgun soldiers. The legend was worth half a dozen battalions to the forces of Israel. The "Dir Yassin Massacre" lie is still propagated by Jew-haters all over the world." (Begin, pp. 226-7)

Again, hard to really know exactly where the truth lies when the complexity of history, human nature, special interests, etc. are so great. How many of

the deaths were due to indiscriminate killing might be lost in the past but news of the attack on Deir Yassin and alleged real or myth-created atrocities spread quickly helping spur panic and accelerating the mass exodus of Palestinians. And, again, even if some or many Jews purposely killed people in a real massacre, again, this should not be used to label all Zionists as some maniacal killers. Zionists, Nazis, Soviets, Americans, are all just fellow homo sapiens, hello McFly!

By the time things settled in 1949, over 400 Palestinian villages and towns were destroyed or depopulated. About 700,000 Palestinians were displaced from their homes and NOT allowed to return once the fighting ended in an act of massive theft and expulsion. This is what the Palestinians call the Nabka (catastrophe). At this point many can reason that this is all too bad for the Palestinians but the Jews had no choice but to take such measures. According to renown Israeli historian Benny Morris, the offensive which eventually was used to overrun and expel the Arabs was begun due to the fact that Arabs were cutting vital supply lines to Jerusalem and that if the Jews did not go into the offensive eventually they would not be able to hold out forever and perhaps be thrown into the sea. One could make this case. But even if this were true, that the Zionists went on the offensive and ended up depopulating a huge piece of land due to security reasons, Zionist leaders had been looking for the opportunity to transfer Arabs from lands they hoped to have for a future state for a long time and this war was obviously used to achieve this, and no attempts were made to allow people to return to their property. For example, among many statements supporting transfer by leading Zionists, David Ben Gurion mentioned in 1938:

“With compulsory transfer we [would] have a vast area [for settlement]....I support compulsory transfer. I don’t see anything immoral in it.” (Morris, 1999, p. 144)

On the 6th of February 1948, during a Mapai Party Council, someone mentioned that “we have no land there” while referring to some lands west of Jerusalem, to which Ben Gurion replied:

“The war will give us the land. The concepts of “ours” and “not ours” are only concepts for peacetime, and during war they lose their meaning” –Ben-Gurion’s War Diary, Vol. 1, entry dated 6 February 1948, p.211

Ben-Gurion also mentioned in his diary:

“The compulsory transfer of the Arabs... could give us something which we never had...This is national consolidation in an independent homeland.” (Morris, 2004, p. 47)

And also declared at a congressional meeting:

“Transfer is what will make possible a comprehensive settlement program. Thankfully, the Arab people have vast empty areas.

Jewish power, which grows steadily, will also increase our possibilities to carry out transfer on a large scale.” (Morris, 2004, p. 48)

Yosef Weitz who was the director of the Land and Afforestation Department of the Jewish National Fund and was an avid supporter of forced transfer:

“Our army is steadily conquering Arab villages and their inhabitants are afraid and fleeing like mice. You have no idea what happened in the Arab villages. It is enough that during the night several shells whistle overhead and they flee for their lives. Villages are steadily emptying, and if we continue on this course—and we shall certainly do so as our strength increases—then tens of villages will empty their inhabitants. This time these self-confident ones, too, will feel what it is like to be refugees. Maybe they will understand us.” (Morris, 2004, p. 243)

Next let's quote some leading Zionist keeping in mind that many educated Palestinians and Arab leaders are aware of such statements:

“The Palestinians are like crocodiles, the more you give them meat, they want more” – Ehud Barak, Prime Minister of Israel at the time - August 28, 2000. Reported in the Jerusalem Post August 30, 2000.

“(The Palestinians are) beasts walking on two legs.” Menachem Begin, speech to the Knesset, quoted in Amnon Kapeliouk, “Begin and the Beasts”. New Statesman, 25 June 1982.

“When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle.” Raphael Eitan, Chief of Staff of the Israeli Defense Forces, New York Times, 14 April 1983.

“We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours.” Rafael Eitan, Chief of Staff of the Israeli Defense Forces - Gad Becker, Yediot Ahronot 13 April 1983, New York Times 14 April 1983.

“How can we return the occupied territories? There is nobody to return them to.” Golda Maier, March 8, 1969.

“There was no such thing as Palestinians, they never existed.” Golda Maier Israeli Prime Minister June 15, 1969.

“We must do everything to insure they never do return. The old will die and the young will forget.” David Ben-Gurion's Diary, 18 July, 1948, Michael Bar Zohar, Ben-Gurion: The Armed Prophet, 1967).

“We should prepare to go over to the offensive. Our aim is to smash Lebanon, Trans-Jordan, and Syria. The weak point is Lebanon, for the Moslem regime is artificial and easy for us to undermine. We shall establish a Christian state there, and then we will smash the Arab Legion, eliminate Trans-Jordan; Syria will fall to us. We then bomb and move on and take Port Said, Alexandria and Sinai.” David Ben-Gurion, May 1948, to the General Staff. From Ben-Gurion, A Biography, by Michael Ben-Zohar, Delacorte, New York 1978.

“We walked outside, Ben-Gurion accompanying us. Allon repeated his question, What is to be done with the Palestinian population?’ Ben-Gurion waved his hand in a gesture which said ‘Drive them out!’” Yitzhak Rabin, leaked censored version of Rabin memoirs, published in the New York Times, 23 October 1979.

“Spirit the penniless population across the frontier by denying it employment... Both the process of expropriation and the removal of the poor must be carried out discreetly and circumspectly.” Theodore Herzl, founder of the World Zionist Organization, speaking of the Arabs of Palestine, Complete Diaries, June 12, 1895 entry.

“We will establish ourselves in Palestine whether you like it or not... You can hasten our arrival or you can equally retard it. It is however better for you to help us so as to avoid our constructive powers being turned into a destructive power which will overthrow the world.” (Chaim Weizmann, Published in “Judische Rundschau,” No. 4, 1920).

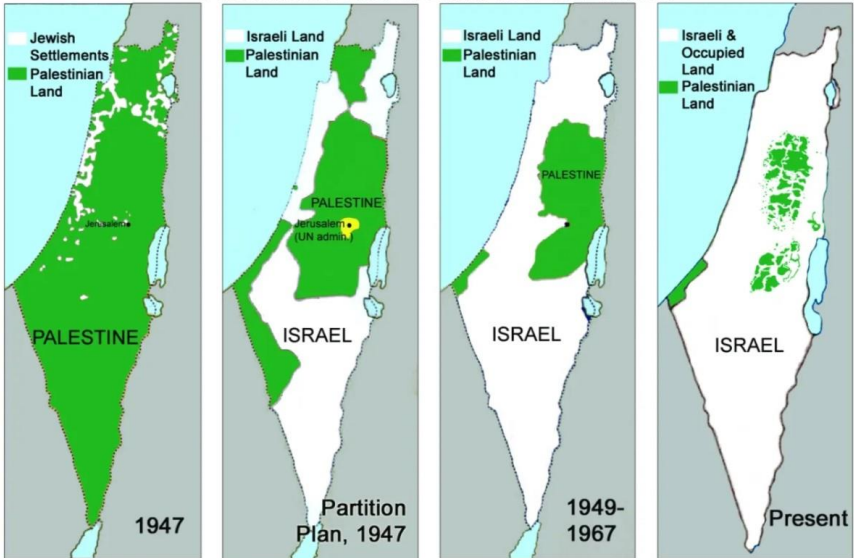
When David Ben Gurion declared victory and the establishment of Israel in 1949, then US president Harry S. Truman was advised by the State Department and others against recognizing it, but in his own words:

“I’m sorry, gentlemen, but I have to answer to hundreds of thousands who are anxious for the success of Zionism; I do not have hundreds of thousands of Arabs among my constituents.”

Among the understandably traumatized and angry Palestinians who lost their property many would say antisemitic things and take up armed resistance towards the Jewish occupation of their property. The mostly secular “civilized” perfect-English speaking, highly educated white European Ashkenazi Jews could easily point the finger at these “radical” darker skinned Muslims to further strengthen their Zionist fallacies, which further reinforced in their mind how superior they were intellectually, culturally and morally, and how necessary it was for them to live apart, and how this was some ‘clash of civilizations’.



Palestinian Loss of Land 1947 to Present



In the war of 1967 the Israelis further expelled another 300,000 Palestinians. The Zionists can always justify their expulsions-actions because they can always find rightly distraught and very angry Palestinians and Muslim saying awful things about Jews and wanting to end the Zionist state by force etc. Again, naive antisemitic fallacies motivate Zionist ones.

The Zionification of American Christianity and Identity. Right-Wing and Left-Wing Zionism.

Just like ‘Zionist Identity’ was not popular with Jews at first yet the ideology-identity eventually came to dominate them, the same was the case

with Christianity in America. For many American Christians the increasing and somewhat inevitable expansion of a more Darwinian worldview, with its increased sexual permissiveness, “flower power”, abortion, LGBT, and a perceived “moral decay”, which for many can be seen as culminating in the dominance of the despised Hip-Hop culture which I believe played at least a small yet significant factor in getting out the religious vote which helped bring Bush Jr. into office in the year 2000, caused the mindset to become more disillusioned with where the future was heading and began to organize politically and focus more on the shunning of such decadent values and ultimately and most importantly, it began to focus more and more in the afterlife. Simply put, a significant chunk of American Christians believe that the sort of moral decadence we are experiencing is further evidence that we are getting close to experiencing the second coming of Christ, Armageddon, the end of the world and stuff like that. What does this have to do with America’s support for Israel? For people with such views, events like the creation of modern Israel in 1948 and the increasing amount of trouble centered around Israel are further evidence that we are getting nearer to this great battle of good vs. evil which will bring about Christ’s second coming. Bible passages like Luke 21:20 “When you see Jerusalem being surrounded by armies, you will know that its desolation is near” are some of the many passages which can help support such “end times” ideologies. Many evangelical Christians who are looking forward to such Armageddon feel like in order to help bring it about and keep the world along such prophetic lines the United States and Christians must continue to support Israel. Whatever their justification for supporting Israel, these people can fall under the label of Christian Zionists which today overwhelmingly dominate American Christianity.

There are Senators like Jim Inhofe(Republican-Okla) who believe that American foreign policy in the Middle East should be based on the Bible. There are the mega-church pastors like John Hagee, the leader of “Christians United for Israel”, who are eagerly awaiting the second coming of Christ and believe that our support of Israel and our meddling in the Middle East must continue in order for this prophesy to come true in the near future. In an interview given by Max Blumenthal of Tom Delay(the former House Majority Leader and therefore top Republican in congress from 2003-2005) at John Hagee’s “Christians United for Israel Tour”, when asked by Max “How much of an inspiration is the second coming in your support for Israel?” Tom said :

*“Obviously it is what I live for and I hope it comes tomorrow...
And obviously we have to be connected to Israel in order to enjoy
the second coming of Christ”.*

More recently, on Sept 20th, 2011 as a Palestinian bid for statehood before the UN once again brought Israel to the forefront, Texas Gov. and one of the leading Republican presidential hopefuls of 2012 Rick Perry stated that:

“As a Christian I have a clear directive to support Israel, from my perspective it’s pretty easy both as an American and a Christian. I am going to stand with Israel.”

Former 2012 presidential candidate Michele Bachmann mentioned that President Obama’s nuclear negotiations with Iran were accelerating and providing further evidence of Armageddon and the second coming of Christ. Obama later mocked her by saying “Michele Bachmann actually predicted I would bring about the biblical end of days...Now that’s a legacy — that’s big. I mean, Lincoln, Washington — they didn’t do that.”

Although these powerful religious leaders-politicians are often times ignored in the U.S. their anti-Islam and pro-Israel remarks are taken seriously by Islamic clerics and political leaders.

To the aforementioned pro-Israel links between Jews and Zionist Christians one needs to add the cooperation of leading Christian Zionists and Israeli politicians. Israeli PM Menachem Begin had befriended mega pastor Jerry Falwell. Craig Unger writes that “He and Begin got along famously. In 1980, Begin presented Falwell with the prestigious Jabotinsky Award, making him the first gentile to receive it. He gave Falwell’s ministry a private jet.” (Unger, p. 109) Unger again :

“In 1982, Falwell brought more than three dozen evangelical leaders from the Moral Majority to Israel to foster ties between it and American evangelicals. He cultivated personal friendships and political alliances with Menachem Begin, Benjamin Netanyahu, and Ariel Sharon. Israel gave multimillion-dollar grants to Falwell’s Liberty University, enabling him to bring as many as three thousand students at a time from Liberty University to tour the Holy Land...New travel agencies sponsored Bible Prophecy Tours. Bible tourism soared. Troubled by the fact that many American Jews looked askance at evangelical Christians, in 1983, Rabbi Eckstein founded the Fellowship to bridge the gaps between the two groups and to support Israel...Soon Eckstein found support for the alliance in the Oval Office, where even President Ronald Reagan expressed Christian Zionist sentiments. “You know,” Reagan told Tom Dine, executive director of the powerful Israeli lobbying group, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), “I turn back to your ancient prophets in the Old Testament and the signs foretelling Armageddon, and I find myself wondering if we’re the generation that’s going to see that come about.” (Unger, pp. 112-3)

In this match made in heaven between fundamentalist Christian evangelicals and Israeli leaders, who can be said to be making the best use of the other? On the one hand you have American religious leaders who have probably read little outside of the Bible, and on the other you have people like Menachem Begin, who was reading classical literature(in Latin)

as a teenager, grew up to survive Soviet gulags, rose to the top of the Irgun and eventually a nation of very smart Jews; and people like Benjamin Netanyahu who has a degree in Architecture from MIT among other accolades. I know such generalization says little, but I believe the Israelis have the upper hand.

On one occasion, unaware of the fact that the camera was rolling and somewhat shocked himself, Netanyahu gave away how easy it was to manipulate the American public while talking to some Jewish settlers; part of his conversation went as follows:

Woman: "Aren't you afraid of the world, Bibi?" Netanyahu: "Especially today, with America. I know what America is. America is something that can easily be moved. Moved to the right direction."

Later Netanyahu said:

"80% of the Americans support us. It's absurd. We have that kind of support.... Look. That administration [Clinton] was extremely pro-Palestinian. I wasn't afraid to maneuver there. I was not afraid to clash with Clinton."

Here Netanyahu is probably referring to negotiations held in early 1998 where he was under pressure from Clinton's White House to resume peace talks. On the night of January 22nd, Falwell met with Netanyahu and promised him that he would mobilize 200,000 pastors to pressure Clinton and prevent him from pressuring Israel into returning any of the occupied West Bank territory.

A year after the 9/11 attacks, on Sept. 12, 2002, while encouraging the US to attack Saddam over his ultimately inexistent 'Weapons of Mass Destruction', Netanyahu told the US Congress:

"The more victories you amass, the easier the next victory becomes. The first victory in Afghanistan makes a second victory in Iraq that much easier. The second victory in Iraq will make the third victory that much easier."

Regardless of how smart the MIT graduated Netanyahu is, the seemingly obvious fact that even the most radicalized "anti-Semitic" terrorist is just a fellow homo sapiens who has absorbed a very understandable set of erroneous ideas is obviously neglected.

More recently, German Prime Minister Angela Merkel mentioned to her cabinet that "every word that leaves Netanyahu's mouth is a lie." And unaware that microphones were still listening, French President Nicholas Sarkozy had a dialog with Obama about Netanyahu that went as follows:

Sarkozy: "I cannot stand him. He's a liar." Obama: "You're fed up with him? I have to deal with him every day."

Here you have the leaders of the world's most powerful countries showing their dislike for the leader of a tiny country "whose entire population is less than that of New York City", yet they are under tremendous pressure to support Netanyahu's government because as with Catholic mythology in the 1600s, or Socialist mythology in many parts in the 20th century, it is Zionism that the masses believe.

In a very revealing interview former General and Presidential Candidate Westley Clark recalled how just 10 days after the September 11th, 2001 terrorist attack he was informed of plans originating within top American leadership whose goal was to take out 7 countries (all highly critical of Zionism) in 5 years. Iraq, Libya and Syria were part of this list.

On April 15th 2011, popular Fox News host Glenn Beck devoted the entire hour of his program to Israel where he rightly brought attention to the importance of this small region of the world. On this particular day one could see the ignorance and naïve good vs. evil thinking which plagues so much of the American public, especially so called "conservatives" who due to their more religious affiliation are more susceptible to "good vs. evil", us vs. them mentality that inadvertently plays such a foundational role in Zionist ideology. In his show he had mega pastor and preacher of Armageddon John Hagee and Rabbi Joseph Potasnik who is the executive vice president of the New York Board of Rabbis. Some of the dialog towards the end of program went as follows:

Rabbi Potasnik: "We teach our young people the difference between decency and indecency, evil and good. I simply say: look at what's going on in the world. Look at Israel. Stand with the good, stand with the decent and let's stand together."

What is Potasnik implying here? That Palestinians don't teach their children the difference between decency and indecency? Again, it is that simple, right? Just see some Palestinian blow himself up or throw a rocket and it is obvious who the evil people are, right? I'm not in favor of throwing rockets into Israel like some Palestinians do, but obviously it is absurd to make the naïve good vs. evil distinction this dialog is about without understanding the history and circumstances that create that 'sequence of thoughts' which are intertwined with human nature to lead to such actions. But, yet again, as with socialist mythology, the simple and erroneous ideas move faster than the more correct and nuanced understanding. 'Jewish Identity' easily fools itself and then sympathetic supporters.

Glenn Beck: "It's amazing how clear it is.[Glenn looks at audience and asks them:] Is it clear to everybody, good and evil. And are you amazed? Do you stand next to people and say "what the heck is wrong with you?"

More of the same, this time by Glenn. Next we get a feel for just how powerful and influential this crusade of good vs. evil is:

John Hagee: “In February 2006 we organized Christians United for Israel which is a national Christian organization that now has over 600,000 leaders who once a year go to Washington DC to interact with every senator and congressman on behalf of Israel.”

A few statements later Beck concludes with the following words:

“There is a clear line between good and evil and it is becoming more clear each and every day. I urge you to do your own homework, find out where the good is and stand there.”

I agree with doing your own homework and standing for what you believe is right, but the problem with the previous dialogue is, again, the naïve good vs. evil mentality that ultimately becomes the lowest common denominator when it comes to segregating masses and getting them ready for mass slaughter. When things look as obvious as good vs. evil it just means that there is tremendous ignorance about the sequences of thoughts and incentives that leads human beings, which for all important purposes are equal, into hating each other and acting the way that they do.

Another great example of the tremendous influence that Zionist mythology has on US politics was on display in late May 2011, when President Obama gave a speech stating that the US supported a 2 state solution where Israel would withdraw to the 1967 border. Immediately Netanyahu and the forces of good (Republicans and their conservative-religious flock), decried Obama’s statements. Fox news showed video of an old Palestinian woman who said that God had brought the Jews to Israel so that they could all be slaughtered. A few days later Netanyahu gave a speech rebuking Obama’s statements which was interrupted by applause 56 times and had 26 standing ovations. Three-time member of the Israeli Knesset (Israel’s congress) as well as former Irgun member who admits he used to be a terrorist, Uri Avnery, commented on the tremendous praise and standing ovations Netanyahu got while addressing congress:

“What the American Senators and Congressmen feared was a fate worse than death. Anyone remaining seated or not applauding wildly enough could have been caught on camera – and that amounts to political suicide. It was enough for one single congressman to rise and applaud, and all the others had to follow suit. Who would dare not to?”

And yet another example is how in the summer of 2011, 81 congressmen will be visiting Israel on trips paid for by the American Israel Education Foundation. As Stephen M. Walt writes “That’s right: during the August recess nearly a fifth of the U.S. Congress will visit a single country whose entire population is less than that of New York City”.

Thus the way Zionist ideology has evolved every political ape in his quest to be a great leader for the forces of good vs. evil eventually makes a trip to Israel where the ‘good vs. evil’ ideology and fallacies understandably burn

at their brightest and comes back inspired-transformed, ready to do his moral duty of voting Yes to every ‘aid package’ for Israel, or to attack any regime critical of it, or to pass more ‘hate speech’ laws as Florida Governor Ron DeSantis did on the usual ritualistic trip to Israel on late April 2023, and to do essentially whatever Israeli leaders like PM Benjamin Netanyahu feels is necessary to fight ‘the terrorists’, antisemites, ‘the world’s oldest hatred’ and so on. Long-time Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi remarked:

‘If the Capital burns to the ground the only thing that would remain is our commitment to...Israel’

Why do they do this? Is it because there is some massive conspiracy by Jews to run the world like it might seem to many, especially some Arabs? Of course not, these things “are indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”. The Jews Zionized themselves, and their supporters, no different than how Communists fell for their central planning myths and spread them.

Let’s fast-forward to the Trump Presidency. Another simple-minded naive and extremely dangerous Evangelical Christian is Former US Secretary of State as well as Director of the CIA, Mike Pompeo, whose ideological Zionification of the United States’ CIA is especially dangerous. Pompeo writes regarding the deep connection he has with Mossad chief Yossi Cohen:

“Being men of deep faith also solidified our bonds. Yossi and his wife, Aya, are Orthodox Jews. As evangelical Christians, Susan and I understood that our tradition wasn’t just Christian-it was Judeo-Christian. Yossi and I each understood the importance of Israel within our respective faith traditions and why this remarkable land was worth fighting to preserve. Talking with Yossi helped me realize, contrary to the later baying of the media hounds, that being open about my faith life didn’t scuttle my efforts on behalf of America-it strengthened them. Our abiding respect for one another flowed directly from talking about our imperfect, lifelong journey to honor God. It made the late nights when Yossi and I shared good bourbon and cigars together even more special. During my time in the administration, there would be no more capable partner and, as it turns out, no better friend in the world than Yossi. While much of the work that Yossi and I did must remain secret, I can tell you that the model we developed has saved countless American and Israeli lives. We were able to build a scaffolding that let President Trump and Prime Minister Netanyahu work with our friends and partners in the region and take risks that, absent this clandestine work, they might not have been able to accept. It was a 180-degree pivot from what had preceded the Trump administration.” (Pompeo, “Never Give An Inch”)

Pompeo understandably sees the Iranian government as pure evil and anyone who sees things differently is engaging in ‘sheer madness’. He writes:

“The Iranian regime is a de facto terrorist group....the Obama administration’s overeducated liberals.... decided that they knew better and sought to cut a deal with Iran. They believed that they could transform due-hard Islamists into responsible partners in peace...It was sheer madness.” (Pompeo)

Some of these ‘overeducated liberals’ are just non-religious non-naïve ‘good vs. evil’ thinkers who believe all homo sapiens can eventually overcome misunderstandings and have peace, but of course, this is ‘sheer madness’. Pompeo understandably radiates the ‘good vs. evil’, with-us or against-us tribalistic mentality in all directions with his hatred of famed journalists and whistleblowers Julian Assange (founder of wikileaks) and Edward Snowden whom he referred to as ‘simple hoodlums’ and writes:

“villains such as Assange...Edward Snowden, Chelsea Manning...They certainly aren’t journalists. If they are foreigners, they are enemies. If they are Americans, they are traitors.... These crooks claim to be honoring human rights and free expression. They are in fact serving the interests of the most evil and repressive regimes... These enemies and traitors must be punished... I pursued Assange’s extradition hard as CIA director and secretary of state.... I lobbied the Ecuadorians to kick Assange out of his pathetic accommodations inside their embassy, and they finally capitulated...I will be delighted the day he is thrown into an American federal penitentiary. Just one less useful idiot free for Russia to exploit-and a warning to all such scoundrels in the future.” (Pompeo)

In the naïve battle of ‘good vs. evil’, your side of homo sapiens can never do any wrong. He writes:

“I was right in that waterboarding worked. And the CIA men and women who were tasked with collecting intelligence....operate with the highest respect for the law.”

Below we see Iraqis mistreated at the Abu Ghraib prison by the forces of good.



To a naïve ‘good vs. evil’ thinker like Pompeo the immense complexities and history of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict can be described as:

“This land, as an evangelical Christian, I am convinced from my reading of the Bible that 3,000 years onto now, in spite of the denial of so many, is the rightful homeland of the Jewish people,”

And of course Pompeo sees Putin and the Russians, who treats the Syrians and Iranians as fellow homo sapiens instead of some ‘evildoers’, as “a very smart, bad guy....Putin and his ilk are constantly looking to weaken our defenses and split our alliances.” And so the battle of ‘good vs. evil’ continues.

Compare the above simple-minded ‘good vs. evil’, ‘us vs. them’ mindset of Pompeo, to the wise and profound Assange. When talking about naive tribalistic politicians like Hillary, Trump, Pompeo and the US administration who want to kill him, he mentions the following:

“Yes, of course there’s groupism operating and probably opportunism as well. But, you know, I don’t think you can cast these people as devils at all. These are people with a range of noble and ignoble character traits. They’re human beings. And they have a worldview, and it really is a worldview. They exist

within a particular information sphere, which I find fairly confining and self-referential, and believe some weird things. But I think that's a product of the information that they receive, their upbringing, their — you know, the networks who are keeping them in a particular bubble. And I don't think it's because, with some exceptions, that they are intrinsically bad human beings."

The above level of understanding and class is astounding. Assange knows he is being persecuted by people who are neither "evil" nor "stupid", just people going along with prevailing myths and incentive structures.

Assange is of course very well aware of the monumental error-disaster that Zionism has been. He mentions way back in 2016, commenting on how the Zionist error leads to Russia being seen as some evil due to good relations with Syria thus predicting the current Russia-Ukraine war:

"Russian actions on its own doorstep in Eastern Europe do not in fact threaten the United States or any actual vital interest. Nor does Moscow threaten the U.S. through its intervention on behalf of the Syrian government in the Middle East. That Russia is described incessantly as a threat in those areas is largely a contrivance arranged by the media, the Democratic and Republican National Committees and by the White House...there is, however, another country that has interfered in U.S. elections, has endangered Americans living or working overseas and has corrupted America's legislative and executive branches. It has exploited that corruption to initiate legislation favorable to itself, has promoted unnecessary and unwinnable wars and has stolen American technology and military secrets. Its ready access to the mainstream media to spread its own propaganda provides it with cover for its actions and it accomplishes all that and more through the agency of a powerful and well-funded domestic lobby that oddly is not subject to the accountability afforded by the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) of 1938 even though it manifestly works on behalf of a foreign government. That country is, of course, Israel"

Thus, of course, Assange, arguably one of the most astute, wise, and courageous journalists of all time, is an enemy and a traitor to be killed by today's Zionized politicians.

In order for the Zionist mythology to continue, at least in its current form, it needs more negligence, ignorance, force, and ultimately influence in the USA and other countries that provide the massive military, financial, and intellectual aid that helped create and keeps the error going. Little by little, if there is freedom and emergent 'competitive knowledge discovery', the intellectual errors and myths of Zionism, as with Communism, are overcome. A recent Gallup study revealed that the average Democratic Party voter in the USA now has more sympathy for the Palestinian views (49%) than the Zionist views (38%).. The study mentions that

“Republicans’ views are unchanged, with nearly eight in 10 (78%) continuing to sympathize more with the Israelis while 11% side with the Palestinians.” This makes perfect sense, per above, the more religious Republican Party masses are easily persuaded to side with the white, Ashkenazi Jews, but not so much the Democrats-Left. Sadly, the ‘hard-left’ and their naive criticism of Zionists as some purely malicious-greedy Capitalists colonialist exploiters also does immense harm.

The above religious-based Zionism can be seen as ‘Right-Wing’ Zionism. The Zionism of the US Republican Party and the naive simple-minded flag-waving white American Christian masses who easily find unity with fellow white-European Ashkenazi Jews like Netanyahu. But we also have Left-Wing Zionism, the Zionism of the Left, of the secular intellectuals, the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’, and so on. These are the enlightened very successful secular Jews and their similarly-minded intellectuals who see the Muslim world as religious fanatics and fellow secular LGBT-rights-supporting Jews-Israelis as the good and “civilized” people. So just like both religious-Right and secular-Left Jews Zionized themselves, they Zionized the American Left and Right too.

Theodor Herzl was a secular Jew just looking to help fellow Jews, he did not run around demanding any ‘rights’ to the land based on biblical-mythical claims. But as happens so often with ideologies, they are molded or adapted by the biases of adherents. Just like Martin Luther inadvertently transformed Christian identity, so would Theodor Herzl inadvertently do likewise for Judaism and Christianity by sort of Zionizing them both, which has also had immense ramifications for the Islamic world. As with Christianity, the Islamic world had been moving in a more secular and tolerant direction but the moral outrage over Zionism reversed that leading to the Islamic Revolution in Iran, 9/11, Hamas, etc.

Due to the complex fallacies and resulting misunderstandings-hatreds we’ve tried to highlight, coupled with the fact that Jews find themselves in a minority, they understandably are thoroughly convinced of the justice of their cause and how evil and uncivilized the “antisemites” are, and then they easily get the support of some major power, which eventually sparks a war as happened in WWII, and is about to happen again. Again, the key is to untangle the fallacies.

The “Zionification” of America should NOT be seen as some conspiracy of course, the fellow homo sapiens who had absorbed a ‘Jewish Identity’ in the late 1800s began to Zionize themselves just like the Russians and others fooled themselves with Socialist mythology, and have understandably Zionized the white, Christian, European world where they came from. It is that simple.

“Russia and China....a new axis of evil.” History Repeats.

Just like Nazi antisemitism and its root fallacies and effects where the main drivers of World War Two, it is obvious to see how Zionism and its effects

have been the main driver of the recent and on-going chaos and polarizations in the Middle East and also the current Russia-Ukraine and Israeli-Hamas wars. Although Putin and his government are nowhere near as ‘antisemitic’ as Hitler’s was, Putin’s government gets along very well with strong critics of Israel and Zionism like Syria and Iran. Keeping with long established United Nations traditions going back to 1949, Russia recognizes territory in northern Israel referred to as the ‘Golan Heights’ as belonging to Syria, not Israel. The most important Palestinian leader, President of the Palestinian National Authority, Mahmoud Abbas, considers Russia to be a fairer and more impartial collaborator for peace than the USA. He told Putin:

“We don’t trust America... We don’t trust it, we don’t rely on it, and under no circumstances can we accept that America is the sole party in resolving a problem,” ... “Russia stands by justice and international law and that is enough for us,” “we are happy and satisfied with the Russian position.”

Legendary journalist Seymour Hersh documented how the blowing up of the Nord Stream pipeline that supplied cheap Russian natural gas to Germany-Europe and implying it was Russia, an obvious and horrendous act of war whose negligent cruelty also led millions of Germans and Europeans to pay exorbitant energy prices, was pushed primarily by Under Secretary of State for Political Affairs Victoria Nuland, Secretary of State Anthony Blinken, and United States National Security Advisor Jake Sullivan, two naïve Zionist Jews and another Zionized fellow traveler.

Besides a nearly incapacitated and senile US President Biden, arguably the most powerful US politician, especially as it relates to war and foreign policy, is the US Secretary of State, Antony Blinken who is Jewish and understandably likely sees Iran and Syria as some of the most sinister-evil countries in the world given their critical attitude towards Israel-Zionism and clearly anti-Semitic statements of many of their leaders. For example, on July 27, 2022, Iran’s Supreme Ruler Ali Khamenei tweeted the following:

“The Western powers are a mafia. The reality of this power is a mafia. At the top of this mafia stand the prominent Zionist merchants, and the politicians obey them. The US is their showcase, and they’re spread out everywhere.”

Khamenei is mistaking the immense influence of pro-Zionism Jews which is the result of complex evolutionary factors, for some inexistent sinister conspiracy. Further complicating matters is the fact that Ukraine’s president Volodymyr Zelenskyy is Jewish. Zelenskyy told Israeli politicians in a Zoom meeting “You can mediate between countries, but not between good and evil.” Thus displaying the simplistic-tribalistic ‘good and evil’ mythical thinking you need for large groups of homo sapiens to slaughter each other. Zelenskyy is also trying to portray the good relations between Russia and Iran leading to Russians helping Iran acquire nuclear weapons. He mentioned:

“Is Iran just interested in money? Probably not money at all, but Russian assistance to the Iranian nuclear program. Probably, this is exactly the meaning of their alliance.” On Oct. 11, 2023, commenting on the Israel-Hamas war and general Israel-Palestine chaos, Putin mentioned that it “is a clear example of the failure of the United States policy in the Middle East...Without taking into account the fundamental interests of the Palestinian people.” Later Hamas mentioned that “[We] appreciate Russian President Vladimir Putin’s position regarding the ongoing Zionist aggression against our people and his rejection of the Gaza siege, the cutting of relief supplies, and the targeting of safe civilians there.” Likud (ruling Israeli party) member, Amir Weitmann, went on a scary anti-Russia rant in an interview with the ‘Russia Today’ network mentioning that:

“Russia will pay the price! Believe me, Russia will pay the price! Russia is supporting the enemies of Israel! Russia is supporting Nazi people who want to commit genocide on us and Russia will pay the price... We’re not forgetting what you are doing, we’re not forgetting. We will come. We will make sure that Ukraine wins, we will make sure that you pay the price for what you have done. you as Russia, and you and all the enemies of Israel and you and all the people who are now making everything they can to support genocide of the Jews in Israel. we are not forgetting, we are not forgetting. Remember exactly what I’m saying now. You will pay the price! ... My people is being slaughtered by your proxies and you will pay the price.”

Notice how Amir is clearly letting us know that, ‘We will make sure that Ukraine wins’, further showing how this war too is the inadvertent outgrowth of Jew-Gentile misunderstandings and ideologically pushed by Zionists looking to weaken their perceived enemies (Syria, Iran) and-or their friends (Russia, China).

The above factors understandably cause many Zionists and their sympathetic supporters in the USA and Europe to create an intellectual aura that paints Russia-Putin, as, you guessed it, the next irrational maniacal Hitler, and radiate a naïve “good vs. evil” mentality that can only lead to World War as happened in World War Two. The recently elected US Speaker of the House, Mike Johnson, mentioned that: “ Hamas and Hezbollah are proxies of Iran, and they’re tied in now with Russia and China. I mean, it is a new axis of evil. That’s how we see it.” There you have it. The polarizations that will lead to the Final World War are obviously once again outgrowths of Jew-Gentile misunderstandings as was the case in World War Two.

Hitler’s naive antisemitism understandably brought him the wrath of Jews and understandably sympathetic supporters, Putin’s cordial and far better understanding of the Palestinians and other critics of Zionism has brought him the wrath of many Zionists and their Zionized naive American politicians. In both cases it was Jew-Gentile polarizations which prevented

both Hitler and Putin from dealing with legitimate wrongs. Reuniting the Danzigers in Hitler's case, and preventing NATO expansion and freedom for ethnic Russians living in Eastern Ukraine in Putin's case. Both Hitler and Putin had 0 desire for some grand maniacal conquest, both hoped cooler heads would prevail after they felt they had no choice but to intervene militarily. The non homo sapiens maniacal portrayal of both and their allies (the Japanese in Hitler's case, and the Chinese in Putin's) kept the polarizations going. Notice how in the last 100 or so years, the fellow homo sapiens who are always portrayed as some maniacal non homo sapiens entities are people who find themselves critical of some variant of 'Jewish Identity' (Zionists). World War Two could have been easily avoided if enough people understood the root causes of Hitler's antisemitic fallacies, the wrongs of the 'Treaty of Versailles', etc., sadly hardly anyone knew at the time, or even today.

The anti-Capitalist mentality of the Islamic world and ramifications.

One of the most unfortunate and disastrous inadvertent ramifications of how Jew-Gentile relations have recently evolved, is how many in the Islamic world not only fall for the usual economic fallacies that lead to Socialism, but the understandable hatred of Zionism has further strengthened the 'Capitalism is immoral and pushed by the Jews' fallacies. This is especially sad and ironic given how as already mentioned both the prophet Muhammad and especially his wife Khadija were entrepreneurs-merchants. Communism would have made criminals out of Muhammad and Khadija and is the most anti-Islamic ideology one can imagine. Ironically, it is the anti-Capitalist pro-Socialist fallacies that swept through the Islamic world in the 20th century which kept it so weak, technologically backward and corrupt, that allowed the Europeans-British-Zionists-Americans to have their way. As already mentioned, Socialist countries and the so-called 'Political Left' mindset criticizes Zionism in an erroneous manner that does far, far more good than harm, their understandable economic ignorance has them treating Zionism as some malicious Capitalist colonialist entity making some kind of profit for exploitative US corporations, etc. They fail to understand the complex evolution of Jew-Gentile frictions-identities as the main driver. This has led to the disastrous pro-Socialism countries like North Korea, Cuba, and Venezuela, and anyone who treats them with respect like Russia and China, to be part of some Socialist-backward unity vs. allegedly pro-Capitalism Israel, USA, etc., thus to naive thinkers (most US politicians) supporting Zionism is supporting modernity and Capitalism while supporting anti-Zionism is more allied with supporting Socialism which further leads to disastrous polarizations. Clueless American politicians just see the North Koreans or Venezuelans make some remark labeling the Zionist government as some evil Capitalist colonialist exploiters and understandably that is all they need to have an even more pro-Zionism stance.

As disastrous as Benjamin Netanyahu is given his misguided Zionist ideology, he does have a good understanding of free markets, capitalism,

and economic competition and his efforts to push free trade and capitalism in the Middle East have been good. Again, with the best of intentions people make mistakes. Hopefully Bibi can overcome his Zionist fallacies and the Islamic world can overcome its Socialist ones.

The proper evolutionary understanding of the Epstein scandal.

So Jews Jeffrey Epstein and Ghislaine Maxwell helped rich and powerful people have sex with young women. It also appears as though they were recording the acts and potentially using them for blackmail and that perhaps Mossad, the famed Israeli spy agency, may have also been connected. Is this further evidence of how perverse and sinister “Jews” control the world? No. As already briefly mentioned, ‘Jewish Identity’, by on average being more secular and Darwinian, increasingly tolerates homo sapiens at his natural state, which definitely encompasses having sex with females who have already reached reproductive age. So, again, Jews being overly represented in pornography, prostitution, carnal pleasures associated with Hollywood, etc. is to be expected as is in fact the case. Unfortunately many naive thinkers, especially more socially conservative Christians and-or Muslims, once again, misinterpret this as some malicious trait somehow tied to Jews. If the dealings between Epstein-Maxwell and their teenage prostitutes was voluntary and did not involve coercion or rape, etc. some people may see this as criminal, others as not criminal but immoral to various degrees, but again, this is highly subjective given countless factors, and in my opinion nowhere near as serious a crime as armed robbery and other violations of private property. If the teenage prostitutes have been coerced, raped, defrauded, etc. then yes of course these are serious crimes. Regarding Mossad involvement. Mossad, like the FBI and CIA, is a massive bureaucracy with thousands of agents and former agents who can use their privileges for their own corrupt personal gains without the approval of senior leadership. For example, the CIA and FBI employ about 50,000 people who have immense power to do illegal things for personal gain and you can be certain that statistically many are doing so. Yet it would be a mistake to look at this and then use it as an excuse to paint the entire US government or nation as some malicious plotters. The same could potentially apply with Mossad involvement regarding the Epstein scandal. If Mossad involvement does go up to the highest levels including prime ministers, again we have to focus on the myths that lead Zionists to brainwash themselves into an attitude where no matter how illegal or immoral something is it can be justified. In his excellent book about the history of Israeli secret services, “Rise and Kill First: The Secret History of Israel’s Targeted Assassinations” Ronen Bergman writes:

“Israel’s reliance on assassination as a military tool did not happen by chance, but rather stems from the revolutionary and activist roots of the Zionist movement, from the trauma of the Holocaust, and from the sense among Israel’s leaders and citizens that the country and its people are perpetually in danger

of annihilation and that, as in the Holocaust, no one will come to their aid when that happens.”

An identity which sees itself “perpetually in danger of annihilation” can easily fool itself into an attitude where pretty much anything is justified. ‘Nobel Lies’, exaggerations, pre-emptive murders of those who hate you, etc., it makes perfect sense for these sorts of behaviors to evolve.

Zionism vs. Freedom Of Speech

Just like little by little Socialist myths kept spreading among bright and caring people and we got various Socialist-Communist revolutions-governments, an increasing number of Jews began to tie their “identity” to a potential massive error and eventually reach the stage where we are today, where saying that Zionism and the resulting Israeli state as it currently functions has been a massive error, essentially what most Jews in the late 1800s were wisely saying, is seen by many Jews and sympathetic supporters today as antisemitic hate-speech. CEO of the Anti-Defamation League Jonathan Greenblatt has mentioned that “Anti-Zionism is antisemitism” and also that “Anti-Zionism is genocide”.

On Dec. 7th, 2023 during a presidential debate, cookie-cutter Zionized American presidential candidate Nikki Haley mentioned that “We really do need to ban tiktok once and for all...For every thirty minutes that someone watches tiktok everyday, they become 17% more antisemitic.” On Nov. 30th, 2023 the US House of Representatives passed a resolution stating “that denying Israel’s right to exist is a form of antisemitism”. Scary. Centuries of scholarship, of legal evolution, of freedom of speech, all out the window so that an increasingly Zionized democratic mob of violent slightly smarter apes that have no understanding of the vital role that freedom of speech and emerging ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ plays can self-mutilate in a sort of modern Bolshevik-like revolution or witch hunt. In a campaign ad Haley, totally consumed and immersed deep into simplistic Zionist good vs. evil thinking, she “courageously” mentions “Some people ask, why sacrifice? Why serve? Why fight? I know why? Because if Russia wins, China wins. If Hamas wins, Iran wins. And if Evil succeeds it puts all of us at risk. American strength does not start wars, it prevents them.” Again, just pure tribalistic simple-minded ‘good vs. evil’, hardly any different than Crusader-days language, which is ultimately to a significant degree tied to polarizations that emerge from Jew-Gentile co-evolution and misunderstandings. Like a young ideologue who is persuaded by Marx’s “Communist Manifesto” and sees businessmen and investors profiting from laborers as selfish, “greedy”, sinister capitalist exploiters to be killed, as Israeli author of the excellent book ‘The Invention of the Jewish People’, Shlomo Sand, mentions: “Zionism has become.... a sort of Stalinism” which seeks to make it a ‘hate crime’ to criticize or want to greatly alter the current Israeli-Zionist state. The Communists, like the witch burners, were just executing the myths that filled their minds. The Zionists are just doing the same. Just like the Socialists-Communists lacked the

economic wisdom needed to overcome their myths, and the critics of Socialism mischaracterized them as evil-malicious instead of understandably misguided, so do the Zionists lack the complex history and wisdom that is needed to overcome their myths, myths which are actually strengthened by many anti-Zionists who spew antisemitic fallacies. What a mess! The patterns just repeat.

Since organizations like the Anti-Defamation League(ADL) and most Jews unfortunately simply lack the intellectual tools needed to understand the fallacies which then lead to antisemitism, all they can do is spread pseudo-science and quasi-religious psychobabble about the horrible antisemites and need to silence them in order to prevent the spread of antisemitism or “hate”. Which of course is then seen by the naive antisemites as further proof of how “The Jews” control everything and want to silence them intensifying the polarizations. This is easily seen in the countless documentaries about Hitler which always portray him, not as a fellow homo sapiens who absorbed erroneous ideas, but as some weird-mystical-maniacal-“psychopathic” creation. Yes, Hitler was disastrous, but naive ‘evil madman’ analysis overlooks the complex evolution of the fallacies which were ultimately to blame for his actions. A perfect example of this pattern was displayed in a discussion between rapper Charlemagne and president of the ADL Jonathan Greenblatt regarding the understandable hatred and attempt to silence and bankrupt KanYE West which so many Jews understandably want since he makes foolish conspiratorial remarks about them, which went as follows:

Charlemagne: “You all are proving someone like KanYE right, because someone like KanYE says ‘Hey, Jewish people have all the power’, and then, he loses everything.”

Greenblatt: “Well, look...the insidious nature of antisemitism and his jokes about power...KanYE can say these things ‘Jews have all the power, they control everything’... And if we don’t deal with that the myths spreads and it takes root.”

Greenblatt further explains how today’s leading social media companies are essentially spying on everyone:

“we’ve been fighting hate for again over almost 110 years. Facebook is the front line the fighting hate today, and social media is a super spreader of anti-black racism anti-jewish hate anti-asian hate Etc. so literally we opened a center in Silicon Valley back in 2017. And the woman who runs it she’s and ex-Facebook executive. I have software engineers and data scientists working at ADL we’re monitoring all this stuff and we’re working with all the platforms by the way Google and YouTube and meta and Twitter and Reddit and steam and Amazon all these companies. From like apple to zoom we work with all of them okay. That’s relevant because we’ve been

working with Twitter now... since it was founded. We work with the old regime, working with the new regime.”

Unfortunately yet understandably ‘Zionist Identity’ and its emerging organizations like the Anti-Defamation League and the growing number of Holocaust museums continue to make two disastrous errors. They continue to see antisemitism as some irrational quasi-religious-like ‘hate’ which can only be contained by intimidation and violence via ‘hate speech’ laws which does nothing to correct the fallacies and further expands them by making it more seemingly “obvious” to many naïve thinkers that ‘The Jews’ really are maliciously conspiring to silence criticism of their alleged nefarious plans. Not seeing antisemitism as an intellectual error and attempt to correct it via violence (‘hate speech’ laws) and wars is a more difficult fallacy to overcome but it is a fallacy nonetheless and just as responsible for all the chaos. We need freedom of speech so that we can really see and attempt to understand the actual content of people’s minds, especially when it is very misguided and hateful. Also, this must be stressed, making criminals out of people who due to complex factors have erroneous ideas should be seen as cruel, antiquated, uncivilized and counterproductive. Again! Antisemitism and the history of Jew-Gentile frictions must be understood as intellectual errors and anything that deviates from this like ‘hate speech’ laws are also errors. Consider the following, John is a nice guy, he loves everyone and thinks Jews in general are awesome. Due to the never-ending chaos in the Middle East a very conspiracy-minded friend gives him a copy of ‘The Protocols of the Elders of Zion’, he reads it and is now convinced that ‘The Jews’ have been maliciously conspiring and so on, and feels morally compelled to speak the truth and warn people about such nefarious behavior. Making John a criminal, bringing pain and suffering to his body just because he was persuaded by erroneous ideas should be seen as immoral and counterproductive. A civilized population should understand this! And two, they see criticism of Zionism as antisemitism which just expands the online censorship, criminalization of speech and thought, and inevitable polarizations which must inevitably lead to the destruction of freedom of speech and its vital emergent peace and competition of ideas which is especially needed to properly understand and solve our Jew-Gentile problems. If Zionism as with Socialism was an intellectual error as I certainly believe was the case, and the self-assured Zionists criminalize the necessary freedom of speech needed to criticize and help overcome the error and find a solution to the mess, exactly as the Socialists and older religious priesthoods did, overcoming the fallacies-myths and discovering a solution becomes even harder and perhaps not in time to prevent the Final World War. Both religious and Communist tyranny would have ended much sooner had people been free to criticize them, the same applies here. The ADL and Holocaust museums are NOT educating people about the very understandable fallacies underpinning antisemitism and much less Zionism. Again, as with Socialists and antisemites, they simply lack the proper theoretical framework to really understand things and end up spreading Zionist fallacies and preventing criticism by force via ‘hate speech’ and ‘Holocaust Denial’ laws. They are to Zionism and related fallacies what the

Communist International was to socialist ones. To my knowledge there is hardly anything in the ADL's website about the root causes of the misunderstandings and fallacies that lead to antisemitism. Just history of 'Jewish Suffering', and what can be described as psychobabble and pseudoscience, which is, again, understandable. If you are not starting from the fact all human beings are fellow homo sapiens, and then looking at the complex evolution of ideas, identities, etc. and how these lead to conflict, free from mysticism, and full of sympathy for everyone without "blaming" someone, you are doing it wrong. Such understandable ignorance can only lead to the need to silence and kill the antisemites, and even worse, just people who rightly see Zionism as an error. And we of course see a similar reaction from the naive antisemites. Also, as with religious coercion and the Soviet bureaucrats, or any social growth whose foundational ideas are ultimately erroneous, the entire existence of their respective bureaucracies and the very 'identity' of their members depend on people believing such ideas or myths. This understandably creates complex incentives that causes the ADL and many Zionists to be as neglectful of competing ideas as Religious and Soviet bureaucracies. Socialist bureaucrats in the former Soviet Union were not incentivized to seek out dialogue with free market intellectuals, neither do religious leaders look forward to discussing things with biologist Richard Dawkins, and likewise the last thing the ADL and countless Jewish-Zionist are incentivized to do is have a dialog with people who may show them that they have devoted their lives to a myth. As Daniel Dennett famously said "There's simply no polite way to tell people they've dedicated their lives to an illusion."

This must be stressed over and over and over. People like Pompeo, Haley and Netanyahu are neither "evil" nor stupid, again, as with Lenin, Fauci, and Crusade-leading Popes, they are the executioners of the leading myths of their day. They are the personalities that rise to the top of their respective sort of ideological movements or 'myths'. Just like Communist mythology eventually became enforced by the Soviet secret police, Pompeo is just the result of the same process of the Zionification of America's CIA-FBI-police. And, again, this is NOT the result of some seemingly masterminded Jewish conspiracy, it is just the result of complex evolved, not designed, factors. Again, unfortunately the fact that it increasingly looks like a Jewish conspiracy only accelerates the process. Naive thinkers will say it is a Jewish conspiracy, which will be seen as an understandable "rise in antisemitism" and naive conspiratorial thinking which can potentially harm the Jews as with Hitler's Germany requiring more hate-speech laws and the toppling of the First Amendment in a never-ending cycle of censorship that simply increases the Zionification-Bolshevization of America and eventual Final World War.

The Israeli-Hamas War. History repeats II

On Oct. 7th, 2023 Hamas fighters broke out of Gaza, raided several Israeli military outposts, kidnapped military personnel and civilians to later trade for the release of Palestinians held captive and negotiations. Soon myths that

Hamas fighters were some non homo sapiens maniacal monsters began to surface and quickly spread by the media and top US politicians like Secretary of State Antony Blinken (Jewish) who on Oct. 31st 2023 in a US Congressional Appropriations Committee hearing mentioned the following:

“a family of four, a young boy and girl, six and eight years old, and their parents, around the breakfast table. The father, his eye gouged out in front of his kids. The mother’s breast cut off. The girl’s foot, amputated. The boy’s fingers cut off, before they were executed. And then their executioners sat down and had a meal. That’s what this society is dealing with, and no nation could tolerate that.”

As with the WWI Germans being accused of being some non homo sapiens who would amputate the arms of Belgian babies, we once again see a process of good vs. evil, human vs. non-human myth-formation. Now, is Mr. Blinken some “sinister Jew” looking to purposely lie for nefarious purposes? No! Once again we have to understand the process of myth-formation. An excellent summary of the emergence of the Hamas atrocity myths was provided by @propandco (<https://twitter.com/propandco>):

“these stories are coming from disaster relief groups that are fighting for media attention and charitable donations. these groups are in the business of raising money, and right now atrocity fundraising is a gold rush. very wealthy and very emotional Jewish westerners are opening up their wallets to organizations and Charities and these organizations are jockeying for position as the best charity to give money to and nothing raises money like a good story. For example Eli Beer, the president of ‘United Hatzalah’ went on a media tour around the United States telling audiences that babies were placed in ovens and baked to death... this propelled him and his organization to the forefront of the media for several days earning tons of awareness for his organization’s work. he was able to leverage this media attention into several fundraisers where he managed to collect a whopping \$50 million from shocked and appalled donors. but of course the entire story was a lie. Israeli reporter isay Cohen investigated and determined that the story wasn’t true ...this lie not only raised a ton of money for Eli beer it did considerable damage to the ceasefire movement and cost thousands of Palestinian children their lives because Zionist influencers took this story and ran wild with it. Caroline Glick tweeted ‘they baked a Jewish Baby Alive in an oven’, ‘they murdered his father’, ‘they gang raped his mother over and over and and laughed all along while they baked her baby alive in the oven... John Podhoretz, in a tweet that gained 10 million views said ‘they baked a baby in an oven’, he repeats it three times and then he goes on to say ‘Say ceasefire one more time, you fucking baby-murdering-loving ghouls.’ This

manufactured story manufactured outrage and provided the media and the politicians with the social space needed to get behind Israel's genocidal war in Gaza. United Hatzala did eventually concede that the story was not true blaming it on a volunteer who thought he saw such a case but not before raising their money and not before causing damage.....United hatzala isn't alone in doing this, they have a competitor in the disaster relief space called Zaka...This group Zaka is responsible for some of the most obscene atrocity imaginations. These people lied about beheaded babies, they lied about mass rape, they even lied about a fetus being cut out of its mother....For now you should understand that these disaster relief organizations are inventing, spinning or exaggerating stories in order to raise obscene amounts of money whether it's online, via their website, or in person at various events for their corrupt and shady disaster relief organizations. And these lies are unfortunately amplified by Western media and politicians which of course prolongs the genocidal war of retribution currently taking place in Gaza.” (<https://twitter.com/i/status/1747109953213747385>)

Now! This is vitally important! Due to complex factors it is understandable how Israelis-Zionists essentially live in a world of 'us vs. them', of being a persecuted minority, etc. and inadvertently fear brings in a lot of money, which then can further spread more Zionist fallacies, in a sort of never-ending chain-reaction of fear, us vs. them, etc. which itself plays a significant role in shaping the Zionist identity itself. This is NOT the result of some conspiracy, it too is "indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design." Among millions of Jews, per above, you have certain financial incentives, most will not lie, but statistically you will have some that do, they can still justify their lying by saying how it brings money or awareness to a good cause (alerting the world of antisemitism and radical Islam, the 'Noble Lie', etc.), thus, again, due to complex incentives and statistical probabilities, the myths, not conspiracies, emerge and evolve as the media and politicians further pickup and spread news that further their agenda, again, without this being part of some conspiracy. Also, very important! Even if it were true that some Hamas soldier did rape someone (baking a baby in an oven seems so absurd I have a hard time typing it), it still does not change the simple evolutionary fact that regardless of what one homo sapiens does, one has to understand the complex environment and ideas that lead to such actions and never just ignore all this by labeling fellow homo sapiens as just "terrorists", which is yet another obvious yet fundamental fallacy that is at the core of Zionist mythology-identity.

Today via the Israeli-Hamas war, it is even more obvious to the Israelis and their fellow white Zionized American politicians and Christians that the destruction of the dwellings-property of currently about a million Gazans is necessary, and that they have no choice, not only for their own safety, but for the economic well being of Gazans, that Gazans be totally removed-expelled-transferred further away. On Dec. 25th, 2023 Netanyahu

mentioned: “Regarding voluntary emigration, I have no problem with that...Our problem is...a lack of countries that are ready to take Palestinians in. And we are working on it. This is the direction we are going in.” To many Palestinians and people critical of Zionism this is just pure genocide, the result of those evil plotting Jews. It is not. At its core there is no moral difference between the horrific destruction of life and infrastructure that the Zionists are doing in Gaza and when a Palestinian in the older days would do a suicide bombing killing women and children. Both are horrible acts by fellow homo sapiens who are acting based on complex ideas which are “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design.”

Again, as with Communism and inevitable chaos and suffering, it is neither the result of malicious or dumb people, but of a flawed ideology that has the Israelis-Zionists in this position. The Israelis are rightly concerned about having so many people who virulently hate them so close. If with countless restrictions, organizations like Hamas can arise and launch rockets, allowing a Palestinian State right next door which may raise a modern army or more easily acquire even deadlier weapons is an understandable fear and risk that Zionists are not willing to take. The Zionists evacuated Gaza only to see it become a haven for armed resistance. This is one of the many reasons why Two State solutions are myths. Netanyahu understandably explains:

“Every area that we evacuate we’ve received terrible terror against us. It happened in South Lebanon, in Gaza, also today in Samaria and therefore I clarify that.....any other arrangement in the future, the state of Israel has to control on the entire area from the river to the sea ...This truth I say to our American friends... And I also stop the attempt to impose on us a reality [two state solution] that will jeopardize us. A prime minister in Israel has to be able to say no, even to the best of friends. To say no when you need to, and to say yes when you can.”

Technology is making it increasingly easy for small groups like Hezbollah, Hamas, and the Houthis to develop deadlier and more sophisticated weapons. And likewise, the Israelis-Zionist ideology has better ways to spy on the whole planet, and likewise silence and kill its critics. It is absurdly obvious how this process can only end in a Final World War-like calamity. Arguably the most naive good vs. evil rabid homo sapiens in the US government, Senator Lindsey Graham, tweets:

“We’re in a religious war and I unapologetically Stand with Israel.” “Hit Iran now. Hit them hard.”

US Speaker of the House Mike Johnson again: “For those of us who are believers it is a biblical admonition to stand with Israel.”

When you stand on the shoulders of ‘The Austrians’ you can easily see how hardly anything regarding the actual functioning of the socioeconomic order, and much less its evolution, is understood by leading “intellectuals”

and much less politicians, and it is easy to see the formations of the “identities” and fallacies leading to polarizations and wars. Again, there is nobody to blame, we’d be miraculously fortunate if at this moment there are 1,000 people in the entire planet who are aware of how the undesigned emergence of money as Carl Menger showed us, inadvertently led to this rapidly expanding world-wide division of labor and information that keeps reordering humanity in this amazing Social Organism with so much amazing technology. Understandably the deadly apes just use the technology to do what they have been doing for millions of years, us vs. them tribalistic slaughters. And sadly, through no fault of their own, Zionist identity, during the last 120 or so years, has inadvertently been the main driver of the world-wide polarizations leading to wars. We could crudely refer to the wars during the Crusades (1095–1291) as wars between Christian and Islamic ‘identities’, the ‘Thirty Years War’ (1618-1648) could be seen as a war between two Christian ‘identities’ Protestantism and Catholicism. In these squabbles Jewish ‘identity’ would play a negligible role since we lived in relatively tyrannical times where minorities had little rights, and much less the easily despised Jews who rejected the religious significance of both Christ and Muhammad. But as homo sapiens got wiser and saw it as wrong to discriminate against minorities suddenly there was a massive pendulum swing towards eradicating ‘antisemitism’ and essentially killing anyone critical of the massive Zionist error where we are today. The Vatican and the Pope are no longer seen as the great moral leaders of the Western World, it is Yad Vashem and Benjamin Netanyahu who define who is good (canary-in-the-coalmine Jews) and who is evil, the naive antisemites or anti-Zionists, etc.

As of May 6th, 2024, nearly 35,000 Gazans have been killed, some in the most hellish and torturous conditions underneath rubble, and another nearly 80,000 have been likewise injured. The dwellings of over 1 million people have been destroyed. Zionized Republican US Senator for Arkansas, Tom Cotton, tweeted “Every civilian casualty in Gaza is 100 percent the fault of Hamas.” Yes! Zionist mythology allows Zionists to kill and destroy with impunity and be the fault of the antisemites, and also have the Israeli Defense Forces be ‘The World’s Most Moral Army’. 68% of Jewish Israelis oppose “the transfer of humanitarian aid to Gaza residents.” They are ok with the starvation and death of over 2.3 million men, women and children. Just like Lenin and his Bolsheviks negligently killed the Kulaks, so does Netanyahu and the Zionists likewise justify the killing of the Gazans. Bolsheviks, Crusaders, Zionists, slightly smarter apes. All the same when you really understand things. Just fellow homo sapiens who lack the intellectual tools needed to understand the fallacies leading to the hatreds and how real freedom and Capitalism are the keys to socioeconomic prosperity.

What we have today with the increasingly polarizing Israeli-Hamas war is just the inevitable culmination of Zionist fallacies described above, we are at the level of tribalistic vilification that kept the killer apes slaughtering each other across the trenches in WWI for 4 years, slaughtering each other in the Crusades, etc. And, yet again, this is not the result of some sinister

conspiracy, “evil” Jews or antisemites. The complex evolution of these identities-ideologies-fallacies-hatreds-etc. is easily understandable to anyone fortunate enough to stumble upon ‘The Austrians’ and their evolutionary insights.

It is important to keep in mind the evolution of ‘Jewish Identity’ during the last 100 years. For example, Mises, arguably representing the zenith of Jewish culture-achievement, writes in his 1922 ‘Socialism’ masterpiece:

“To-day the religion of the Jews is just as it was when the Talmud was drawn up. The religion of Islam has not changed since the days of the Arab conquests. Their literature, their philosophies continue to repeat the old ideas and do not penetrate beyond the circle of theology. One looks in vain among them for men and movements such as Western Christianity has produced in each century. They maintain their identity only by rejecting everything foreign and ‘different’, by traditionalism and conservatism. Only their hatred of everything foreign rouses them to great deeds from time to time.”

Yes! But also during this time, due to aforementioned factors, many Jews were abandoning their religious mysticism and becoming secular science-oriented thinkers which quickly transformed them into the relative intellectual powerhouse this “identity” has become today in science-tech. Sadly these fellow homo sapiens look in the mirror and think that there is something concrete or special about their “identity” that somehow makes them superior or more likely to be right or moral, totally unaware of how the ‘software’-identity that has at times made them more productive or successful in certain areas, is 100% the result of complex evolutionary factors that has nothing to do with their “identity” and much much less with biology. Yes! Monotheism, The Ten Commandments, Christianity, Islam... all wonderful ideas-software that got us where we are have been descendants of Judaism, but so to significant degrees been Communism, American involvement in WWI, definitely World War Two, and the Zionist disaster and all the chaos that has grown from it. ‘Jewish identity’ should neither be given credit for all the good, nor blamed for all the bad, again, such things are “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design.”

Sadly we have reached the point where ‘freedom is antisemitic’ because freedom from the Zionized US government which is funding and responsible for the Russia-Ukraine war, as well as all Zionist inspired chaos in the Middle East, is somehow ‘enabling evil-antisemitism’. One of the few relatively wise mainstream voices criticizing the accelerating collapse of the USA via both the CovidMania coercive ‘Priesthood of Scientism’, as well as the Zionized ‘Foreign Policy Priesthood’ pushing for the tribalistic Neocon Russia-Ukraine and Israeli-Hamas wars was Fox news political commentator Tucker Carlson who was abruptly “cancelled” or “deplatformed” in April 2023. Jonathan Greenblatt, CEO of the Anti-

Defamation League and thus the ideal representative of today's 'Jewish Identity' tweeted:



Never mind that Carlson is a fellow homo sapiens, has a degree in History, has read countless books, is a father and family man, has educated millions via his journalism. Nah, he spews 'antisemitic, racist, xenophobic and anti-LGBTQ hate to millions.' Representative Thomas Massie, who wisely and courageously voted NO on a recent vote to send 14 billion to Israel, was understandably attacked by the 'us vs. them' Zionist leaders like John Podhoretz who twitted 'Of course you're a no, you disingenuous piece of anti-Semitic filth.' The inherent 'Good (Zionist Jews) vs. Evil (critics of Zionism) mindset that is at the core of Zionism has to lead to polarizations and eventual World Wars as we saw in WWII and are now clearly seeing again. As with CovidMania, where perverse incentives quickly allowed the 'Priesthood of Scientism' to rapidly grow and rape civilization in a Bolshevik-like revolution, I fear that it is only a matter of time before tribalistic Zionized American politicians similarly looking to be heroes 'fighting antisemitism' just like they 'fought the virus', and the perverse incentives of the CIA and FBI (CDC, Doctors, etc.) will soon spark a CovidMania-like witch-hunt which will use expanding 'hate speech' laws to silence all criticism of Zionism. And, again, the naive thinkers will see this as a sinister plot by 'The Jews', thus the courageous Zionized politicians will give more money to further grow the CIA-FBI-Police state, and so on, in a rapid downward spiral of CovidMania-like tyranny.

The great Jewish Economist-Historian-polymath Murray N. Rothbard, in one of the most succinct histories of Zionism, an article written in 1967 titled 'War Guilt In The Middle East (1967)' writes:

"Israel, therefore, faces a long-run dilemma which she must someday meet. Either to continue on her present course and, after years of mutual hostility and conflict be overthrown by Arab people's guerrilla war. Or – to change direction drastically, to cut herself loose completely from Western imperial ties, and become simply Jewish citizens of the Middle East. If she did that, then peace and harmony and justice would at last reign in that tortured region. There is ample precedent for this peaceful coexistence. For in the centuries before 19th- and 20th-century Western imperialism, Jew and Arab had always lived well and peacefully together in the Middle East. There is no inherent enmity or conflict between Arab and Jew. In the great centuries of Arab civilization in North Africa and Spain, Jews took a happy

and prominent part – in contrast to their ongoing persecution by the fanatics of the Christian West.”

A Modern Free Market One State Solution To The Israeli-Palestinian Conflict.

Next we discuss a One State Solution that can immediately not only solve the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and get everyone on a rapid path to socioeconomic prosperity, but also serve as a beacon of economic education to the world. The goal will be the replacement of the current flawed Zionist government-entity for a modern free market state where everyone will have real freedom, equal rights, and skyrocketing socioeconomic advancement. Name and flag can be determined in some future time but should obviously not single out or exclude any group of people. I'll call it 'New Palestine' for now just because 'Palestine' is what existed before the Zionist error.

This proposed solution is not meant to be imposed by force to Palestinians or Israelis, but to serve as an educational beacon with which to persuade and educate enough people so that hopefully something similar can be voluntarily carried out. The solution will be introduced in two steps. First we will describe what the final state will look like, some of the problems it will overcome, various benefits, and a few remarks regarding the feasibility of everyone living together especially given the increasing polarizations due to the Israeli-Hamas war. Second we will discuss a few steps to transition from our current state with its Israeli-Hamas war and ramifications to this final One State.

Before even discussing the actual details, any solution will need to find various Gorbachevs or Deng Xiaopings, in other words, respected leaders who can admit that their respective populations have made mistakes which have contributed to the problems. First we need Israeli-Zionist leaders who can admit that Zionism, as with Soviet and Maoist Communism, had been an understandable error. Just like the Communists continued to wreck their economies as their various central plans failed, so have the Zionists and their Zionized American politicians increased the chaos, suffering, and expanding world-wide censorship-tyranny and polarizations as they keep pushing the flawed ideology. Prosperity for homo sapiens, regardless of what "identity" they have absorbed, comes from freedom, free markets, etc. NOT having some state that discriminates based on such "identity", especially one founded by economically clueless ideologues and the massive displacement of over 700,000 people. Shit happens. Again, the smart atheist Soviets and their countless "great" scientists and mathematicians and chess players fucked up big, and so did the Chinese. Economic ignorance likewise misled many Jews into preaching for Zionism instead of economic freedom. We also need Islamic leaders to admit how their at-times conspiratorial and other misguided and unsympathetic remarks about Jews have been contributors to Zionist fallacies.

‘New Palestine’ will be a modern free market state where the central government should be minimal in the sense that it should only be involved in protecting private property and should clearly be forbidden from ever going into education, elderly care, any kind of socialized medicine, etc. This is NOT up to democratic change and is important so that Jews will not fear a larger Muslim population eventually taking their freedoms-wealth, which would definitely be the case if they were forced to pay for massive public sector welfare-state-bureaucracies attempting to provide equal access-funding for education, health services, elderly care, etc. that the economically ignorant though well intentioned public always falls for. Freemarketeers know that democracy “is nothing more than mob rule, where fifty-one percent of the people may take away the rights of the other forty-nine.” — Thomas Jefferson. It is not “Democracy” that brings prosperity, it is the ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ that arises from private property and thus freedom.

‘The Voluntaryist Constitution’ provides a great foundation for the legal structure of ‘New Palestine. Jews and Muslims and Christians, everyone, will have the obvious freedom to pool their wealth to create their own privately funded educational systems-charities and be free to discriminate if they so wish based on religion, sex, whatever their customs or free individuals agree upon. Palestinians who were expelled during various wars and their descendants will obviously have the right to go back to the lands they were expelled from. If the lands have since been developed a simple starting solution to the potential conflicts and a way to provide some restitution to the Palestinians and help get this new country on a rapid path to amazing prosperity is as follows. Jews keep all lands and homes and buildings they currently have developed and are clearly being used for productive purposes, even the settlements in the West Bank. Then we take the other land (including the south which is currently mostly desert) and using some simple software we distribute it to all Palestinians and their descendants who were dispossessed thus privatizing most of the country. A similar effort should be made so that Jews who were expelled from European and Muslim countries can regain their lost property. So far this simple framework accomplishes the following. Jews should be pretty happy, no fear of a demographic majority that can then interfere with your freedom and-or property, no need to pay for the education of non-Jews or other Jews for that matter, freedom from the bloated, competition-immune and prosperity-destroying Israeli state which treated its citizens like lab-rats during CovidMania. No draconian uprooting or potentially economically devastating disruptions. Palestinians regain their freedom and land. Since this minimal state will have minimal taxes or regulations it will quickly blossom in prosperity. Foreign investment will rush into the country to hire Palestinians, competition between them for their labor will quickly increase their pay-wealth. The land will quickly increase in value providing much deserved compensation for the Palestinians. Eilat, Israel’s most southern city, is less than 4 hours from Jerusalem. I’m estimating each Palestinian over 18 will get over an acre of land close to Jerusalem in a country that will

soon skyrocket in socioeconomic prosperity and serve as an example-beacon of progress.

In just 30 years Dubai went from sparsely populated desert to modern metropolis. ‘New Palestine’, with its even freer and thus more competitive and productive future economy, proximity to already advanced social order via Israeli companies(who themselves will accelerate their own advancement by being free of the bloated Israeli state), proximity to other major cities like Cairo and Damascus, all now easily integrated with peace and unhampered commerce, will likely surpass Dubai-like prosperity in less than 5 years.

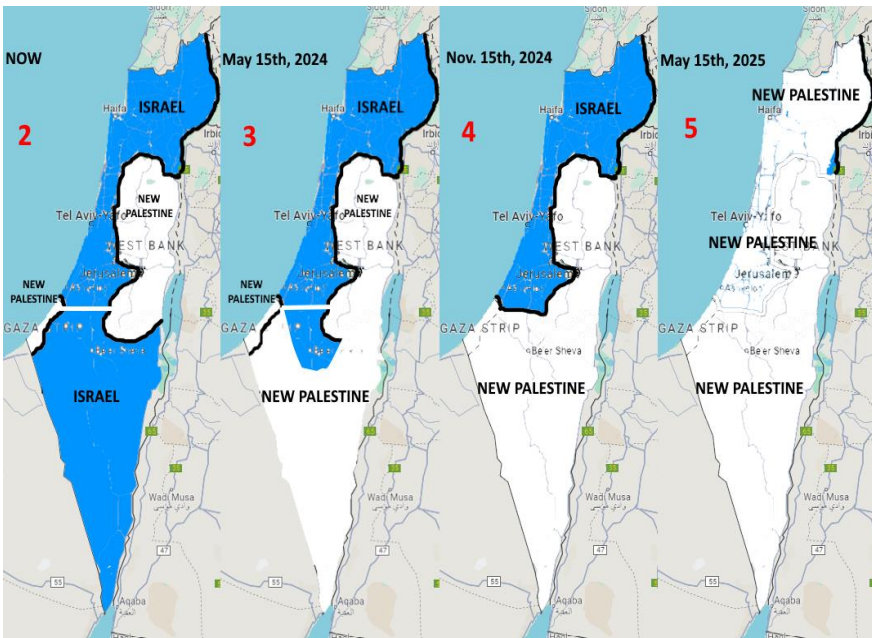
Next a few thoughts regarding the feasibility of this proposal. As things are today over 20% of Israelis are Arabs. So Jews and Arabs already getting along in a single state already happens relatively peacefully, and even with all the errors associated with current Zionist state like having a flag and national anthem that represents people whose grandparents (Jews) expelled the family members and co-religionists of 20% of its population. The above suggested changes will only make it even easier to get along. Initially those whose “identities” fear-distrust each other the most will just live in more segregated parts of the country and neighborhoods just like happens in the USA with states, cities, and neighborhoods with higher proportions of various groups like Blacks, Asians, Hispanics, etc. In the USA there are no black or Hispanic or White militias attacking each other and the same would occur in this new country. Blacks were once slaves with an understandable hatred of whites, yet freedom and emerging truths that we all are just fellow homo sapiens has arenas full of mostly white people paying to see mostly black basketball players.

Next we propose steps to make a smooth transition to this new prosperous country. The following steps will be done with the expectation that by May 14, 2025, the flawed Zionist Israeli state will be dissolved and be replaced by ‘New Palestine’.

1. Zionist forces stop their retaliatory Israeli-Hamas war (or any war-occupation) against Gaza and also end the military occupation of the West Bank.
2. We create the competing state of ‘New Palestine’ which encompasses Gaza, the West Bank and a small strip of land that can join the two. Everyone in Israel (Jews, Arabs, etc.) will also get automatic citizenship in ‘New Palestine’ and should have the freedom to renounce citizenship and no longer pay taxes or abide by the regulations of a state they don’t want to be a part of, whether it is the Israeli-Zionist state or ‘New Palestine’. World pressure should be put on Israel to not coerce, imprison, or kill its citizens (especially Jews ironically) who rather live by the rules of ‘New Palestine’ and no longer pay taxes to the Zionist-Israeli state. Any state forcing Jews to patronize it should be seen as

antisemitic and thus committing the ultimate sin. We must use the current chaos as an opportunity to educate the world about the need to allow people to more easily create and choose the state-government of their choosing, thus introducing ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ in state creation-formation-evolution. The process of land-privatization begins. Palestinians are free to travel, foreign investment will rush in helping to hire and reorder this new low-tax country. The financial incentives of abandoning the Zionist state in favor of ‘New Palestine’ will likely immediately motivate at least 20% (likely the most productive and entrepreneurial) Jews to renounce Israeli citizenship, with likely many more to come as the skyrocketing benefits of peace and a much smoother capitalism in ‘New Palestine’ grows. The land, resources, property of former Israelis who have renounced Israeli citizenship should now be seen as incorporated into ‘New Palestine’ and subject to its rules-regulations.

3. ‘New Palestine’ grows and absorbs lands that are south of Be’er Sheva and to its East and West, but the city and the north that joins it with Israel can remain in Israel longer to give more time for transition. Many more Israelis will renounce Israeli-Zionist citizenship, thus starve it of taxes, resources, and further shrink its size, as ‘New Palestine’ grows. Palestinians get access to much land they now own.
4. ‘New Palestine’ grows to absorb all territory south of line joining Gaza and the West Bank which will now include Be’er Sheva.
5. We reach May 15th, 2025. We pull the plug on the Zionist state and the rest of the people, including the Jews gain much more freedom by now being members of ‘New Palestine.



The very mention by a few prominent Israeli and Islamic leaders that we will begin to work towards a solution along the above lines, as well as getting a few major Muslim and Jewish athletes or influencers will greatly increase the feasibility of a proposal along these lines, persuade people, and reverse the polarizations and direction towards the Final World War. It is easy to see how similar solutions can be applied to the Russia-Ukraine war and other conflicts.

Loudly clamoring for a solution along these lines brings us free-marketeers tremendous advantages. We will be the only ones actually making noise and bringing attention to a rather simple-and-thus-easy-to-spread viral plan. It gives us an opportunity to teach and sort of piggyback basic economics as we explain to people how prosperity will skyrocket helping us in our more ambitious world-wide free-market educational efforts, which is obviously the key to everything.

Jew-Gentile Review.

Antisemitic fallacies

“as the unintended product of historical development” via a non-man-designed evolutionary process various strands-forms of “Jewish Identity” led to the The Bible, Christianity, Islam, etc. Jews inadvertently found themselves overly represented in both Capitalism-finance as well as Communism and its tyrannical war against private property, tradition, Religion, and ultimately the entire socioeconomic order. Massive economic ignorance which saw Jewish over-representation in Capitalism-banking-finance as a bad thing helped grow antisemitic fallacies, and obviously so

did their likewise inadvertent over-representation in the Socialist-Communist calamity. The modern Darwinian worldview which appealed to the less religious and more educated-rational, which ‘Jewish Identity’ was becoming due to aforementioned cultural changes, also led to leadership-influence in Hollywood, media, pornography, etc., which once again, many would mistakenly attribute to some kind of malice, conspiracy, and see it tied to, or some inherent characteristic of Jews.

‘Jewish Identity’ fallacies.

The main fallacy the fellow homo sapiens who ‘identify as Jews’ make is treating people who make antisemitic fallacies (the “antisemites”) as “evil” or malicious, instead of understandably misguided which then inevitably creates an us vs. them polarizing relationship that must lead to violence-war. They inadvertently used their increasing freedom to eradicate antisemitism via force and separation via the growth of Zionist ideology-mentality. This understandably led to the ideological polarizations between Jews-Zionists and Nazis leading to World War Two and the misguided creation of Israel and emerging polarizations. Remember how way back in 1934, Jabotinsky was already mentioning how “Jewish interests demand the complete destruction of Germany.” The understandable fixation on the antisemitic Hitler and pro-Socialism economic ignorance had them both pushing for world war against Hitler as well as painting Stalin as some great force for good.

More fallacies

Let us further comment on fallacies which both “antisemites” and “Jews” make by examining one statement from Bishop Richard Williamson:

“they[Jews] are the kings of materialism. If the people turn away from God and turn to this life...they inevitably fall under the control of the Jews because the Jews are the masters of matter, materialism, money. All of that is their domain. Therefore the modern peoples turn away from God. The modern people put themselves under the power of the Jews. The Jews today virtually rule the world. And they’re proud of it, and they honestly believe it’s due to them.”

It is understandable how aforementioned Jewish over-representation in banking-finance-capitalism leads to some of the above and the reference to “money”. Regarding ‘rule the world’, yes, ‘Jewish Identity’ is likely to be the single “identity” with the most influence in the world these days. Aforementioned cultural factors led ethnic Jews to be quickly over-represented in the rational-irreligious scientific world-movements, which brought about much technology, production, success, and understandable influence. Overly religious people-movements are understandably going to do poorer in terms of technology and science and the immense influence success there brings, thus religious Catholics of a certain kind like Richard will find themselves with less influence or “rule” of the world compared to

people, like ethnic Jews, who abandon religious mysticism. Again, this greater influence is ‘the unintended product of historical development’.

Now, regarding ‘they’re proud of it, and they honestly believe it’s due to them’, this is a major and disastrous fallacy many Jews understandably make. What ‘Jewish Identity’ has achieved for good or bad, is the result of an evolutionary process, and has nothing to do with biology, or even their “reason”. Sadly many understandably see their “identity” and history as something unique or special and often-times superior given the recent relative heights Jews have reached in some areas. This disastrous sense of superiority fools them and those around them into horrendous fallacies like the ongoing Zionist disaster and the most simplistic and naive way of looking at history. Consider the following. By May 2024 as the Zionist-Israeli-Palestinian conflict continues to polarize the planet, and the USA has increasing pro and anti-Zionist protests and related crushing of freedom of speech as clueless Zionized American politicians attempt to pass more ‘hate speech’ laws, etc. Netanyahu gave a speech where he mentioned:

“We have to stop antisemitism because antisemitism is the canary in the coal mine. It always precedes larger conflagrations that engulf the entire world.”

It is deeply embedded in Zionist mythology and identity, that somehow ‘Jewish Identity’ is some ‘canary in the coalmine’, the can-do-no-wrong civilized homo sapiens, whose ill treatment is a sign of horrible things to come. Again, as with the Soviets where layers of economic ignorance had them stuck trying a failed ideology, Zionists lack the wisdom-info needed to actually understand how the increasing antisemitism and polarizations that brought about WWII and Israeli-Palestinian chaos is something that they were EQUALLY inadvertently responsible for bringing about. Again, the larger ‘conflagrations that engulf the entire world’ are the “unintended product” of two ideological movements-software’s Zionist and anti-Zionist polarizing the planet. Unfortunately, as people “notice” the immense role that ‘Jewish Identity’ has played in the above calamities, they look to “blame” the Jews-Zionists to various degrees. People like Nick Fuentes have done a superb job “noticing” and bringing needed attention to the vital fact that ‘Jewish Identity’ has and continues to play a massive role in various calamities and censorship, but, instead of properly “noticing” such influence in a blame-free evolutionary way that properly identifies the mostly economic fallacies which underpin the errors of the antisemites and Jews leading to the polarizations, he makes the naive error of attributing malice and-or conspiracy to Jews, a fallacy that then leads to a massive push to censor and destroy freedom of speech. What a mess!

The Environment.

Why we are not running out of natural resources.

Another side effect of our fundamental change from self-sufficient tribal world to ‘market process coordinated’ world is the importance associated with land and natural resources. We are somewhat intuitively territorial because land and the food and animals that it contained was of vital importance in our tribal past, but this is not the case today. Wealth and material prosperity needs two things, one is matter-‘natural resources’, and the second is a process that transforms this matter into human usable wealth. In our tribal past nature provided both the matter and the transformation, today nature provides the matter and we, the market-process-coordinated social organism, provide the transformation. With respect to matter-natural resources, they are abundant, we have an entire planet filled with them. Most people are worried that we are running out of natural resources but this is not true. As the complexity and embodied knowledge of our productive structures increases, our ability and ease with which we can transform matter into wealth increases faster and faster. As George Reisman explains:

“There is no limit to the further advances that are possible. Hydrogen, the most abundant element in the universe, may turn out to be an economical source of fuel in the future. Atomic and hydrogen explosives, lasers, satellite detection systems, and, indeed, even space travel itself, open up limitless new possibilities for increasing the supply of economically useable mineral supplies. Advances in mining technology that would make it possible to mine economically at a depth of, say, ten thousand feet, instead of the present much more limited depths, or to mine beneath the oceans, would so increase the portion of the earth’s mass accessible to man that all previous supplies of accessible minerals would appear insignificant by comparison. And even at ten thousand feet, man would still, quite literally, just be scratching the surface, because the radius of the earth extends to a depth of four thousand miles.”(Reisman, p. 64)

Our ability to find new sources of energy seems to be increasing faster than the rate at which we consume them. For example, by the end of 1944, crude oil known reserves were 51 billion barrels worldwide. After 58 years, by 2002 we produced 917 billion barrels yet the known reserves had increased over twenty times to 1,266 billion barrels. From 1967 to 2003 2,563 trillion cubic feet of natural gas were produced yet during this time the known reserves increased six-fold from 1,041 in 1967 to 6,076 trillion cubic feet in 2003. In 1950 the world’s known coal reserves were 256 billion short tons, from 1950 to 2002, 188 were consumed and at the same time the known reserves increased more than fourfold from 256 to 1,089 billion short tons (Bradley & Fulmer, pp. 88-89). It is true of course that at some point in the future if the social organism does not find better ways of producing energy these resources will eventually run out. But why make dire predictions about

a future that is at least hundreds of years away based on today's inferior technology and knowledge? What are the chances that our ability to produce usable energy will not be greatly increased in the near future? Reality and history clearly show that our ability to produce energy is increasing faster than the rate at which we use it. One hundred years ago drilling miles deep into the earth and doing the transformations we are profitably capable of doing today were impossible, much less economically viable and profitable, and yet here we are, consuming more energy than ever and with more reserves as well. Today, many people who have no understanding whatsoever of how the market process works, dismiss countless sources of energy simply because they are currently too expensive or not economically viable without realizing that just about every one of today's energy sources was too expensive in the near past.

Our natural resource problems are the result of our basic problem, our inability to recognize the fundamental change from tribal world to market process coordinated social organism, again our unfortunate ignorance of economics. We have evolved with little to no changes in technology. For the last 2 million years our technology was limited to a few simple stone tools. We have not evolved to intuitively understand how technology evolves and increases the social organism's ability to transform the world for our benefit. When we think of technology, we think of individual gadgets or tools, but the word technology should have another meaning or perhaps we need a new word to embody the concentration of productive ability that is embodied in entire productive structures-companies made up of many human minds and their tools-computers and so on, each constantly improving their efficiency and therefore improving the efficiency of the whole productive structure. Again, these productive structures and how the market process shapes them via competition, prices, investing, interest rates and all the things we discussed in the economics chapter are new to us and unless we include their proper understanding as part of our weaning process we will continue to destroy the very mechanisms that have led to our own existence.

A perfect example of the social organism's ability to transform matter into wealth is the Japanese human ant-farm. Japan has a total area a little smaller than the state of Montana and it is spread over 4 large islands and many smaller ones totaling over 3000 islands. The terrain is mountainous and volcanic, with relatively few and hard to get natural resources, yet the 130 million Japanese who live there make up the most complex productive order mankind has ever seen. Thousands of tons of matter are shipped to it daily and are transformed into wealth. The Japanese aren't running out of space either, they simply transform matter from some mine somewhere to flooring that they stack on layers as they build up! Africa is full of natural resources and matter yet it lacks the most important ingredient for wealth, a complex human ant-farm capable of transforming that matter into wealth. Or better said at a more fundamental level: the African human ant-farm does not have the laws, the simple respect for private property, which allows for a productive human ant-farm to emerge, they do not have Capitalism.

Matter and natural resources are abundant, what really makes a difference in our modern world is the human ant-farm's ability to transform this matter into human usable wealth as opposed to nature. What good does it do one to be standing on large deposits of crude oil or any other natural resource if you do not have a productive structure that can transform it into wealth? The planet has had petroleum and other natural resources long before we came to exist, it is thanks to the social organisms combined intelligence and not to their mere existence that natural resources become of any use. "Because the supply of resources provided by nature is one and the same with the supply of matter and energy, the supply of economically useable natural resources is capable of is virtually limitless. It increases as man expands his knowledge of and physical power over the world and universe" (Reisman, p. 64)

Once one understands economics and the workings of the market process, such zero-sum based fears should begin to go away.

Dealing with pollution.

Taking care of the environment is one of the easiest problems to solve. The key to protecting the environment is to privatize as much as possible, including rivers and oceans. If someone dumps garbage in your house they are damaging your private property. If all land is privatized all garbage and pollutants would have to be properly disposed of or stored or transformed into something people don't mind having around. It is that simple. There is no such thing as pollution or environmental problems in privately owned land. If rivers and streams were privately owned the dumping of toxic chemicals in rivers and streams would be a violation of the river owner's property rights and bring about a justified lawsuit. Garbage disposal and storage companies would buy large tracts of cheap and undesirable land and use it to properly store and dispose of our garbage and pollutants and they would always take the necessary precautions so that such garbage and pollutants cannot make it to other people's property. If the pollutants happen to be dangerous chemicals that can get in water supplies and pollute surrounding private property then they would have to be stored in containers raising the cost associated with disposing of such pollutants. This increase in the price-costs associated with disposing of certain pollutants is a signal that carries with it information, the fact that properly disposing of this chemical is hard to do and requires a lot of care-resources-costs-consumption. The companies which use these chemicals will then base their calculations as to whether to use the chemical or not based on this price which embodies all the details-costs relevant to its proper disposal and this would discourage the very use of such pollutants. For example, Larry owns a plastic-making company and as a byproduct of his plastic-making process a very toxic pollutant is created which requires an expensive chemical process that breaks it down into things that aren't harmful. If Larry's plastic is great stuff that people are willing to pay a lot of money for, enough money to also cover the cost of the process of transforming the pollutant byproduct into a non-pollutant, then great, Larry is in business, his productive structure

is self-sustaining and socially desirable, if not, then Larry needs to find something else to do or wait until a better way of dealing with his pollutant comes along. This example once again shows us how prices contain and propagate knowledge.

The disposal of pollutants is just a transportation and-or transformation of matter, and this is something that market-process coordinated human ant-farms are getting better at faster and faster and faster. Every increase in the efficiency of transportation or automation improves our ability to move-store-dispose of garbage-pollutants. And as our ability to transform matter improves, sometimes we can learn to use our old garbage for new things like in the cases of profitable recycling. This is why the cleanest and most environmentally sound places in the world also happen to be the most economically advanced. Increasingly productive human ant-farms find it easier and easier to clean up after themselves. All garbage is just matter that has been transformed from a state that is useful to us to one that is less useful or uneconomically usable at a certain time. But as time passes by and our ability to transform matter to our benefit increases garbage will eventually become a usable natural resource. Soon sending pollutants to outer space will become an affordable possibility. But none of this makes sense to the economically slightly smarter apes.

The Conservation of Species.

Many people increasingly see human beings as a cancer that is growing and destroying the planet and selfishly and “unfairly” killing off other species. But this is not true, and the root of this mistake is due to our belief that we are somehow apart from nature and also to extending our egalitarian tendencies to all living things, and of course, the usual culprit, our lack of an understanding of how the market process creates the social order. It is important to keep in mind how flexible our minds are, we can brainwash ourselves to love and care greatly about fellow human beings but also things like our cars, favorite shirts, teddy bears, pets and especially for some biologists and nature lovers, all living things like bugs, grasses and so on, some of which unfortunately go extinct due to our flourishing. We are a new lifeform, not just a new kind of big-brained ape, we are parts of the new social organism. And species growing and changing the environment at the expense of others is fair game as far as natural selection is concerned. Actually, everything is fair game for natural selection. Our transition from social animal in our tribal world to market process coordinated social organism is as significant in the evolution of life and the continuous increase in complexity on this planet as the transition from single-celled to multicellular life which occurred about a billion years ago. Many people love the way beavers transform their environment when they build dams in rivers, yet they find our cities, skyscrapers, soaring planes, chemicals, and world of concrete and pavement to be an environmental disaster and are completely unaware that these transformations of the world around us are precisely what create a better environment for human beings. One free of

snakes, rotting and decaying animals and the countless microbes which would be preying on us.

It can be easy to relate to people who love insects and grasses almost as much as human beings. Natural selection has created every creature to be so unique, with such a wonderful evolutionary story to tell. I love biology! One can even feel like other species besides human beings are sort of innocent because whatever seemingly “evil” things they need to do to survive are not done out of apparent malice like it might seem amongst us humans. Our wars and nuclear weapons can do so much damage; we could easily destroy the whole world and its amazing complexity which has taken natural selection billions of years to create. But even if this were the case, the evolutionary story of life has had many drastic extinctions and setbacks in the past, and perhaps a billion or two years in the future there will be big-brained roaches who reach our present level of civilization, it would just be an unfortunate change that I don’t want to happen either. But preventing the continued economic progress of mankind is not the way to go about helping other species. Other species need us. We are the species that will take the life-order-complexity we have evolved here to other places like the nearby planets and who knows what the future might hold. It is just a matter of time before some asteroid or other major natural disaster takes us out and quite possibly all life in this planet. Assuming there are other planets with life out there, they too will all need a human-being-like species that will also become a social organism and be able to overcome inevitable cosmic disasters. Not only is it great that we are alive right now, but we are part of that special cosmological event where life consciously wakes up and is able to protect itself from cosmological disasters and continue to expand its order. We need to realize that when we work and trade and therefore integrate ourselves with the social organism we are becoming something wonderful, much more unique than the species that will die off and weren’t able to achieve our order. Amongst the many good things we will be doing for all life is that thanks to rapid increases in biotechnology, within a relatively short time we will be able to sequence the genomes of any species we stumble upon with ease, helping save each specie’s amazing evolutionary journey should they be displaced by our progress. Obviously the environments where such creatures have evolved is in many ways as important as their genomes but I think they’d still appreciate our effort. Perhaps someday in the future we could recreate the habitats of species that are dying now and bring them back to life. We are the saviors of all life in this planet, not the destroyers. We are natural selection’s latest and greatest creation. As Spencer said:

“Instead of civilization being artificial, it is a part of nature; all of a piece with the development of the embryo or the unfolding of a flower. The modifications mankind has undergone, and are still undergoing, result from a law underlying the whole organic creation.”

We really shouldn't get too worked up over species dying. Every time a species dies you are giving a helping hand to whatever that species ate. Many times all that happens is that the balance of life-order changes, that's all. Besides, if we slow down the progress of mankind we will be denying the right of the many species that have adapted to leeching off of us to continue their evolution. By preventing the further expansion of human beings we are also preventing the further evolution of things like roaches and the various diseases that prey on us. What about their rights and intrinsic value?

The intellectual fallacies which shape the environmentalist movement are in some ways far more dangerous than Socialism-Communism. Lenin, Stalin and Mao, as wrong and as brutal as they might have been, at least strived towards some socialist utopia where human beings would flourish. But for many in the environmentalist movement, who see human flourishing as more of a destructive cancer to life on this planet and thus something to be prevented, ultimately the death of billions and the prevention of future human life becomes their goal and this mindset will eventually bubble up to politicians that will go along with some disastrous human-depopulation scheme, or easily conclude that some seemingly inevitable world war might be good because it would lower human population-etc. The term "Ecocide" ('destruction of the natural environment by deliberate or negligent human action') is quickly gaining momentum among such people. This reminds me of Mises' swift criticism of using some kind of 'Natural Rights' based approach to defending liberty. Mises tells us:

"The arguments advanced by average politicians and writers against socialism are either silly or irrelevant. It is useless to stand upon an alleged "natural" right of individuals to own property if other people assert that the foremost "natural" right is that of income equality."

The increasing number of people who feel like we are destroying the amazing living complexity that took natural selection billions of years to create may feel like they have a 'Natural Right' to exterminate humanity to prevent Ecocide and so on.

The overpopulation myth is one the economically ignorant apes are inevitably falling for. The higher the population, the smarter and more productive the social organism becomes, which makes it easier to both understand and shape-adapt the environment-planet as the need might arise. However, as already mentioned, this "social learning" requires privatization to allow the billions of brains to discover and properly act and morph itself in a profitable way, again, a manner that coordinates the actions of billions of people in a way that is environmentally harmonious and keeps growing-nourishing-improving the social order, something the usual "central plans" of politicians and international environmental organizations have no familiarity with.

Let's read what a few leading environmentalists have said:

Jacques-Yves Cousteau, environmentalist and documentary maker: “It’s terrible to have to say this. World population must be stabilized, and to do that we must eliminate 350,000 people per day. This is so horrible to contemplate that we shouldn’t even say it. But the general situation in which we are involved is lamentable.”

John Davis, editor of *Earth First! Journal*: “I suspect that eradicating smallpox was wrong. It played an important part in balancing ecosystems.”

Paul Ehrlich, Stanford University population biologist: “We’re at 6 billion people on the Earth, and that’s roughly three times what the planet should have. About 2 billion is optimal.”

David Foreman, founder of *Earth First!*: “Phasing out the human race will solve every problem on earth, social and environmental.”

David M. Graber, research biologist for the National Park Service: “It is cosmically unlikely that the developed world will choose to end its orgy of fossil-energy consumption, and the Third World its suicidal consumption of landscape. Until such time as *Homo sapiens* should decide to rejoin nature, some of us can only hope for the right virus to come along.”

Alexander King, founder of the Malthusian Club of Rome: “My own doubts came when DDT was introduced. In Guyana, within two years, it had almost eliminated malaria. So my chief quarrel with DDT, in hindsight, is that it has greatly added to the population problem.”

Merton Lambert, former spokesman for the Rockefeller Foundation: “The world has a cancer, and that cancer is man.”

John Muir, founder of the Sierra Club: “Honorable representatives of the great saurians of older creation, may you long enjoy your lilies and rushes, and be blessed now and then with a mouthful of terror-stricken man by way of a dainty!”

Prince Phillip, Duke of Edinburgh, leader of the World Wildlife Fund: “If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels.”

Maurice Strong, U.N. environmental leader: “Isn’t the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn’t it our responsibility to bring that about?”

Ted Turner, CNN founder, UN supporter, and environmentalist: “A total population of 250–300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal.”

Paul Watson, a founder of Greenpeace: “I got the impression that instead of going out to shoot birds, I should go out and shoot the kids who shoot birds.”

Bill Gates “The world today has 6.8 billion people. That’s headed up to about nine billion...we could lower that by perhaps ten or 15 percent.”

When asked “...should we concern ourselves with feeding 8 billion people...or should we allow natural forces of carrying capacity to affect or limit population growth?” Dr. Charles Arntzen member of the US National Academy of Sciences(1983) replies: “Has anybody seen ‘Contagion’? That’s the answer! Go out and use genetic engineering to create a better virus... 25% of the world population is supposed to go out in ‘Contagion’”

Not a single one of these “experts” has the slightest clue of what ‘the market process’ is or how it works, and much less how it has been evolved by natural selection via Hayek’s ‘group selection’ which means that they don’t even really understand natural selection(although I’m sure all of them think they are experts at it!). Economic ignorance will eventually lead to mankind’s “finest minds” and “top scientists”, with the best of intentions from their own perspective, to wish for and sadly take concrete steps towards the eradication of homo sapiens. Some feel like we may have already reached such a state. We certainly have when it comes to population control in certain countries. For example in the 1970s the US government helped sterilize millions in India. Robert McNamara, former US Secretary of Defense (1961-1968) and President of the World Bank (1968-1981) visited the country in 1976 and congratulated it: ‘At long last India is moving effectively to address its population problem.’ This desire by an increasing number of very smart people to see mankind greatly reduced or eliminated altogether should not be seen as some malicious plot, just like with the rise-spread of Socialism, it is the erroneous and disastrous conclusion that many smart and well-intentioned minds will eventually reach without the proper understanding of economics. Economic education can easily make them fall in love with the marvels of the market process and thus fix their errors.

Biochemical Complexity and Resulting Myths.

Introduction to Scientism.

The Soviet Union and Communism-Socialism in general could be seen as the perfect examples of “scientism”. The slightly smarter apes realized they were following religious myths and via their “reason” replaced The Church-tradition and its priests with their costumes for “scientists”-reason and their white lab coats-costumes. Instead of scholars looking for meaning in religious scriptures, we now had economists-econometricians-scientists “using the latest techniques and econometric models” attempting to ‘centrally plan-regulate-dictate’ the social order with disastrous results. As we know by now in both instances the apes destroyed the individual freedom and emerging ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ that was inadvertently creating their civilization and prosperity. US president Biden vowed that “our administration will lead with science and scientists, with a CDC, an NIH, that will be free, totally free from political influence, a

surgeon general who is independent, an FDA whose decisions are based on science and science alone.” and his Chief of Staff added that “the president-elect will sign additional executive actions to address the climate crisis with the urgency the science demands and ensure that science guides the administration’s decision making.” Thus a competition-immune Soviet Union-like pattern simply re-emerges to deal with complexity wherever we find it (medicine, economics, environment, history, etc.)

CovidMania and Robert Kennedy Jr.’s “95 Theses”

When CovidMania hit in early 2020, Dr. Anthony Fauci, The WHO (World Health Organization) and a sort of ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ essentially became dictators of the world and locked down much of the planet. Suddenly billions of people became potential criminals by just wanting to go about their lives as before. As with the Crusades and WWI and its ultimately mythical and needless slaughters, and also Lenin’s Bolshevik revolution, homo sapiens once again fooled itself into tyrannical government-orchestrated self-mutilation.

To a significant degree Robert Kennedy Jr’s book, “The Real Anthony Fauci”, being a #1 bestseller on Amazon.com and thus the bestselling book in the world for nearly 2 months, and long after publication a still-best-seller in numerous science-related categories thus an obvious eye-sore to the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’, is akin to Martin Luther’s “95 Theses” which sparked the Protestant Reformation and thus a massive change in the views-mythology of the times. Sixty percent of the book’s content deals with the HIV-Death myth, the Fauci-Pope, and essentially the growth and functioning of the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’. The vast majority of slightly smarter apes understandably just go along with Fauci’s Priesthood as did the masses go along with the Pope’s Crusades, but the sheer obvious stupidity of the lockdowns and coerced vaccinations, especially of kids, has greatly accelerated the rate at which that 2-3% of the population that actually reads books and can think a bit more independently is waking up to the fact that so much of mainstream medicine is nonsense and run by incompetent bureaucrats-priests.

Then came the coerced vaccinations. The vaccines were an obvious calamity to anyone who was not part of, or under the sway of, the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’. Soon after the vaccines were rolled out, by as early as 12/18/2020 per image below, according to the CDC 1 out of 35 people taking the Covid vaccines were being incapacitated to the point where they were “unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, required care from doctor or health care professional”. By 3/25/2023 almost 270 million Americans got at least one dose, that means that almost 8 million Americans were injured to the point where they were “unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, required care from doctor or health care professional”. And these were just the clearly visible immediate effects.

V-safe Active Surveillance for COVID-19 Vaccines

	Dec 14	Dec 15	Dec 16	Dec 17	Dec 18*
Registrants with recorded 1 st dose	679	6,090	27,823	67,963	112,807
Health Impact Events**	3	50	373	1,476	3,150
Pregnancies at time of vaccination	5	29	103	286	514

*Dec 18, 5:30 pm EST

**unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, required care from doctor or health care professional

There is only one simple statistic needed to show how your average doctor is as willing to go along with harmful mythology as much as the priests and torturers during the Spanish Inquisition, or the bureaucrats in Communist regimes. Per below, in over 2.5 years of CovidMania, in a population of over 73 million kids under 18 years old, 1,612 of them died having tested positive for covid. This does not even mean that it was the alleged covid that killed them by itself, they just tested positive and thus considered to be a factor in their deaths. That's 645 kids per year and less than 9 per million. Over this statistically insignificant number which is still based on faulty PCR tests and other layers of pseudoscience, even assuming that testing and diagnosis was 100% correct, over this nonetheless insignificant number the 'Priesthood of Scientism' and its medical priests are attempting to coerce 69 million kids (73 minus 4 million kids under 6 months) to be injected with experimental vaccines-talismans.

Table 1. Deaths involving coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) reported to NCHS by time-period, jurisdiction of occurrence

State		Sex			
United States		All			
Year in which death occurred	Sex	Age Group	All Deaths involving COVID-19 [1]	Deaths from All Causes	De Pr
2020-2023	All Sexes	0-17 years	1,612	116,994	
2020-2023	All Sexes	18-29 years	6,940	208,982	

And the truly alarming and chilling thing about all this, is that the masses, “experts”, and most “intellectual leaders” of the day went along with the calamity and saw critics as heretics. Again, no different than the Crusades, WWI, Communist revolutions, etc.

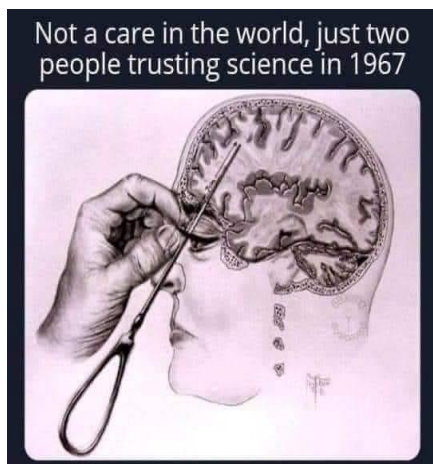
Scientific mythology arising out of biochemical and socioeconomic complexity. How so many “experts” can be so wrong

In the following sections we hope to make it obvious to the reader that much of mainstream “science” is nearly as mythical, misguided, and intolerant as the famed Spanish Inquisitors were. It is understandable how this can seem somewhat shocking. Can so many well-intentioned and very smart people-scientists-“experts” be so blind to their errors and continue to act in a manner that is doing immense harm? Seems so improbable right? However, consider the following. Today organized religion like the Catholic Church employs thousands of priests-theologians who preach various ideas with various degrees of belief which are actually impossible to prove in a real tangible sense. We would assume that some priests really believe much of what the Church preaches, some might have some doubt to various degrees, and we can also expect some to be 100% charlatans who might be atheists and even pedophiles. Many of these people are very bright, highly educated, very well read in history and other subjects and speak many languages yet the incentive and ideological structure still persists and does both much good and bad. We also just discussed how out of the complexity of the socioeconomic order Socialist-Communist mythology arose leading to oppressive-competition-immune-‘central planning’ governments all over the world which were-are also populated by smart and caring people who believed the various economic fallacies to various degrees. Again, wherever there is complexity or doubt or lack of certainty (afterlife, complex social order, mind, history, biochemistry) there is bound to be mythology and resulting competitionless-monopoly-coercive-governments to coordinate the mythical ideas-plans-solutions making them much more difficult to change. Let us begin to prepare our minds for this rather difficult-to-swallow and dangerous idea by seeing just how utterly misguided “mainstream science” and the “experts” have been in the recent past.

In 1847 Ignaz Semmelweis realized that by doctors just washing their hands, the mortality rate of mothers giving birth at the time could be reduced drastically (from about 16% to 1%). Regardless of his superb results, the medical establishment of the time, in other words, the “experts” and “great minds”, fought and ridiculed his advise and he died a depressed man. Alfred Wegener was the originator of the theory of continental drift (later renamed-revised as ‘plate tectonics’) by hypothesizing in 1912 that the continents are slowly drifting around the Earth. His ideas were also rejected by the scientific establishment (the “experts”) which even held a special symposium just to criticize them. In 1926 Johannes Fibiger was recognized by the “experts” of the day when he was given the Nobel Prize in Medicine for the wonderful discovery that a particular worm was the cause of cancer. The “experts” and Johannes were embarrassingly wrong. In 1935

Portuguese neurologist Egas Moniz performed the first lobotomy (removing/slicing parts of brain) and would win the Nobel Prize in 1949. Paul A. Offit writes:

“The New York Times hailed Moniz as”a brave explorer of the human brain.” Over the next three decades more than 40,000 lobotomies were performed across the globe, 20,000 in the United states alone. But lobotomies didn’t cure anything. Rather they caused memory loss, seizures, and occasionally fatal uncontrollable bleeding. By the 1970s lobotomies were relegated to the dusty bin of discarded psychiatric therapies next to whips, chains and snake pits.” (Offit, p. 4)

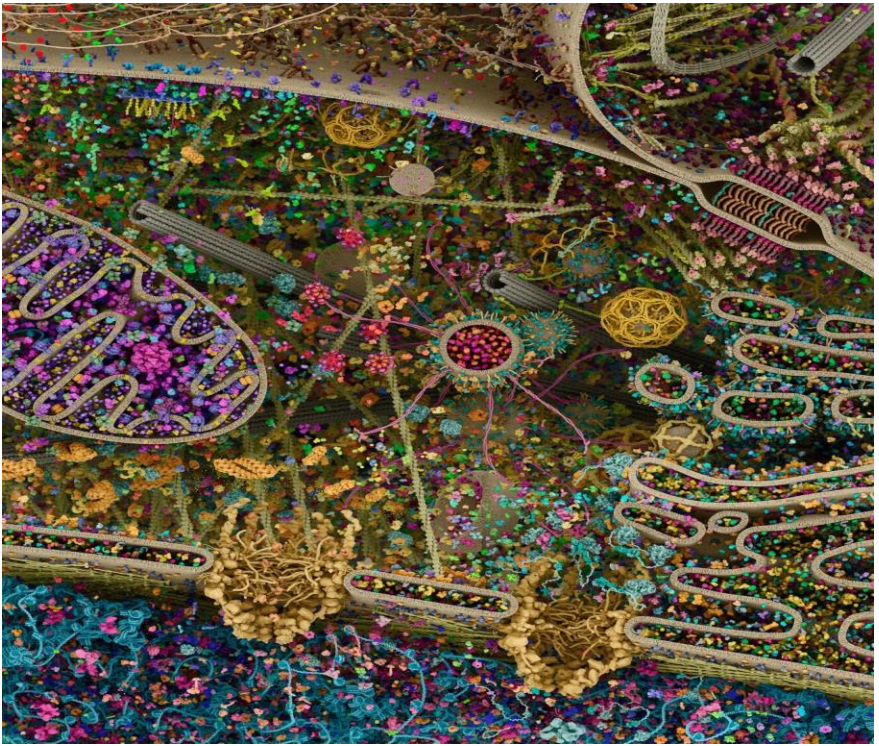


Then there are the countless Communist ideologues-“scientists”-“experts” and today’s mainstream Keynesian economists which we will revisit further below.

Bottom line. As Henry H. Bauer writes:

“If the overwhelming consensus were always right, then combustion would still be regarded as a release of phlogiston, the splitting of atoms would still be regarded as impossible, and so on. Progress means discarding theories formerly held and defended by an overwhelming consensus.”

So how can so many “experts” be so wrong? Few things are as important as our health and our fears of death. When it comes to health and religion there is a sort of tremendous selective pressure that ensures that both doctors and theologians carry themselves with additional certainty. A change in ideas here means the existing religion-doctors were wrong in vitally important things so it makes sense that these two bureaucracies evolve certain incentives which fight change even more. Since religion has historically been the state-government which is not only immune from competition but can also sustain its views via force-threats-inquisitions it becomes even easier to see how such ideas-bureaucracies are more immune to change. Why should we think that today’s “scientists” are somehow immune from similar attitudes of the past and also not currently making monumental errors? A tiny amount of reason and humility is all that is needed to realize that in all likelihood there are many ideas which currently dominate “scientific consensus” which are bound to be wrong, and by simply looking at today’s dissenters we are looking at potential Galileos.



Cell

The image above is the latest simulation (guess) that some NASA scientists have created of what a cell looks like. The tiniest dots you see are proteins which contain tens or hundreds of thousands of atoms each (protein TRP-cage has 127, Titin has 539,022) linked together in a very precise order leading to structures of very specific shapes which can go from useful to useless or dangerous if just one atom is off or if the resulting structure itself simply bends the wrong way because it collided with a 'free-radical' or a heavy-big mercury atom. Imagine a large auto-manufacturing plant that employs 2,000 men operating complex machinery and suddenly having a few laborers make a 45 degree turn or do the same with the complex robotics. You'd still have 2,000 men and robotics, but you'd have an unproductive chaos. Just doing this to one machine, or just one little part of one machine, will be enough to wreck the whole factory or assembly line for days-months-ever. Men-machines-things that are part of life don't just exist, they exist in a very specific or complex ORDER which is maintained by very precise INFORMATION and an existing and precise chain-reaction of events. Everything in the private sector is owned and thus controlled or coordinated by a mind that is interested in reordering it in the most useful-productive-profitable way possible. Something similar has evolved in the biochemical order. Also, imagine if to "study" the factory, first you had to immerse it in water thus killing all the workers and causing electrical malfunctions which stopped the plant leading to various chaotic scenarios. Whenever a "scientist" shows you some fancy "electron microscope" image

of what the biochemical world supposedly looks like, you are seeing a dead cell that had to be interfered with or prepared in numerous ways making it nearly impossible for us to really predict how the living cell actually worked. Lester and Parker write:

“The nature of these procedures is described by Dr Harold Hillman in his previously cited 2011 article entitled Cell Biology at the Beginning of the 21st Century is in Dire Straits, which bears repetition, >“When a tissue is prepared for histology, histochemistry, electron microscopy, or immunochemistry, an animal is killed; the tissue is excised; it is fixed or frozen; it is embedded; it is sectioned; it is rehydrated; it is stained; it is mounted; it is radiated by light, or bombarded by electron beams.”

Although this refers to the study of animal tissue, the same, or very similar, procedures are employed in the study of diseased tissue obtained from a human patient, but these procedures, as well as the chemicals used as stains and fixatives, directly affect the tissue samples, which are clearly no longer alive when observed. Furthermore, the laboratory apparatus and the laboratory itself are sterile environments that bear no resemblance whatsoever to the natural environment of the tissue samples within the human body, from which they have been removed. Unfortunately, as discussed in chapter three, researchers are mostly oblivious of the extent to which their preparation procedures affect the samples they study.” (Lester, p. 670)

These are just some of the numerous complexities to keep in mind when trying to understand the mind-bogglingly complex biochemical order. There are many “carrier proteins” like the famous HDL and LDL whose job is to carefully-safely-orderly-purposely move stuff-cholesterol around. The proteins themselves are manufactured in large mega-molecules called ribosomes which read mRNA to determine the proper sequence of amino acids to stitch together to make the protein.

Consider the following example. In 2005, aided by a supercomputer that had 768 processors and ran on-task for 260 days, researchers came up with a computer simulation that guessed what a ribosome might look like and how it might work as it read some mRNA to create a protein.

“The task wasn’t simple. Researchers had to model the physical interactions of each of 2.64 million atoms—about 250,000 in the ribosome itself, but most involving water molecules inside and outside it. The simulation resulted in a movie that is 20 million frames long, he said....In reality, however, the ribosome behavior that they simulated takes only 2 nanoseconds, or 2 billionths of a second—too short to even be labeled as “fleeting.”
” (Shankland)

Let that sink in... With our fanciest computers, electron microscopes, and other impressive sounding technologies, as late as 2005 the best we could do is somewhat guess, for just 2 nanoseconds, what one ribosome might look like-function. It took another 4 years, till 2009, for the Nobel Prize in Chemistry to be given to Venkatraman Ramakrishnan, Thomas A. Steitz and Ada E. Yonath, "for studies of the structure and function of the ribosome". How did they achieve this? How did they gather the evidence for their amazing breakthroughs and future simulations? The Noble Prize website summarizes:

"The story of the 2009 Nobel Prize in Chemistry begins in hot springs and in the Dead Sea. Ada Yonath used micro-organisms from these extreme environments to isolate robust ribosomes. Her goal was to make the ribosomes crystallize, like salt in a solution crystallizes when the water evaporates. After many years of trial and error, Ada Yonath managed to generate well organized crystals with millions of ribosomes assembled into regular patterns."

Ada Yonath sent X-rays through ribosome crystals. When the rays hit the crystal's atoms they are scattered, making millions of dots on a CCD detector. This method is called X-ray crystallography. By analysing the pattern of the dots, researchers can determine the positions of the hundreds of thousands of atoms in the ribosome. However, scientists also needed to know the "phase angle" for each and every dot. This mathematical information is related to the location of the atoms in the crystal. In 1998, Thomas Steitz managed to solve the phase problem and the first crystal structure of the ribosome's large subunit was published." (Yonath)

So...Dead crystallized ribosomes, bombarded by X-rays, leaving a shadow, followed by numerous mathematical equations and other layers upon layers of assumptions-hypotheses (guesses), dealing with immense complexity, just to come up with a good enough guess to impress fellow apes of the scientific community and get the Prize. Our ability to biochemically identify one of these proteins-molecules-structures and alter it in a useful-predictable manner that also does not negatively affect other proteins-molecules-processes is currently INEXISTENT. The simple truth is that how the biochemical world functions is still far far far far far too complex for the slightly smarter apes to have the technology-means to interact with in ways that when one properly accounts for all the potential side-effects of our numerous drugs and vaccines clearly proves to be an improvement in the long run for many things we are currently doing. We see this all the time as old drugs-treatments, which were hyped as revolutionary at the time when the scientific community was focused on the drug's positive effects as they relate to the condition they want to improve, are found to do more harm than good once the complex side-effects are better understood and eventually traced to the drug-intervention. The seemingly positive effects are easy to

see when that is what they are focused on and there is tremendous financial incentive for good news, the negative effects are much, much harder to see and there is no money to be made in doing so for the most part, especially if convoluted government regulations make companies immune from or more difficult to sue when things go wrong.

As our ability to understand biochemistry increased, we kept focusing on how particular compounds-medicines could affect the proximate symptoms of various diseases. Successes there and continued technological breakthroughs regarding our ability to understand such complex biochemistry just led to drugs-poisons which got a little better at treating the symptoms. I mentioned 'poisons' because that is exactly what drugs are, they are poisons which at certain doses superficially improve or block some symptoms we focus on, but given the mindbogglingly complex biochemistry of the human body, they inevitably cause imbalances-chaos in other areas which go largely unnoticed. Eat all the meat you want and your body will properly make the most of it because that is what our biochemistry has been ideally evolved to process, swallow the bottle of pills and the reality that they are poisons will quickly manifest itself. Consider the following, the US General Accounting Office published a study which found that "...of the 198 drugs approved by the FDA between 1976 and 1985... 102 (or 51.1%) had serious post-approval risks" (risks=heart-kidney-liver failure, birth defects-etc.) We have reached the point where the medical system itself via errors and side-effects of drugs and many other factors is estimated to be the 3rd leading cause of death. This should not be seen as an attack on the pharmaceutical industry-priesthood, we just want to appreciate the immense complexity and still relative backwardness of our ability to properly understand, and much less interfere with, the biochemical world. Remember, it wasn't until 2009 that we even got a good enough guess of what a ribosome may look like, so it should be unsurprising that the better we understand the biochemical world, the better we realize that we had been doing much harm. Of special importance and toxicity are chemotherapy drugs. The theory behind chemotherapy drugs is that they are immensely toxic but hopefully more so to the cancerous cells we want to kill, than to our non-cancerous cells which we can hopefully replenish. None of the drugs we use "cure" anything, they just alleviate or delay certain symptoms whose root causes are usually related to nutrition and-or environmental toxins, etc.

If a cure-improvement-information involves not doing anything or there is less money to be made in it, less money exists to advertise it and spread such information. But if the remedy-information does involve big profits, then there is money-wealth to motivate the spread of this idea, so the "invasive" remedy-information is sort of "naturally selected". And, once gain, if the money-wealth comes from a competitionless-monopolistic government institution then the potential fallacies are even harder to change. So the 'incentive structure' that evolves is one that fools the slightly smarter apes into long-term and hard-to-notice and change disasters. The politicians and masses only see the alleged benefits of a government-coercive-

competitionless intervention into the socioeconomic order-economy-‘complex phenomena’, while being unaware of the fact that usually the cost will be greater than the perceived benefit. Something similar happens here. This has little to do with some “conspiracy” by the doctors or pharmaceutical industry to keep people away from superior ideas(although this certainly happens and is also a factor to various degrees), this is just the way things have inadvertently evolved to various degrees and is also “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”. Again, we must always be focused on the root cause of our problems. It is the economic ignorance of the masses-experts which calls for the creation of the paralyzing-competitionless-inefficient bureaucracies which get more incompetent-malicious-neglective with time, which then leads to some truly corrupt-incompetent-negligent-clueless apes-Lysenkos-Faucis. This is a monumentally important fact!!!! Again!!! Just like in the Catholic Church one can find atheists or pedophile priests who don’t believe in God or at least many of the ‘myths’ the Church preaches, especially today when we have so much science-genetics-etc. to at least cause doubt in some of the myths, it would be a monumental mistake to point to those examples and then label organized religion as some “conspiracy” of liars. If the incentive and ideological structure that maintains organized religion and its much-easier-to-criticize potential myths can still be so prevalent, we should expect the same pattern repeating itself in areas involving far more difficult to understand complexity (biochemical order-medicine, “theoretical” physics, the brain-psychiatry, ‘climate change’, history, economy, etc.)

We should stress that in each of these complex fields like religion, nutrition, disease, economics, history, we get mythological structures which should NOT be confused with purposeful-coordinated “conspiracies”. When one looks at the leading voices in the low-carb-keto(and more recently carnivore) community, essentially people who have major disagreements with mainstream science when it comes to nutrition and diseases in this example, people like 1) Dr. Timothy Noakes, who had to defend his low-carb views against the existing medical bureaucracy in a manner akin to Galileo defending himself vs. the Church, 2) Dr. Jason Fung whose books “The Obesity Code” and “The Diabetes Code” have dominated Amazon.com bestsellers lists for years and are helping thousands lose weight and easily reverse type 2 diabetes by simply fasting and thus cutting out sugar and carbohydrates and other potential troublemakers..... and many many other doctors, they once believed the “mythology” that diseases like diabetes, heart disease, cancer, obesity and many others were primarily due to genetics, eating too much, perhaps not enough exercise, etc. (other causes except for diet). They were not part of some “conspiracy” or maliciously-negligently avoiding superior information. They simply believed the current myths and were parts of the ‘echo chamber’ and ‘incentive structure’ that sustains them. Dr. Noakes mentions how he was one of the respectable doctors who without much thought dismissed people like the famed low-carb proponent Dr. Atkins as some contrarian-scammer, yet when other doctors he greatly respected defended Dr. Atkins he finally

decided to read Atkins' classic book "Dr. Atkin's New Diet Revolution". Dr. Noakes mentions:

"You must understand for 33 years I've been saying that you must eat a high carbohydrate diet and Atkins was the devil, I mean literally, that's what we thought of him....I went down to the bookshop, bought the book, brought it back and two hours later I was stunned, and I realized that I'd been wrong and that I'd been wrong for 33 years...During this period I've gone through a lot of trauma...I"came out" and said I am now a low-carbs-no-grain person and immediately lost all my funding, my research funding. The medical research council took their money away from me"

Like that rare priest who might suddenly understand evolution and genetics and perhaps admit to losing faith and feel as though he had been espousing erroneous views-advice Noakes made a similar change. It is important to note that Noakes was part of the existing 'echo chamber' that would vilify-dismiss Dr. Atkins, and that once he changed his views, he would also become an outcast to the existing bureaucracy-Church. When Dr. Noakes was ignoring-vilifying Atkins, was he a "bad guy" who was part of some "conspiracy"?, Of course not. There ARE charlatans and people who are willfully negligent to various degrees if it helps them make money, and this is obviously the case in every field, ESPECIALLY WITHIN THE PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY and competitionless governments!. Nearly the entire field of Bariatric surgery where people's stomachs are surgically shrunk can be seen as mostly negligence by doctors-priests since most people can easily be trained-taught how to simply fast as Dr. Fung's books have done for many. Yet such relatively barbaric, dangerous, and expensive practice continues. I doubt the doctors who perform such surgeries are giving away copies of Fung's books. Back to Noakes.

Noakes might have equated Atkins with one of those medical charlatans. The popular and somewhat nebulous term 'Cognitive Dissonance' is at play here and plays an important role in the creation of the 'echo chambers' that unites groups. People just have various understandable reasons which have little to do with pure malice or fraud for neglecting or holding contradictory ideas. Sometimes we neglect ideas because we already think we are doing things based on the best available information. Who has the time to properly consider every possible criticism? And then of course there is a bias that motivates us to overlook-ignore ideas that can greatly invalidate our views, sense of purpose, harm our finances, and when these factors are sort of layered on top of others the resulting ideological differences can lead to dangerous extremes-fallacies-excommunications-burnings. This might lead many mainstream scientists (like Noakes had done) to mistakenly attack or neglect revolutionary scientists (Atkins) on the one hand, and it could also lead to having people or revolutionary scientists label mainstream science as some "conspiracy" that purposely fights change, when that too would be a mischaracterization. And hopefully one gets the point.

Just like we can expect more “charlatans” or non-believing priests in organized religion as the reasons to doubt become more and more numerous or obvious, so can we expect more medical professionals or scientists who purposely look the other way when superior ideas which go against entrenched dogmas become more noticeable. Those who are more intellectually rigorous and thus more willing to think independently instead of just uncritically accepting emerging trends and also willing to change their minds will do so sooner, and the more fraudulent and-or dangerously negligent or just intellectually lazier will do so slower, and much more so when they work in competition-immune governments and their regulatory bureaucracies like the CDC, FDA, NIAID.

The fact that simply aggressive fasting and eating a low-carbohydrate diet of natural un-processed foods for just a few weeks can essentially reverse-control type-2 diabetes for many, yet the mainstream medical establishment remains somewhat oblivious to this fact, is just further evidence of how ideological and incentive structures, especially when they are entrenched-sustained via government monopolies like the American Medical Association which essentially controls what is taught to doctors, are difficult and slow to change. Again, how many theologians are actively knocking on the doors of Biology departments? Why did it take 70+ years for Communism to be generally seen as a failure(and still exists in Cuba!)? Again, this should be obvious, the emergence of superior ideas means that all the “experts” of the past were wrong.

Once one understands how competition is what discovers superior information all one has to do is look where competition and its required freedom exists to see where the real ‘state of the art’ information resides. It is in Amazon.com, its bestsellers lists of competing books-ideas-‘well-written reviews’, and in youtube-internet where various scientists-intellectuals are debating and thus competing intellectually where one sees the emergence and spread of superior information. It is thus not surprising that the low-carb-keto-carnivore authors and personalities like Dr. Jason Fung dominate Amazon.com bestsellers lists, while mainstream “scientists”-theologians remain in their ‘echo chambers’ in the government-regulated bureaucracies-Church and related mythology of attempting to treat everything with a pill-vaccine-operation-intervention and increasingly ‘technologically advanced treatments’ which only addresses the eventual breakdowns in complex-biochemistry which are mostly the result of improper diets and environmental toxins.

The story of Dr. Ancel Keys helps us further understand how out of the immense complexity of the biochemical order that creates the human body, coupled with human nature and perverse incentives, disastrous ideas can mislead the entire scientific community. In the 1950s Dr. Ancel Keys had a pet theory that saturated fats, which are the fat abundantly found in animals, were the major culprit in heart disease and that we would be better off eating the polyunsaturated fats of vegetable oils. A Canadian Broadcasting Corporation documentary summarizes:

“But the theory needed proof. In one experiment Keys and colleagues studied thousands of patients at mental hospitals in Minnesota feeding one group a diet high in corn oil and another group got saturated fat. It was the largest clinical trial in history to test Ancel Keys’ diet heart hypothesis but after years of research they didn’t publish what they found....Why did they sit on the data? Because nothing happened. The results showed no health benefit from the high corn oil diet, it completely contradicted Ancel Keys’ theory. Years passed, people kept on eating corn oil, but the whole story of the Minnesota coronary experiment has never been told until today now that a new team of scientists has recovered the data, re-evaluated it and discovered there was even evidence of harm from the high corn oil diet.”

Best-selling author-physicist Gary Taubes had discussed why the results had been hidden-ignored with Keys’ colleague Ivan Frantz and mentions:

“He said that they were disappointed in the way the study had come out. And the implication was that...”they” was primarily Ancel Keys”

“Scientists”-people (slightly smarter apes) looking for glory and overlooking information that contradicts their life’s work or affects their finances is very much a part of human nature. Consider the following, one study of scientific misconduct estimates that about 2% (1.97%):

“of scientists admitted to have fabricated, falsified or modified data or results at least once –a serious form of misconduct by any standard– and up to 33.7% admitted other questionable research practices. In surveys asking about the behaviour of colleagues, admission rates were 14.12% (N=12, 95% CI: 9.91–19.72) for falsification, and up to 72% for other questionable research practices...Considering that these surveys ask sensitive questions and have other limitations, it appears likely that this is a conservative estimate of the true prevalence of scientific misconduct.” (Fanelli)

Stop and read that again! So about one out of fifty scientists will admit to fabrications and falsifications at least once, a somewhat courageous admission we can expect few to make. But the less courageous admission regarding colleagues which we can expect more to admit to, reveals that a whopping 14.12%, or one in seven scientists, has purposely fabricated or falsified information. There are about 1 million doctors in the USA and 7 million scientists and engineers for a total of 8 million. 14.12% is a whopping 1.13 million scientists-docs who are out there maliciously or extremely negligently looking to exaggerate, lie, etc. to get government grants-influence-fame-money and so on, and another 5.76 million (72% of 8 million) who are aware of other scientists doing ‘questionable research practices’. So year after year 1.13 million potential charlatans and-or

exaggerators (see wikipedia “List of scientific misconduct incidents”) are out there recognizing and affiliating with other fraudsters to various degrees, statistically guaranteeing that eventually somebody is going to hit it big and potentially mislead a large portion of the scientific community as in all likelihood happened with Ancel Keys and countless others. Are these statistics just applicable to scientists? Of course not! We can and should expect the same level of fraud and negligence across all industries like in economics and history as well. This helps us understand how ‘echo chambers’ of fraud, negligence, and ignorance form, persist, are so slow to change, and sort of ‘naturally select’ the most negligent, misguided, corrupt people to the upper layers of all respective ‘Priesthoods’.

Just one example of someone who got caught is Yoshitaka Fujii (Japan), an anesthesiologist, who “was found to have fabricated data in at least 183 scientific papers, setting what is believed to be a record for the number of papers by a single author requiring retractions. A committee reviewing 212 papers published by Fujii over a span of 20 years found that 126 were entirely fabricated, with no scientific work done. Only 3 were found to be valid. He was also found to have forged the signatures of scientists he listed as co-authors without their knowledge”. Diederik Stapel, professor of Social Psychology at Tilburg University and the University of Groningen, after getting busted wrote about his numerous data forgeries:

“In the privacy of my office or my study at home, I did some things that were terrible, maybe even disgusting. I faked research data and invented studies that had never happened. I worked alone, knowing exactly what I was doing, and my solitary drive to achieve led to my becoming ever more detached from myself and my emotions. I didn’t feel anything: no disgust, no shame, no regrets.” (Bik)

Consider the story of Frances Oldham Kelsey, she was an FDA reviewer who in 1960 refused to authorize thalidomide given what she considered was lack of evidence of safety. Her wikipedia summarizes:

“Even though it had already been approved in Canada and more than 20 European and African countries, she withheld approval for the drug and requested further studies. Despite pressure from thalidomide’s manufacturer, Kelsey persisted in requesting additional information to explain an English study that documented peripheral neuritis, a nervous system side effect. She also requested data showing the drug was not harmful to the fetus.

Kelsey’s insistence that the drug should be fully tested prior to approval was vindicated when the births of deformed infants in Europe were linked to thalidomide ingestion by their mothers during pregnancy. Researchers discovered that the thalidomide crossed the placental barrier and caused serious birth defects.

She was hailed on the front page of The Washington Post as a heroine for averting a similar tragedy in the U.S.”

What if instead of her, one of the fraudulent-negligent scientists had been in her position? What if in today’s American CDC or FDA or National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases or in the World Health Organization we have such potential bad-negligent apples-Lysenkos?

It is now widely discussed how the scientific community has a “replication crisis” because around half of published research is so plagued with errors that only about half can be reproduced. Kelsey Piper summarizes:

“>One 2015 attempt to reproduce 100 psychology studies was able to replicate only 39 of them. A big international effort in 2018 to reproduce prominent studies found that 14 of the 28 replicated, and an attempt to replicate studies from top journals Nature and Science found that 13 of the 21 results looked at could be reproduced.”

It makes perfect sense that a field like psychology which has to deal with the complexity of the mind and human behavior, is plagued by an even higher percentage of hypothetical bullshit.

Marcia Angell, former Editor-in-Chief of the ‘New England Journal of Medicine’ mentions:

“It is simply no longer possible to believe much of the clinical research that is published, or to rely on the judgment of trusted physicians or authoritative medical guidelines. I take no pleasure in this conclusion, which I reached slowly and reluctantly over my two decades as an editor of The New England Journal of Medicine.”

And Richard Horton, Editor-in-Chief of ‘The Lancet’:

“The case against science is straightforward: much of the scientific literature, perhaps half, may simply be untrue. Afflicted by studies with small sample sizes, tiny effects, invalid exploratory analyses, and flagrant conflicts of interest, together with an obsession for pursuing fashionable trends of dubious importance, science has taken a turn towards darkness”

We really want to understand how these patterns arise-repeat in *all complex fields*. In biochemistry, physics, economics, history, etc. We re-focus on economics.

The world of mainstream economics is similarly fooled by its misguided use of mathematical models. Math is good for physics-chemistry and relatively simple things. Per above, with enough computing power you can sorta guess how one ribosome might work for a few nanoseconds, but how 100 billion neurons in a human brain lead to actions based on prices and a global division of labor that has evolved over millennia and coordinates the

actions of 8 billion people, is way too complex for math to be of significant value when it comes to analyzing the fundamentals. Since money, law, religions, governments, ‘the market process’ and resulting ‘Social Organism’ is the product of ‘Natural Selection’, they need to be studied more like biology than physics. As Menger explains:

“Now if social phenomena and natural organisms exhibit analogies with respect to their nature, their origin, and their function, it is at once clear that this fact cannot remain without influence on the method of research in the field of the social sciences in general and economics in particular....Now if state, society, economy, etc., are conceived of as organisms, or as structures analogous to them, the notion of following directions of research in the realm of social phenomena similar to those followed in the realm of organic nature readily suggests itself.” (Menger, 1996, p. 131)

But the slightly smarter apes just love their impressive looking useless mathematicobabble, and the sheer arrogance and sense of superiority that comes from being able to understand it helps evolve the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’. Menger, peace be upon him, again:

“I do not belong to the believers in the mathematical method as a way to deal with our science. I am of the opinion that mathematics is mainly a way to give an example or demonstration, but not to do the research itself...Mathematics is not a method for...economic research” (Ebeling, 2012)

Mises sets those apes straight(re-quoted):

“As a method of economic analysis econometrics is a childish play with figures that does not contribute anything to the elucidation of the problems of economic reality.”

“The Econometricians have not the slightest notion of the issues involved.”

The distinction between micro and macro economics is another “delusion” or myth the apes have created because they don’t understand how the economy or socioeconomic order, just like the biological one, must be understood as one intertwined, indivisible, and coevolved system. Hayek perfectly describes the evolving ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ and their math-based “magic” as he criticizes the:

“...delusion that macro-economics is both viable and useful (a delusion encouraged by its extensive use of mathematics, which must always impress politicians lacking any mathematical education, and which is really the nearest thing to the practice of magic that occurs among professional economists)” (Hayek, 1989, p. 98)

And in a more general sense, the great scientist Nikola Tesla:

“Today’s scientists have substituted mathematics for experiments, and they wander off through equation after equation, and eventually build a structure which has no relation to reality.”

Understandably so, the world of economics too has its mixture of relatively clueless economists and also some charlatans so the same applies. Here too, the naive thinkers portray central banks and the economists-priests that mismanage our economies as a “conspiracy” by “elites” which is greatly mistaken. For example, former Federal Reserve economist Danielle DiMartino Booth describes in her book “Fed Up: An Insider’s Take on Why the Federal Reserve is Bad for America”, how utterly clueless, incompetent, politicized, and disastrous the Federal Reserve and our mainstream economics establishment are. The important point here is that Danielle was herself a product of our mainstream economics establishment. She studied in our “great universities” and one could say she grew up with “faith” in the mathematical models-courses-theories(mythologies) she studied in college, but eventually realized that much of what she had learned was wrong similarly to how perhaps some religious priest comes to abandon some previously held beliefs-myths. In the introduction she writes:

“I witnessed the tunnel vision and arrogance of Fed academics who can’t understand that their theoretical models bear little resemblance to real life...Every American must understand this extraordinary powerful institution and how it affects his or her everyday life” (Booth, 2017, p. 10)

Had Danielle been familiar with Mises, Hayek, Hazlitt, Rothbard and other members of the so-called ‘Austrian School’ of economics, she would’ve had a superior understanding of economics and the inevitable disaster that the Federal Reserve is, but then her life would have been different and she would not have reached such heights at the FED. That would have been akin to having an evolutionary biologist try to move up the ranks of the Catholic Church. Her great insider-tell-all book is not the first of its kind to expose the dangerous disaster that the Federal Reserve and our mainstream economics establishment is. For example, William E. Simon, former Secretary of the Treasury for presidents Richard Nixon and Gerald Ford, fills us in on the incompetence of the nation’s “most prominent economists” during the financial crisis of the 70s. His statements apply just as well to recent (and future) economic troubles and government “experts”:

“The Wall Street Journal interviewed several dozen of the most prominent economists in the United States on the causes of the recession and on ways to prevent a recurrence. They disagreed about virtually everything save this: that there was much economists did not yet understand. The details of the economists’ ignorance are of interest, but I stress here the overriding conclusion to be drawn from their statements: The economists

who had been advising our Presidents simply had not known what they were doing...Gerson Green, formerly of the Office of Economic Opportunity, summed up the attitude of many of his colleagues when he observed caustically, "The change I discern is that none of us knows what to do. In those days, we thought we did. The country has taught the social engineers a lesson."... So who was running the store? The answer is: nobody. Not one human being in the whole vast realm of political control over the American economy has ever known what he was doing. Nobody could know. This is the precise phenomenon described by F.A. Hayek in his Noble lecture called "The Pretense of Knowledge." For forty years the American ship of state has been lunging erratically toward economic disaster, with no awareness of its direction..." (Simon, 1978, p. 121-123)

A final and perhaps best example showing how our mainstream economics establishment-FED is essentially based on mythology and not on "conspiracy" is the fact that one of today's best 'Austrian Economists', Robert Wenzel, editor & publisher of EconomicPolicyJournal.com was invited to give a talk at the New York FED. If the FED had been run by some secret cabal, the last thing they would have done is invite Mr. Wenzel who told them early in his speech:

"to do what I believe should be done, which is to close down the entire Federal Reserve System."

Reflecting on being invited to give the speech and his experience talking to FED officials Wenzel wrote:

"Overall, I was simply amazed at the lack of knowledge of these economists about the Austrian School. It was very close to nonexistent....My experience at the Fed points out the importance of intellectual debate and study. Clearly, the economists whom I met at the Fed were brought up in an intellectual tunnel, where they had no exposure to Austrian economic theory. They read and study within a limited range of writers. But they were very curious about my view."

The so-called military-industrial-complex is the same way where you have plenty of "good vs. evil" thinkers who genuinely believe we need to protect ourselves against the evildoers and that the world has and will always be about who can display more power, there are also plenty of armaments industry CEOs-salesman just looking to purposely exaggerate or even create threats to make a buck.

So to briefly summarize, wherever there is complexity-doubt (nutrition-medicine-afterlife-economy-environment-climate-history-mind(psychiatry's popular 'chemical imbalance' myth which of course needs to be treated by mythical poisons-drugs is also myth-bullshit)), there is *mythology*. The economically clueless masses and politicians always

believe that a coercive-competitionless-monopoly of “experts” in the government should manage-oversee-regulate related research and action since they have no clue how freedom and competition are best suited for all knowledge. And of course we also have that petri-dish of deliberately fraudulent scientists-doctors-engineers-politicians, and how can one forget, the ‘foreign policy experts’ that are constantly reminding us of all the evildoers trying to kill us.....all inadvertently-negligently-maliciously creating hypothetically dangerous scenarios, which then create a sort of ideological chain-reaction where government wealth and coercion spreads certain ideas which become more difficult to correct. Natural selection created a sort of algorithm to discover information, create superior social order, and also very importantly! prevent the growth of falsehoods and incentive structures which lead to hard-to-change-paralyzing-dangerous-mythological-tyrannical orders-bureaucracies. Freedom of course, which is “the ultimate algorithm”. We just need to understand it, that’s all. The average citizen has no need to become an expert in nutrition, or economics, or history, or psychology, or whatever, what he needs to become an expert in, which fortunately is not hard at all, is ensuring that there is maximum freedom and thus ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ everywhere. It does not look like we will be able to change the fact that we are simply slightly smarter apes, which I think is kind of cool anyways, however, we can easily go from “wild” to “civilized” slightly smarter apes by understanding how private property and emerging freedom and ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ is what leads to civilization. By focusing on economic education we really strike at the root of the ignorance and errors from which all other problems arise.

When people who criticize mainstream bureaucracies like the medical-religious-economic-etc. on potential differences of opinion regarding diet, vaccines, handling of Covid, religious interpretation, economic policy, which group of homo sapiens to kill, and numerous other potential areas, it is a gigantic error to label such bureaucracies and whatever errors they might propagate as some sinister conspiracy. Unfortunately this error happens all the time among naive thinkers who erroneously think everything is the result of some plotters-conspirators when they are the result of more complex evolutionary factors-incentives and are to a significant degree “the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”. These are the “conspiracy theorists” who then sort of mess it up for the rest of the critics of such bureaucracies. These “conspiracy theorists” sooner or later always end up in the same misguided conclusions, blaming “The Jews”, the Rockefeller, “the Devil”, the Illuminati, etc. which then makes it easy and understandable for the misguided-malicious-negligent bureaucrats-experts to dismiss all criticism. However, just like we don’t want to make the errors that the “conspiracy theorists” fall for, we also don’t want to be ignorant of how human nature coupled with complexity-mythology, competition-less government monopolies and financial incentives create an ‘incentive structure’ and sort of “echo chamber” which fights change, selects for ass-kissing, negligence, etc. thus virtually guaranteeing that often times as you get to the upper layers of bureaucracies you have some real charlatans, truly

malicious characters, and the dangerously misinformed and negligent. When truly malicious people are identified in such bureaucracies, then the “conspiracy theorists” will use that as evidence of some “grand conspiracy” which never really existed which helps the pattern repeat... Anyway, you get the point... We just want a nuanced understanding of all factors. And most importantly, to understand how freedom and resulting competitive knowledge discovery, not “science” or whatever that means, is the key to both discovering superior information and preventing bad ideas from persisting thanks to massive government regulatory-monopoly-coercive bureaucracies.

Human Evolution and Nutrition.

A brief look at human evolution and nutrition is not only important for improving our health-fitness-happiness but also helps us solidify our complete evolutionary understanding of the world, and building on the above, we continue to see how the mainstream scientific community or Priesthood can be so wrong.

About 6.5 million years ago we shared a common ancestor with Chimpanzees and Bonobos and were herbivorous tree-dwellers where it was relatively safer, but eventually certain environmental pressures forced us to come down from the trees and become the ultimate carnivorous predators. Unlike herbivores which need more laborious-complex digestive systems to extract-create the necessary fats-proteins-calories from plants, carnivores move up in the food-chain by eating and easily absorbing such nutrients from the bodies of other animals that have already “done the work”. What could possibly have the perfect combination of nutrients needed to build a human brain, kidney, liver, muscles, etc. than the brain, kidney, liver of a biologically similar mammal-animal(or human (cannibalism seems to have been popular in our past)). Our guts changed in important ways from those of our closely related primates. The small intestine which absorbs nutrients grew while the large intestines where bacteria helped break down, ferment, and extract-create nutrients from plants shrank. Bacteria that have evolved to feed or decompose plants are mal-adapted to doing the same on animals, this allows herbivores to have slightly acidic stomachs(pH around 4.0), but if you are a carnivore (pH 2-3) bacteria that have evolved the necessary biochemistry to decompose or feed on fellow animal cells can harm you thus the need for a more acidic (lower pH) stomach. Scavenging and eating rotting animals with large quantities of such bacteria requires even more acidic stomachs which is precisely what humans have (pH 1.1 - 1.5). Dr. Saladino writes:

“2.5 million years ago, with the advent of stone tools and hunting, our ancestors’ brains began to grow even more rapidly. In fact they doubled in size over the next 1 million years. Based on the fossil record, it appears we reached a maximum brain size of 1600cc about 40,000 years ago, and that our brains have shrunk slightly since...a significant change in the rate of growth

of our ancestors' brains coincided with stone tools and hunting..." (Saladino, p. 5)

"In order to determine the proportion of animal foods in the diets of our predecessors, we can examine the amount of δ^{15} nitrogen in their fossilized bones. By looking at levels of this isotope, researchers are able to infer where in the food chain animals reside by identifying their protein sources. Herbivores generally have $\delta^{15}N$ levels of 3–7 percent, carnivores show levels of 6–12 percent, and omnivores display levels between these two. When samples from Neanderthal and early modern humans were analyzed, they demonstrated levels of 12 percent and 13.5 percent, respectively, even higher than that of other known carnivorous animals like hyena and wolves." (Saladino, p. 7)

The downward trend in brain size to about 1,400cc at present coincided with the extinction of megafauna and especially the rise of agriculture as previously discussed. Today we get about 70% of our calories from plants, we consume large quantities of highly refined carbohydrates like breads and pastas which cause unnatural and frequent spikes in blood-sugar-glucose and also lack the numerous vitamins and minerals in bioavailable forms that our bodies can actually use. The gasoline that powers our cars has carbon, so does broccoli, yet nobody pumps broccoli into their gas tank. Similarly, just because plants have various vitamins and minerals we need, it does not mean that our bodies will be able to properly absorb them. For example, the phytic acid in seeds "chelates[binds with] with minerals and metals, such as calcium, magnesium, zinc, and iron, forming insoluble salts that are not readily absorbed by animals or humans. In particular, it can severely impair availability of zinc and iron. Phytate can also complex with proteins and may thereby reduce digestibility or enzyme activity." Not only do we lack the necessary digestive machinery to get the same nutrition from plants that we have evolved to easily get from animals, we also lack defenses against the numerous toxins plants have evolved to defend themselves against predators-herbivores-insects. Plants that did not evolve chemical defenses would have been naturally selected out of existence millions of years ago, thus all plants that exist today do so because they contain such defenses to various degrees. Lectins (damage the gut), glycoalkaloids (neurotoxins), oxalates (create crystals which damage host in numerous ways), phytic acid binds to nutrients and prevents their absorption and there are many more. The image below summarizes various types of toxins.

The examples of plant toxins and anti-nutrients are voluminous. But let's review some of the common edible species and the compounds within them known to have health-harming effects:

- ✔ **Nightshades:** The solanaceae family of flowering plants includes a number of species that are outright poisonous. But the nightshade family also includes tomatoes, potatoes, peppers, eggplant and goji berries, which are well known to promote inflammation and joint pain in some people.
- ✔ **Phytic Acid:** A natural substance found in plant seeds (including grains and legumes). This compound is known as an "anti-nutrient" for its ability to bind to minerals. Phytic acid impairs the absorption of iron, zinc, calcium and other minerals and can promote mineral deficiencies.
- ✔ **Oxalates:** Compounds found in dark leafy greens, such as spinach, kale and other "superfoods." Most people can break down oxalates in the gut. For others, however, these compounds turn into sharp crystals and can lead to chronic pain, inflammation, oxidative stress, kidney stones and autoimmune disease.
- ✔ **Lectins:** These plant compounds can promote leaky gut, alter the microbiome, stimulate the immune system and trigger inflammation. The highest levels are found in whole grains, legumes and dairy.
- ✔ **Salicylates:** These are naturally-occurring pesticides that plants use to protect against insects, fungus and bacterial infection. In humans, they can cause a wide range of symptoms from tinnitus to ulcers. High concentrations are found in avocados, berries, grapes, almonds, honey, dried fruits and many spices
- ✔ **FODMAPs:** Though not technically a defense mechanism of plants, these compounds are a collection of short-chain carbohydrates that are not properly absorbed in the gut. FODMAPs can cause severe digestive distress for some people. High-FODMAP foods include a wide range of fruits, vegetables, cereal grains, condiments, drinks and dairy foods.
- ✔ **Saponins:** Anti-feedant compounds that protect many plants from predation by insects, microbes and fungi. Saponins have soapy, foaming characteristics. They promote leaky gut and can cause bloating, gas, nausea and diarrhea. Legumes (soy, beans, peas and lentils) as well as quinoa are rich in saponins.
- ✔ **Goitrogens:** These compounds can reduce iodine uptake in the thyroid gland and slow the production of thyroid hormones. The result can be an enlarged thyroid (goiter) and a host of metabolic disturbances. The most common plant goitrogens are compounds known as glucosinolates, found in broccoli, cauliflower, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, kale, arugula, radishes, turnips, collard greens, bok choy and other similar vegetables.
- ✔ **Phytoestrogens:** These naturally-occurring plant chemicals have a molecular structure quite similar to estrogen. Used as a natural defense against herbivores, they can disrupt animal fertility. In humans, phytoestrogens can cause hormonal dysfunction and may promote cancer. These compounds are most common in soybeans, flax and sesame seeds.
- ✔ **Prolamins & Glutelins** – Consisting of a wide range of proteins, used by plants to store energy in seeds. This group of compounds are the primary environmental factors in causing Celiac disease. Found primarily in grains and rice.

The glycemic index is a measure of how quickly glucose levels in the blood rise after eating certain foods. Pre-agricultural man, with considerable risk, might find carbohydrate-rich honey from time to time which has an index score of 58, but he would never find, and much less eat several times per day throughout the year, something like a French baguette that has a score of 99, sugary drinks like Coke(63), Gatorade(78),spaghetti(58), white rice(89), Cornflakes(93), and the plethora of processed, grain-based foods that make up most of our calories today. The average American consumes over 150 pounds of sugar per year, high-fructose corn syrup, and many other things like recently-invented-unnatural vegetable-seed oils which contain high amounts of polyunsaturated fats whose chemical structure our bodies(mitochondria) have simply not evolved to deal with in the

abnormally high quantities being consumed, which when taken together creates a sort of biochemical chaos that eventually manifests itself in our various diseases and easily explains why humans have become the only obese and metabolically dysfunctional animal that is plagued by ‘diseases of civilization’ like diabetes, heart disease, cancer, dental caries, etc. Animals in the wild who eat their ‘species appropriate’ diet are rarely ever seen with these diseases and so were human beings prior to the emergence of our modern diets based on these man-made foods instead of the mostly animal-based diets that natural selection has crafted our biology to ideally use.

The bottom line is that like a car that runs with contaminated-improper gasoline and performs sub-optimally, or without coolant and the heat eventually causes some early breakdown somewhere, improper nutrition is likewise the main source of our diseases and relative obesity. The complex biochemical order that took natural selection billions of years to ideally craft, is breaking down prematurely in countless ways due to bad raw materials-diet and environmental toxins.

Mankind is beginning to catch up to men like dentist Weston Price and anthropologist Vilhjalmur Stefansson who in the early 20th century wrote about how cultures that had not adopted the “civilized” Western world’s agriculture-grain-based-sugary-seed-oils-processed diets were relatively healthier. To examine the result of highly complex systems like the economy, you do not have to get lost in little details and hypotheticals, just like the night-time pictures of North-South Korea and a few simple comparisons show which order is superior, the same applies to the biochemical order. In his seminal book “Nutrition and Physical Degeneration” Weston Price easily notices how tribal societies that had not adopted the white man’s diets with our sugars-seed-oils-etc. were relatively free-immune of cavities-“affections” and obesity-etc. He summarizes:

“A critical examination of these groups revealed a high immunity to many of our serious affections so long as they were sufficiently isolated from our modern civilization and living in accordance with the nutritional programs which were directed by the accumulated wisdom of the group. In every instance where individuals of the same racial stocks who had lost this isolation and who had adopted the foods and food habits of our modern civilization were examined, there was an early loss of the high immunity characteristics of the isolated group. These studies have included a chemical analysis of foods of the isolated groups and also of the displacing foods of our modern civilization.”

He noticed that not just tooth decay was a result of the white man’s diet but also other ailments:

“There have been many important unexpected developments in these investigations. While a primary quest was to find the cause of tooth decay which was established quite readily as being

controlled directly by nutrition, it rapidly became apparent that a chain of disturbances developed in these various primitive racial stocks starting even in the first generation after the adoption of the modernized diet and rapidly increased in severity with expressions quite constantly like the characteristic degenerative processes of our modern civilization of America and Europe. While tooth decay has proved to be almost entirely a matter of the nutrition of the individual at the time and prior to the activity of that disease, a group of affections have expressed themselves in physical form.”

It was easy to see over and over that soon after the wrong gasoline-food was given to people they soon began having cavities and other breakdowns-diseases. The arrogance of the civilized white man would ignore the dietary wisdom that such tribal societies contained. Wisdom that by now we can easily recognize was not the result of a superior understanding of biochemistry by tribal peoples, but arose via cultural-hayekian evolution. Price writes:

“Much ancient wisdom, however, has been rejected because of prejudice against the wisdom of so-called savages. Some readers may experience this reaction to the primitive wisdom recorded in these chapters....since our orthodox theories have not saved us we may have to readjust them to bring them into harmony with Nature’s laws. Nature must be obeyed, not orthodoxy. Apparently many primitive races have understood her language better than have our modernized groups.”

Stefansson spent years living with Eskimos who hardly ever ate any plants or carbohydrates or vegetable oils like our pre-agriculture ancestors and were in excellent health, free of cavities or various deficiencies we are supposed to be susceptible to by not eating plants. Stefansson succinctly describes human evolution and how the relatively sudden change to grain-based diets brought about by agriculture is a potential main source of our troubles. We also pay him homage by quoting him at length :

“Practically the whole world is now agricultural in its diet... if the speculative study of our forebears is begun at the stage when they first deserve the name of anthropoid, or Ape-Human, their dietetic history will fall into three main stages— gathering, hunting, and farming. According to the geologists, the gathering stage, or apeman period, lasted several million years. During this time man ate roots and tubers, shoots and succulent leaves, fruits and yams and nuts, worms and snails and rodents, eggs and fledgling birds. This period was long enough for us to become well adapted to digesting and assimilating the diet, to be healthy on it... After the largely vegetarian gathering stage came the hunting stage, during which the ape turned definitely human. This will have lasted between one and three million years. The

period was long enough to enable digestion and assimilation to adapt themselves to a largely carnivorous diet...The third or agricultural stage of diet marks a profound change from either of the two previous diets, those of the gathering ape and of the hunting or herding man. For hitherto, as exclusive gatherers in the anthropoid stage and as occasional gatherers in the hunting stage, men cannot have had any high percentage of cereal food. A little gathering of wild rice or wild wheat now and then, by small groups here and there, cannot have given the people of ten or twenty thousand years ago much evolutionary preparation for the drastic change that came in when our recent ancestors, in some such place as Egypt, India or China, discovered that they could support great numbers on small areas by planting crops—which, in practice, were chiefly cereals, at least over great stretches of several continents. Ten or even twenty thousand years is a short spell, in terms of biologic evolution. So the human mechanism for digesting and assimilating must still be much like what it was when agriculture thrust upon the human race a change in diet that was nearly as profound as the one which had been forced on the anthropoid long ago when he faced the choice of hunting or perishing... It is practically the anthropologists alone, the students of pre-history and of modern primitives, who seem aware that broad conditions of health, as influenced by food, were ever fundamentally different from what they now are. For most branches of the sciences which deal with health never have been jolted from a nearly unquestioning acceptance of the predominantly agricultural civilization into which we were born and in which we and our neighbors, and nearly all the people we ever heard of, have lived. On the agricultural diets now taken for granted this nation, like most or all other civilized nations, is having a deal of trouble with malnutrition... Such troubles have been with us since agriculture began.” (Stefansson, p. 10-11)

He rightly ridicules-criticizes the dental establishment-experts of his day (1946) and even more so ours:

“A clean tooth never decays. Brush your teeth after every meal, and visit your dentist twice a year. These slogans carry the faith of our people. It is said and believed that we have the best dentists in the world, that we have more tooth brushes, and use them more, than any other people. Many agencies, from kindergarten to university, from town council to and through the governments of city, state, and nation, strive for the spread of dental knowledge and the enforcement of its discipline... During the same time the ether was filled and the magazine pages were crowded with advertising which told that mouth chemistry is altered by a paste, a powder, or a gargle so as to prevent decay; that a special kind of toothbrush reaches all the crevices; that a particular brand of fruit, milk, or bread is rich in elements for

tooth health. There were toothbrush drills in the schools. Mothers throughout the land were scolding, coaxing, and bribing to get children to use the preparations, eat the foods, and follow the rules that were said to guarantee perfect oral hygiene. There was endless repetition of the slogan: A clean tooth never decays. Meantime there appeared a statement from Dr. Adelbert Fernald, Curator of the Museum of the Dental School, Harvard University, that he had been collecting mouth casts of living North Americans of all racial derivations from blond to black, from the most northerly Eskimos through Canada and the States south to Yucatan. The best teeth and the healthiest mouths were found among people who never drank milk since they ceased to be suckling babes and who never in their lives tasted or tested any of the other things which we usually recommend for sound teeth. These people, Eskimos not as yet influenced by white men, never used tooth paste, tooth powder, toothbrushes, mouth wash, or gargle. They never took any pains to cleanse their teeth or mouths. They did not visit their dentists twice a year or even once in a lifetime. Their food was exclusively meat. Meat, be it noted, is not mentioned as good for the teeth in the advertisement sponsored by the Commissioner of Health of the City of New York. Teeth superior on the average to those of the presidents of our largest tooth paste companies are found in the world today, and have existed during past ages, among people who violate every precept of current dentifrice advertising.” ((Stefansson, p. 90-91)))

But there was just no-way that the arrogant “white man” slightly smarter apes could swallow the fact that these seemingly backward people, following inherited traditions that had been crafted by trial-error-evolution, could be wiser than their “science”. Again, just like organized religion is not necessarily motivated to constantly discuss its myths-ideas with Richard Dawkins, neither is the “scientific” medical community motivated to look at the aforementioned since most of its source of funding-prestige would disappear if most of our diseases could be prevented just eating better. Yet, again, this civilization-wide error is not a conspiracy-hoax it is “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”.

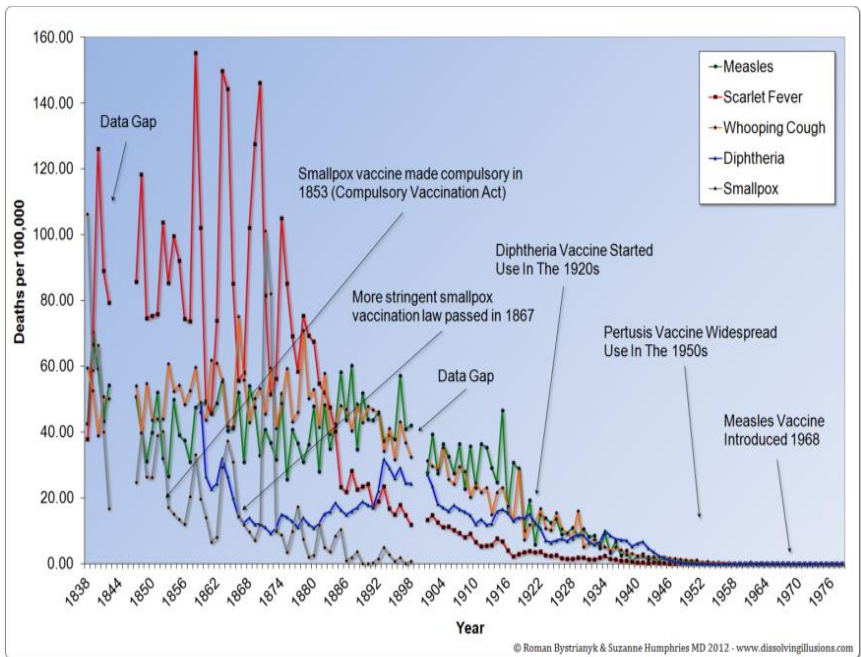
Just like we are hopefully realizing that the best we can do for our health is to ensure that the food we eat and surrounding environment is as biologically ideal to match our complex biochemistry we also want to understand how we are damaging the environment via our pesticides, large monocrops, etc. Before we started clearing land and filling it with pesticides to unnaturally grow a bunch of corn and other crops, the natural world was full of animals whose grazing, pooping, peeing, was an integral part of the ecosystem we are destroying. We should aim to restore this delicate balance which would be better for our health and that of the biosphere as well. The book “Sacred Cow” does a great job showing this.

It is unfortunate yet understandable to see how mankind, in other words, slightly smarter apes, are using their “reason” and “technology” to create fake meats-foods that will NOT come close to matching the immensely complex biochemistry needed to properly match what our biochemistry-enzymes have evolved to deal with over millions of years. The apes with electron microscopes are going wild destroying the social order via their monkey-central plans, and via disastrous interventions into the biochemical order and environment as well.

Vaccination mythology vs. reality, and how the apes spread the myths with violence without a conspiracy.

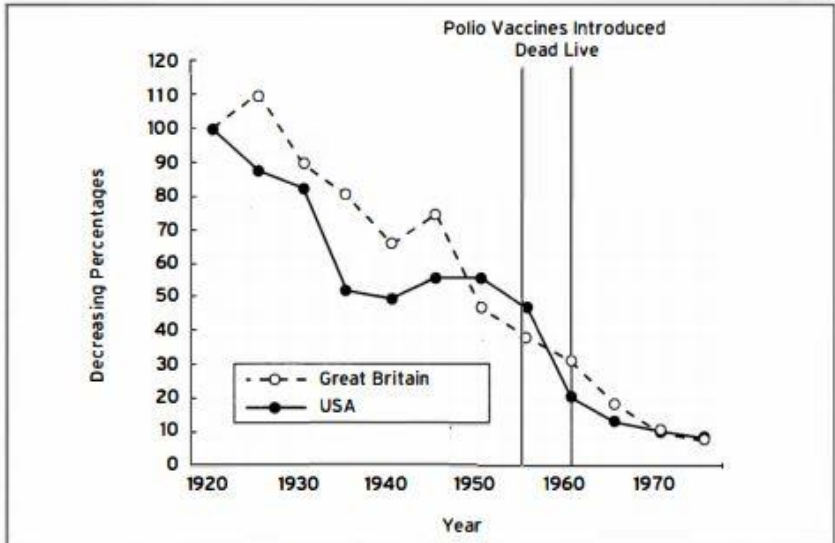
The alleged benefits of vaccination is another myth.

As the market process was quickly reordering mankind, incentivizing more and more people to move to cities, for a brief period people lived in horrible conditions. Human-animal feces and urine in the streets, no running water or sanitation, no refrigeration, the emergence of a scientific-chemical industry that filled cities with all kinds of substances we now know are very toxic like lead, arsenic, and many more. Malnutrition via caloric, vitamin and mineral deficiencies further contributed to numerous biochemical breakdowns which manifested themselves as various diseases like Scarlet Fever, Rheumatic Fever, Typhus, Cholera, Yellow Fever, Whooping Cough (Pertussis), Polio and many others. As to be expected and eventually happened, as the clever apes began to understand and appreciate the importance of sanitation (remember, the monopoly “experts” ridiculed Semmelweis), as their understanding of biochemistry increased and they began to understand how vitamin-mineral deficiencies could affect health and susceptibility to disease(lack of vitamin B1-beriberi, B12-anaemia,C-scurvy,D-rickets), as they restricted the use of dangerous chemicals, as it became cheaper and cheaper to live in a more nutritious and sanitary world, the diseases went away on their own. A society-wide breakdown in biochemistry led to the diseases-disorder, and as the proper biochemical order was restored thanks to better nutrition and reduction in environmental toxins, the imbalances-diseases began to go away. The diseases were going away thanks to ‘the market process’ you could say, but the apes gave credit to the vaccines-‘virgin sacrifices’ and their emerging great “scientists”-priests-planners. It was an understandable error-myth arising out of biochemical complexity. The graphs below show how diseases for which we vaccinate were going away on their own just like diseases like Scarlet Fever for which a vaccine was never widely used.



dissolvingillusions.com

Diagram 2 Polio death rates began to decline long before major inoculation campaigns were started



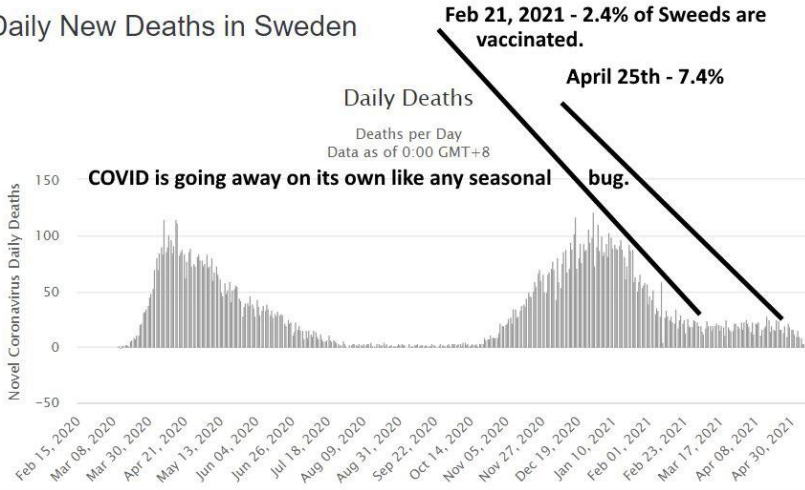
From 1923 to 1953, long before large-scale polio vaccinations began to be carried out in the mid-1950s, mortalities attributed to polio had already decreased substantially: in the USA by 47%; in Great Britain by 55%; in other European countries, the statistics are comparable.

This diagram was reproduced with permission from the following book: *Vaccines: Are They Really Safe and Effective?* © by Neil Z. Miller, all rights reserved.

Vaccines: Are They Really Safe and Effective?

Same with Covid vaccines, by the time they were introduced, cases had already been going down.

Daily New Deaths in Sweden



Just like with Ancel Keys, and Karl Marx, Edward Jenner was another ignorant-negligent scientist who ignored much early criticism from other doctors regarding his hypothesis that inoculating people with a cow-pox concoction would then make them immune to smallpox. We quote the majestic book “Dissolving Illusions”:

“When Jenner published his paper in 1798 claiming lifelong immunity to smallpox and promoting his technique, many doctors who had seen smallpox follow cowpox challenged his doctrine at a meeting of the Medico-Convivial Society.

“But he [Jenner] no sooner mentioned it than they laughed at it. The cow doctors could have told him of hundreds of cases where smallpox had followed cow-pox...”

In 1799 Dr. Drake, a surgeon from Stroud, England, conducted an experiment to test Jenner’s new preventive using vaccine obtained directly from Edward Jenner. The children were then challenged with a smallpox inoculation to see if the cowpox procedure had been effective.

“In three of them, a lad aged seventeen and two of the Colborne children (one four years, the other fifteen months), the cowpox vesicles came to early maturity and were scabbed under the usual time. The lad was inoculated with smallpox on the 20th December, being the eight day from his vaccination, and the two children on the 21st, being again the eight day. They all developed smallpox, both the local pustules and the general eruption with fever.”

Dr. Hughes, another doctor from Stroud, reported that the children subsequently developed smallpox and suggested that

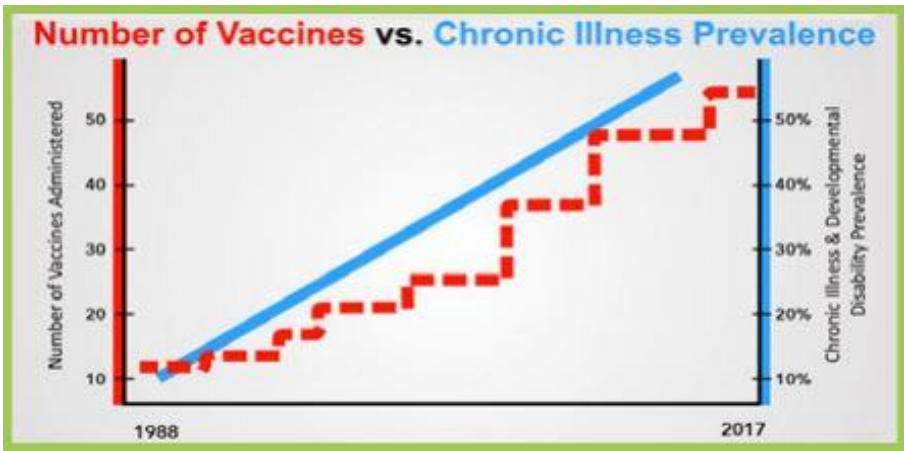
the vaccination technique failed. Jenner received the report but decided to ignore the results.” (Humphries)

The harm of vaccination, especially the US schedule, is in all likelihood one of the numerous areas where mainstream “experts” are essentially as wrong as they were when they vilified Semmelweis. And much of the increasingly important debates around the CovidVaccine and vaccination in general is simply a reflection of this fact. The apes are essentially going through the growing pains of overcoming a certain mythology. Let’s look deeper.

If it wasn’t until 2009 that the slightly smarter apes congratulated each other over what they think a ribosome looks like and how it functions, they have NO FUCKING CLUE what the near-term, much less long-term, and even less what the combined long-term effects, of routinely injecting children with numerous substances that make up vaccines like live viruses, foreign proteins, toxic chemical ‘adjuvants’, antibiotics, detergents, acid and alkaline buffers, a variety of animal cells, and foreign DNA and proteins and more. We quote ‘Dissolving Illusions’ again:

“Instead of acknowledging the true cause for this extraordinary mortality decline before vaccination took hold, the medical profession embraced vaccination as a profitable and core medical tool. The problems with vaccines were consigned to oblivion or ensconced—and ultimately replaced with myth. Few ever bother to investigate or consider that anything else happened besides what they’ve been told. Vaccination is not a simple, straightforward cut-and-dry issue. It is complicated. The diseases are complicated and, moreover, the immune system is very superficially understood by even the most accomplished immunologists today.... “the immune system remains a black box,” says Garry Fathman, MD, a professor of immunology and rheumatology and associate director of the Institute for Immunology, Transplantation and Infection... “Right now we’re still doing the same tests I did when I was a medical student in the late 1960s... ” It’s staggeringly complex, comprising at least 15 different interacting cell types that spew dozens of different molecules into the blood to communicate with one another and to do battle. Within each of those cells sit tens of thousands of genes whose activity can be altered by age, exercise, infection, vaccination status, diet, stress, you name it.... That’s an awful lot of moving parts. And we don’t really know what the vast majority of them do, or should be doing.”” (Humphries)

The “science” is definitely “settled” when it comes to the fact that as the number of vaccines given to kids has skyrocketed since the 1980s so have various illnesses and disabilities.



Children’s Health Defense

1962	1983	2016
TOTAL DOSES: 8	TOTAL DOSES: 24	TOTAL DOSES: 72
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Polio Smallpox DTP 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> DTP (2 months) OPV (2 months) DTP (4 months) OPV (4 months) DTP (6 months) MMR (15 months) DTP (18 months) OPV (18 months) DTP (4 years) OPV (4 years) Td (15 years) 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Influenza (pregnancy) DTaP (pregnancy) Hep B (birth) Hep B (2 months) Rotavirus (2 months) DTaP (2 months) HIB (2 months) PCV (2 months) IPV (2 months) Rotavirus (4 months) DTaP (4 months) HIB (4 months) PCV (4 months) IPV (4 months) Hep B (6 months) Rotavirus (6 months) DTaP (8 months) HIB (6 months) PCV (6 months) IPV (6 months) Influenza (6 months) Influenza (7 months) HIB (12 months) PCV (12 months) MMR (12 months) Varicella (12 months) Hep A (12 months) DTaP (18 months)
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Influenza (18 months) Hep A (18 months) Influenza (30 months) Influenza (42 months) DTaP (4 years) IPV (4 years) MMR (4 years) Varicella (4 years) Influenza (5 years) Influenza (6 years) Influenza (7 years) Influenza (8 years) Influenza (8 years) HPV (8 years) Influenza (10 years) HPV (10 years) Influenza (11 years) HPV (11 years) DTaP (12 years) Influenza (12 years) Meningococcal (12 years) Influenza (13 years) Influenza (14 years) Influenza (15 years) Influenza (16 years) Meningococcal (16 years) Influenza (17 years) Influenza (18 years)

**In 1986, Pharmaceutical manufacturers producing vaccines were freed from ALL liability resulting from vaccine injury or death by the Childhood Vaccine Injury Act.*

With this, vaccines became HIGHLY profitable. There are 271 vaccines in development and mandatory vaccine laws for children — and ADULTS — being pushed in most states.

The “American Academy of Pediatrics” website mentions:

“In the first six months of life, the total amount of aluminum contained in all routinely recommended vaccines is about 4 milligrams (mg). This is about one-half the amount of aluminum received from breast milk and less than one-tenth the amount of aluminum received from regular infant formula during the first six months of life. In over 70 years of use, aluminum salts have proven to be safe and effective.”

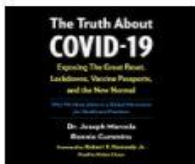
This means that through various injections an infant has 89,280,948,851,000,741,289 atoms of aluminum (a known neurotoxin) injected directly into the bloodstream during the first 6 months of life. If he were to drink these 4 mg, a highly evolved digestive system would keep most of them out since there are currently no known needs for aluminum in the body, and should it need to enter the bloodstream it would do so in the manner 4 billion+ years of natural selection have crafted, perhaps bound to some carrier molecule or protein in a manner that keeps-sustains the delicate ORDER that life is all about. But this filtering-ordering process is bypassed leading to a molecular chaos-disorder-damage. It is absurd to compare the direct injection of trillions upon trillions of atoms to the careful filtering-ordering that digestion would provide. And 70 years ago, in 1951 we didn't even know what DNA looked like! Below is a sample of a few vaccines (trade name) and some of their ingredients. Quadrillions upon quadrillions of foreign molecules injected into the mindbogglingly complex biochemical order of a child. An order which in its millions of years of evolution has not evolved to prevent these things from causing harm or safely remove them.

1. Adenovirus vaccine: monosodium glutamate, sucrose, D-mannose, D-fructose, dextrose, human serum albumin, potassium phosphate, plasdone C, anhydrous lactose, microcrystalline cellulose, polacrillin potassium, magnesium stearate, cellulose acetate phthalate, alcohol, acetone, castor oil, FD&C Yellow #6 aluminum lake dye.
2. Hep B (HepBisav-B): yeast protein, yeast DNA, deoxycholate, phosphorothioate linked oligodeoxynucleotide, sodium phosphate, dibasic dodecahydrate, sodium chloride, monobasic dehydrate, polysorbate 80
3. Influenza (Afluria): sodium chloride, monobasic sodium phosphate, dibasic sodium phosphate, monobasic potassium phosphate, potassium chloride, calcium chloride, sodium taurodeoxycholate, ovalbumin, sucrose, neomycin sulfate, polymyxin B, betapropiolactone, hydrocortisone, thimerosal (multi-dose vials).
4. MMRV (ProQuad): MRC-5 cells including DNA and protein, sucrose, hydrolyzed gelatin, sodium chloride, sorbitol, monosodium L-glutamate, sodium phosphate dibasic, recombinant human albumin,

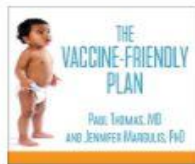
sodium bicarbonate, potassium phosphate monobasic, potassium chloride, potassium phosphate dibasic, neomycin, bovine calf serum, other buffer and media ingredients

But the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ allegedly understands all the complexity so they are “Safe and Effective”.

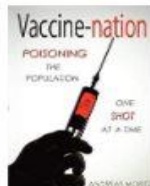
As everyone knows or intuitively senses and already mentioned, Amazon.com and its reviews and best-sellers lists have evolved to be superior sources of information given the real competition among authors-ideas compared to the competition-less monopoly AMA-CDC-etc. If you visit amazon.com and do a search for “vaccines” by far the best-selling and best reviewed books will be highly critical of vaccines to various degrees. For example “The Vaccine-Friendly Plan” by Paul Thomas MD and Jennifer Margulis PhD suggest less vaccines and not giving out so many at once. This already implies that our priesthood-monopoly of “experts” may be giving wrong advise so this is sacrilege as it is. It has over 2000 nearly-all-5-star reviews. Paul also published research showing that from amongst the thousands of children his practice saw those who were unvaccinated were the healthiest. And soon after had his medical license suspended. Journalist Jeremy Hammond has a superb article about Paul’s ordeal and much that is related. “Miller’s Review of Critical Vaccine Studies: 400 Important Scientific Papers Summarized for Parents and Researchers” by Neil Z. Miller (over 1000 reviews, solid 5 star average), as the title implies, it succinctly summarizes 400 scientific papers documenting vaccine-related harms. It is also an eye-soar to the priesthood-establishment since it is often the #1 best-seller in “Health Policy” category. “Dissolving Illusions: Disease, Vaccines, and the Forgotten History” by Suzanne Humphries MD and Roman Bystryanyk provides a wonderful history of the vaccination mythology and its battles to coerce people(Roman created a superb 2 hour video here). Suzanne has many excellent presentations easily found online (smallpox, polio). The image below shows the results as of 5/29/2021.



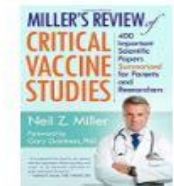
The Truth About Covid-19: Exposing the Great Reset, Lockdowns, Vaccine Passports, and the New Normal
by Dr. Joseph Mercola, Barbra Curran, et al.
★★★★★ - 565
Audible Audiobook
1 Credit
Other format: Kindle, Hardcover



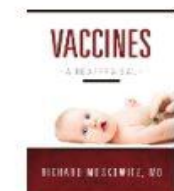
The Vaccine-Friendly Plan: Dr. Paul's Safe and Effective Approach to Immunity and Health - from Pregnancy Through Your Child's Teen...
by Paul Thomas MD, Jennifer Margulies PhD, et al.
★★★★★ - 2,234
Audible Audiobook
1 Credit
Other format: Kindle, Paperback, Spiral-bound, Audio CD



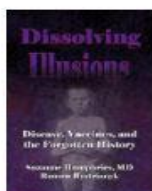
Vaccine-nation: Poisoning the Population, One Shot at a Time
by Andrew Morley
★★★★★ - 1,154
Paperback
\$24.99
Prime FREE Delivery Sun, May 30
Other format: Kindle



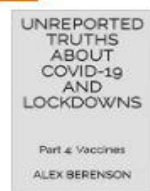
Miller's Review of Critical Vaccine Studies: 400 Important Scientific Papers Summarized for Parents and Researchers
by Neil Z. Miller
★★★★★ - 1,152
Paperback
\$17.99
Prime FREE Delivery Sun, May 30
More Buying Choices
\$0.00 (45 used & new offers)
Other format: Kindle



Vaccines: A Reappraisal
by Richard Moskowitz MD, and Mary Holland
★★★★★ - 196
Paperback
\$14.99
Prime Get it as soon as Tomorrow, May 29
More Buying Choices
\$11.00 (28 used & new offers)
Other format: Kindle, Hardcover



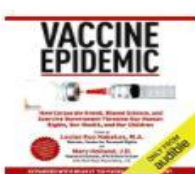
Dissolving Illusions: Disease, Vaccines, and the Forgotten History
by Suzanne Humphries, MD, Bruce B. Frierhoff
★★★★★ - 1,649
Kindle
\$9.99
Unlimited
Included with your Kindle Unlimited membership. Learn More
Or \$9.99 to buy
Other format: Audible Audiobook, Paperback



Unreported Truths About Covid-19 and Lockdowns: Part 4: Vaccines
Book 5 of 5: Unreported Truths
by Alex Berenson
★★★★★ - 1,071
Kindle
\$2.99
Plus, earn a \$0.50 credit.
Available instantly
Great On Kindle: A high quality digital reading experience.
Other format: Paperback



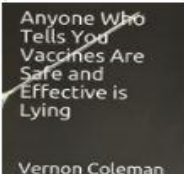
The Vaccine Book: Making the Right Decision for Your Child (Sears Parenting Library)
Part of: Sears Parenting Library (15 Books)
by Robert W. Sears, MD
★★★★★ - 1,894
Kindle
\$9.99
Available instantly
Other format: Audible Audiobook, Paperback, Audio CD



Vaccine Epidemic: How Corporate Greed, Biased Science, and Coercive Government Threaten Our Human Rights, Our Health, and Our Children
by Kris Kaczmarek, Colleen Mazza, et al.
★★★★★ - 587
Audible Audiobook
1 Credit



Toxic Skies
2018
★★★★★ - 135
Prime Video
Included with your Prime membership
Watch now



Anyone Who Tells You Vaccines Are Safe and Effective is Lying
by Dr. Vernon Coleman
★★★★★ - 1,755
Paperback
\$3.99
Prime FREE Delivery Mon, May 31



Plotkin's Vaccines (Vaccines (Plotkin))
by Andrew A. Plotkin MD, Walter Chensue MD DSc (PhD), et al.
★★★★★ - 32
Hardcover
\$28.99
Prime FREE Delivery Wed, Jun 2
Only 2 left in stock - order soon

With the exception of the movie that got in there, except for one book, which appears to be an expensive textbook which happens to have a description that mentions “Described by Bill Gates as”an indispensable guide to the enhancement of the well-being of our world,”“(only 34 reviews) All other books range from being highly critical of the current USA vaccination schedule, to being 100% against vaccines period. They have a whopping combined 11,038 mostly passionate and many-well-written 5 star reviews. Are these authors and the thousands upon thousands upon thousands of parents and curious educated people who actually bother to read technical books on amazon, and totally dominate in terms of sales and passionate and well-written reviews part of some conspiracy of charlatans? Or again, is this simply a sign that mankind is in the middle of overcoming a myth in this particular area arising out of biochemical complexity? In 2023 famous

personalities like podcaster Joe Rogan and others offered over \$1.5 million dollars for charity if ‘High-Priest of Scientism’ Dr. Peter Hotez would debate vaccination critic-heretic Robert Kennedy Jr. And as to be expected by those who know the alleged benefits of vaccination are purely mythical, neither Hotez nor any other ‘Priest of Scientism’ has agreed to debate Kennedy-Dawkins. Given the immense complexity are the vaccine-critics simply wrong-misguided instead of quacks? How do we “discover” this? Via freedom and its ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ of course.

Again, Upton Sinclair: “It is difficult to get a man to understand something, when his salary depends on his not understanding it.”

The ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ and its ‘Vaccination’ talismans create an immense easy profit that, per quote above, understandably creates tremendous ignorance, negligence, and sadly for those who do know that vaccines do more harm than good, malice for financial gain. In an excellent article by Dr. Joseph Mercola discussing the financial incentives of vaccination for doctors he writes:

“The math from there is pretty straight-forward (although keep in mind that we’re dealing with presumed averages and aged statistics here). Just multiply the number of patients under age 2 times \$400. Using the average statistics from 1999, if a pediatrician has 1,000 patients, 264 can be expected to be 2 years old or younger. If all are fully vaccinated, the pediatrician would be eligible for a \$105,600 year-end bonus.

While \$400 per fully vaccinated child might seem incentivizing enough, there’s an added pressure here, because Blue Cross Blue Shield also has (or at least had, in 2016) a “target” level of 63%.

This means that if the pediatrician fails to vaccinate 63% of his eligible patients, he or she gets nothing. So, the pediatrician has a VERY high incentive to get as many toddlers fully vaccinated as possible, so as not to miss that target.”

Again, financial incentives kept religious mythology going when it had coercive monopoly power, the same applies to the massive Socialist bureaucracies-priesthoods, and we clearly see the same incentive structure with vaccinations and much of what the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ does.

As with Noakes(nutrition) and Danielle(economics), Dr. Suzanne Humphries was once a believer in the mainstream views-myths that the current ways we use vaccines are “safe and effective”. She often recalls how she got interested in the subject after having patients whose severe kidney problems occurred after vaccination. She was rightly concerned when she learned that patients in the hospital she worked would get vaccinated with little regard for their medical condition, she mentions:

“the policy was... to offer every patient that was conscious no matter what their disease these vaccines ...I think that should stand out to everybody as problematic. Would you want to give a flu shot and a Pneumococcal vaccine to a man that has cancer and is on chemotherapy that moment? ...I saw vaccines given to people who are having heart attacks while they were having the heart attacks, while they had active sepsis, while they had new onset kidney problems, and numerous other ailments that there was no scientific literature to support vaccinating. But the ethos was “vaccines are safe and effective and they need to be given”

Once again it is monumentally important that we see our problems as rooted in economic ignorance, human tribalism-nature, and resulting mythology, NOT ill intent or “conspiracy” even if it is easy to find malicious people in the evolving structures-myths. It is the economic ignorance-myths and resulting violence of the masses which will throw a man in prison for not paying taxes to sustain public education, or trade his labor for less than the minimum wage, etc. Little needs to be said about anti-Capitalist violence like Lenin’s Bolshevik revolution. Atkins was vilified and one would assume had his life threatened many times, and it is even more dangerous for vaccination critics like Suzanne. Let us re-quote Hayek, people “often see in it merely an arbitrary structure maintained by some sinister power.” Take the pharmaceutical industry and vaccination as an example. Many people who are critical of vaccination to various degrees, the much-vilified “anti-vaxxers”, will make the error of believing that ‘Big Pharma’ as they like to call it, is the result of some malicious-evil people wanting to get rich at the expense of others. Most doctors-experts blindly-religiously pushing vaccination as one of “the greatest medical achievements of modern civilization” will see the anti-vaxxers as wrong-malicious-nutty(the very religious ones) because they know deep down inside that they are pushing the vaccines out of what they considers to be good science and not some malicious profiteering at the expense of the health of others. If every time a doctor stumbles upon someone questioning the efficacy and safety of the USA vaccine schedule he sees some very religious person accusing him and the medical industry of malice, it is totally understandable how the vaccine-freedom and anti-vaxx movement is seen as dangerous-irresponsible naïve people. Consider the following tirade against our disastrous medical establishment and resulting CovidMania by a well-known and courageous activist:

“this is evil. ...evil spelled backwards is live... if you want to live then you gotta get evil out of your life...Do you people know what evil looks like? Seriously, do you really know what evil looks like. Do you really get it that it’s among us? When you see the chaos, when you see the dysfunction, evil’s in the room. It’s real easy. I’ve covered three wars and I’ve seen it in a war zone. Sometimes you don’t see it when you’re in civilization but it’s there institutionally... Have respect for evil. Evil is mercurial, it pivots,

it changes, it lies to you and it does it consciously without a conscience.”

As great as the contributions in terms of exposing neglect and corruption in the medical industry by the above activist, one can see how the above quasi-religious language understandably causes the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ to neglect criticism and create an even more adversarial relationship. As with the atheistic Communism, the same pattern repeats, mostly well-intentioned myth-following people in an ‘echo chamber’ and incentive structure that ultimately causes much harm, are misidentified as ‘evil’. Again, this erroneous pattern repeats in other complex fields. In economics you have naïve thinkers believing the Federal Reserve and government is run by some secret cabal of “elites” (Jews, Rockefellers, etc.) when it is actually run by totally clueless apes regardless of the fact that one can identify truly corrupt people. Again, we are “fighting” complex ideologies, perverse incentives, ‘echo chambers’, etc. NOT conspiracies.

Suzanne, like Noakes and Danielle, wisely realize that their misguided co-professionals in medicine, nutrition, and economics respectively are not part of some conspiracy of bad guys, but just caught in a complex web of fallacies-incentives-errors-myths-etc. given the understandable complexity of the subject matter. Vaccine critics like Suzanne would seem to be the ones in most danger but the following logic applies to all courageous independent thinkers and how myths are sustained via violence.

Assume 1 million people learn about her views, perhaps 999,000 will immediately just dismiss her as some quack for understandable reasons, 1,000 may immediately think she has to be some malicious charlatan who is carelessly spreading ideas that can put millions of lives at risk, 100 of these may go as far as harassing her online, and perhaps statistically 10 or so will be “heroic” enough to want to take concrete steps to harm her. A similar line of thought can apply to the existing companies, scientists, and bureaucrats that stand to lose financially if the vaccine-nutrition-economic critics are correct. Most will be normal civilized people and say “wow, we’ve been inadvertently doing considerable harm, time to do something else or differently”, but statistically there will be a group that might want to physically harm the dissenters. During the class action lawsuit against Merck for its harmful drug Vioxx it was uncovered how Merck employees had a ‘hit list’ of drug critics to discredit. One email mentioned:

“We may need to seek them out and destroy them where they live...”

The same applies in other fields like religious mythology obviously, as in the killing of writers in the French satirical weekly newspaper Charlie Hebdo for having published material offensive to Muslims. Also take for example nationalism-militarism-tribalism. It is obvious that everyone who died in World War One died for absolutely nothing. And the same could be said about most military conflicts. But such an opinion will eventually upset-offend many “veterans”-heroes from which a group will resort to

violence-intimidation and silence-kill the mythbusters-dissenters. Same with Jew-Gentile frictions and violence between antisemites and Zionists, believers in Socialists myths who likewise feel like violence towards Capitalists-freemarketeers is justified, etc. This is how the myths-fallacies are spread by the slightly smarter dangerous apes in a manner that is NOT the result of grand conspiracies but is “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”.

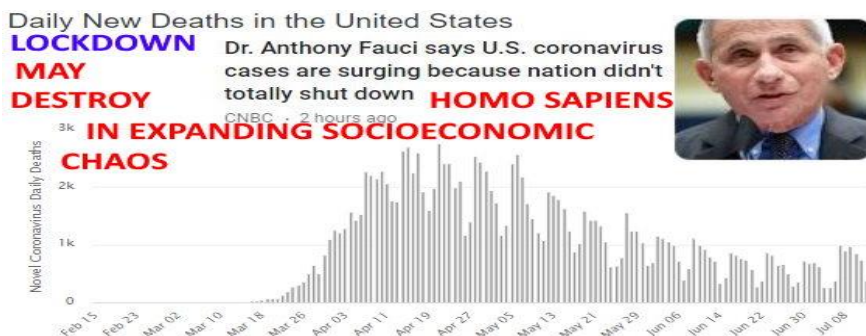
The Coronavirus Ape Self-Mutilation and the similarity to HIV->AIDS->DEATH mythology

Much of what is related to the Coronavirus, from the “science” to the resulting lockdowns and socioeconomic chaos, is essentially mythology that arises due to the complexity of biochemistry and perverse incentives leading to central-planning-like Communism and should be analyzed similarly. Again, in just the last 300 years mankind has been mired in religious slaughters, two massive world wars, the rise of Communism, etc. that are ultimately rooted in myth, religious myths, economic myths, etc. All backed by the “experts” of their day. Myths that inadvertently motivate the slightly smarter apes into creating competitionless-coercive bureaucracies that paralyze-destroy the social order in various ways. None of the previous disasters would have occurred if people had not been coerced into the ideologies and government-central plans of the times. Once again, freedom shields people from doing something they don’t want to do, AND!! also leads to ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ which is the ultimate way to discover the best information with which to create superior products, order mankind, and discover THE TRUTH!, which obviously includes “the science”!. And the more complex the subject matter is (like medicine), the more freedom and competition is needed. Regarding Covidmania we have the opposite of ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ in both the biochemical order as massive competition-immune coercive government regulatory bodies like the AMA, CDC and WHO dictate what is “the science”, as well as disastrous interventions-destruction of the socioeconomic order via lockdowns, travel restrictions, coerced vaccinations, etc. leading to the nearly Bolshevik Revolution-like tyranny that gripped the world for 3 years.

Let us see how the slightly smarter apes with electron microscopes have let the complexity of the biological order further motivate them into the disastrous-coercive-‘central planning’ they always fall for.

Although plenty of people knew that the mortality due to Covid19 was going to be on par with that of a regular-strong flu from the minute the mania and lockdowns started just like plenty of people knew that Communism was bound to be an unworkable disaster, by mid 2020 enough data and related research had been done to make this obvious to anyone curious enough and able to trust his reason more than what clueless politicians and Anthony Fauci were saying. In March 2020, even Anthony Fauci had published a paper at the New England Journal of Medicine stating that “the overall clinical consequences of Covid-19 may ultimately be more akin to those of

a severe seasonal influenza (which has a case fatality rate of approximately 0.1%).” Great free-market think-tanks like the “American Institute for Economic Research” were able to coordinate intellectual opposition to the CovidMania lockdown-restrictions via their “Great Barrington Declaration” where thousands of highly accredited and respected scientists from all over the world lent their names to such criticisms. A simple comparison between Sweden which did relatively little compared to the USA and other countries easily showed how masks and lockdowns were counter-productive or hardly any better at best. But just like with Communism and the night-time North-South Korea comparison, even though for decades one could easily see how the non-Communist countries were doing much better, once the ideological and incentive structure began to take shape, simple reason could do little to get in its way. For decades Communist ideologues-theologians and their evolved ‘echo chambers’ had their various explanations as to why they remained behind the freer-Capitalist countries, just like the pro-mask-lockdown-CovidVaccine ideologues justify their fallacies. We are also just dealing with largely uneducated masses who are understandingly scared, and many who also just refuse to admit they were wrong.



CovidMania was-is essentially what is being called a “Casedemic”, botched science at numerous levels leading to false positive tests, fueling a hysteria, and very very very important, an incentive structure, that just like with Lenin’s Bolshevik Communist revolution, motivates many people to grow-join central planning-regulating-paralyzing bureaucracies especially when government began to pay more money for Covid19 treatments-tests-vaccines-drugs-etc. and started sending people checks-money so they could take a vacation and continue to consume wealth without having to work-

produce due to lockdowns. Remember that the medical sector has gone from about 4% of economy in 1960s to about 20% now, and it is incentivized to grow in revenue in order to heroically protect us from the killer pandemic. Public sector bureaucracies like public education and college professors (“experts”) also don’t have any ‘skin in the game’ and are not affected by lockdowns since they get their wealth from coercive taxation. So one has a massive amount of the population with a pro-lockdown incentive structure.

CovidMania could also be seen as a repeat of the 1976 ‘Swine Flu’ scare, where, as wonderfully summarized by this 15 minute ‘60 Minutes’ TV segment, a similar combination of botched ‘science’, perverse financial incentives, and the ever-present competition-immune-government coercion which enables all the inferior decision-making led to a ‘Swine Flu’ scare where millions of Americans (25%) got what was eventually clearly understood as a poisonous vaccine. The vaccination program was stopped after just 25 deaths from Guillain-Barre syndrome were tied to the vaccine. In 1976 a far smaller percentage of the US population worked in the medical bureaucracy, Americans at the time were also far more religious and more likely to have a stronger outrage given fewer deaths, and also newspapers were more independent and really interested in exposing inappropriate behavior, unlike today, where most are significantly dependent on pharmaceutical industry revenue.

US Centers for Disease Control (CDC) personnel knew early on that the Covid tests were faulty and would lead to many false positives but they kept quiet. Again, this does not have to be seen as some massive conspiracy, it could have been negligence by a few bad-apple-scientists who knew the coming panic would bring them additional funds-business, it could have also been what is referred to as a “Noble Lie”, where people with good intentions commit a fraud or go along with a little white lie or exaggeration if they feel like it will help people in general (and also happens to improve your finance). Perhaps some felt like the eventual exaggeration of the danger would motivate people to be extra careful and help “save more lives”. There is no need to even lie a bit, why not make it clear to the government and public that this “could potentially” be very bad and just out of caution we need more money for research. Just like the firefighter that daydreams of being a hero and valiantly running into danger to save people needs a fire, and a soldier who daydreams of courageously killing the enemy while saving his fellow countrymen needs a war, so do some “disease experts” and numerous economically ignorant ideologues look forward to some calamity so they can be heroes and also blame everything on the capitalism-freedom(‘selfishness’) they don’t understand and want an opportunity to socially engineer society “for the greater good”. There is the petri dish of ‘scientists’ with various levels of honesty leading to honest errors, charlatans, and negligence, and eventually the statistical certainty that exaggerations will explode into a government-funded chain-reaction of mania and government growth. Again! It is vitally important that we see the formation of disastrous ‘central planning structures’ as complex ideological factors-incentives instead of a “conspiracy”-“hoax”.

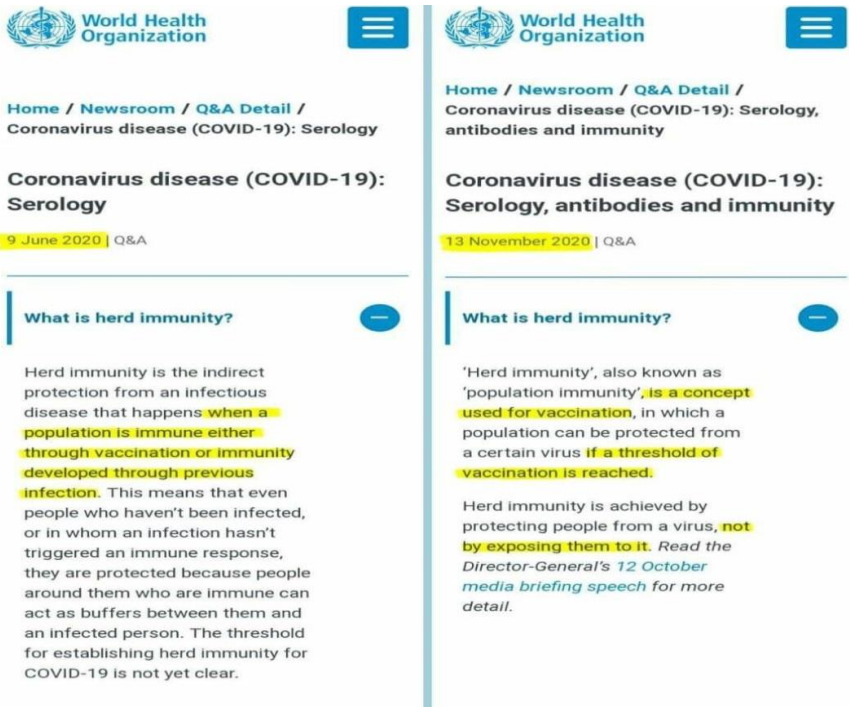
This and numerous other factors led people who obviously died of old age and other co-morbidities to be labeled as having died due to Covid helping fuel the mania. For example, in Italy, which was a hotbed of hysteria, the average age of people who died and had the virus was 78 years old, and on average people had almost 3 other diseases. It is also important to notice how many were taking all kinds of drugs whose side-effects are often-times what kills them, especially more dangerous anti-viral drugs etc. In England figures have been similar, 98% were elderly with other medical conditions. Their “experts” and their mythical models quickly had to revise predictions from about 500,000 deaths to only 20,000 out of a total population of 56 million people, yet they also wisely estimated that 2/3 of those people would have died anyway from some other cause leading to an estimate of about 6-10K deaths due to virus for the year. Random testing for antibodies which show up after people have been infected with the potential pathogen have shown that the pathogen has already affected way more people than originally thought and that the rate of mortality is closer to 0.12-0.2% which makes it similar to regular flu (0.1%). The PCR based test that is being used to identify cases comes back positive if it finds a piece of the virus that came from an antibody of someone who already dealt with the pathogen thus helping fuel the covidmania. Yet with all of this evidence, Fauci and his counterparts in much of the world continued to believe-preach that we must have lockdowns and eventual vaccines in order to be better off, in other words, they are pushing “a widely held but false belief or idea”, a myth. A myth far more dangerous than praying to some likely inexistent deity. What we really want is for the immune system that natural selection has been perfecting for over a billion years and our “experts” still hardly really understand, to work optimally which it can only do in a body that is free from disease and has been fed the optimal diet-fuel which helps explain why truly healthy people, even among the relatively old, rarely succumb to the Coronavirus pathogen.

According to *alleged* immunology 101 mythology, viruses infect us and attempt to use our own cells to make copies of themselves, eventually our defenses fight off the infection and remember the genetic sequence of the virus so they can no longer attack us in the future. A new “novel” virus initially has a large population to infect, but as an increasing amount of members have fought off the infection we develop “herd immunity” and the virus has less potential hosts to infect and use for replication so it tends to disappear. This is more or less the common understanding of what millions of years of natural selection has crafted in ways we are just beginning to understand(which given the complexity may be erroneous as we will soon discuss). The whole idea behind vaccines is that by injecting ourselves with a dead or somehow less potentially dangerous-virulent version of the pathogen we can sort of “trick” the body into creating the antibodies which will then properly prevent the live or more dangerous version of the pathogen, which as already discussed may actually do more harm than good and be unnecessary-detrimental.

Just like in the Soviet Union people like Trofim Lysenko would rise to the top, we see the same thing in national monopolies like in the USA with Anthony Fauci (more about this soon) and in the World Health Organization via its top bureaucrat Tedros Ghebreyesus who said the following absurdity regarding herd immunity:

“Herd immunity is a concept used for vaccination, in which a population can be protected from a certain virus if a threshold of vaccination is reached ... Herd immunity is achieved by protecting people from a virus, not by exposing them to it.”

The above shows complete ignorance of herd immunity and basic immunology (as commonly believed). It is by being exposed to a virus and building natural immunity to it via the creation of antibodies etc., which is what vaccines attempt to replicate, that we supposedly attempt to create herd immunity. Tedros' new statement-definition of “the science” has now been adopted by the WHO, and replaces the older and more correct meaning which rightly incorporated natural infection as can be seen in image below:



Anthony Fauci did not recognize or try to engage the thousands of leading scientist who signed the Great Barrington Declaration (GBD), in good tribal-political ape manner, just like Communist ideologues (as well as Church when it had all the power) tend to do, he simply called the declaration “ridiculous”, “total nonsense” and “very dangerous”, saying that it would lead to a large number of avoidable deaths. Dismissing so many world-renowned scientists in such a manner without curious and welcoming

dialog, is really all one needs to know in order to realize that Fauci has Lysenko-like ‘cognitive dissonance’. Communists, in their self-reinforcing “echo chamber” would simply see free-marketeers as callous people who wanted to “exploit” the masses and so on, “unscientific religious people” who blindly followed supposedly absurd religious concepts, etc. and we similarly see mainstream press and “scientists” smear the GBD as some “right-wing” political creation. However, it is once again vitally important that we see these phenomena not as the result of 100% purposeful malice, but out of a certain cognitive dissonance-bias or understandable lack of care for different views or the true extent of harm caused by potentially looking the other way. For example Fauci and the “scientific experts” can always point to some very religious persons talking about wild conspiracies by the “devil” or some carefully orchestrated “hoax”-“conspiracy” trying to defend their freedom to not go along the plans of the “fauci-scientists-experts” as some nuts that need to be ignored or coerced for their own good or “the good of society”. So we can easily see how the various ‘echo chambers’ can form-spread-intensify their polarization. Again, complex ideological factors and incentive structures can lead to concerted action which should not be confused with a “conspiracy” or “hoax”. We want to focus on how the ideas, the ‘echo chambers’ and the ‘incentive structures’ arise-evolve, instead of on particular individuals. In such structures since there are so many people involved it would be easy to find people with all sorts of motives, from truly well-intentioned-concerned, to 100% malicious charlatans, and it would be a gigantic error to label all of CovidMania based on one-few individuals. Again, just like religious wars of the past, you had plenty of truly faithful and you had some focused on pure territorial gain-etc. and complex mixtures in-between.

As the medical monopoly Soviet Union-like ‘echo chamber’ and ‘perverse incentive’ structure materializes, there is a competitive-selective process that selects for the most negligent or ruthless apes who are more and more likely to dismiss dissent and push the government to suppress competing-critical opinions. A good and early example of this was the banning by Youtube of a video that in just a few days had reached over 5 million views by Doctors Dan Erickson and Artin Massihi of Bakersfield California where they explained the relative harmlessness of the CV compared to what Fauci-Tedros-CDC-WHO were preaching. In an interview about the matter, Youtube CEO Susan Wojciki, mentioned that they took the video down because “Anything that would go against World Health Organization recommendations would be a violation of our policy”.. Again! economic ignorance, ignorance of how superior information can only be discovered by competition and thus freedom, always leads to a ‘central plan’ that eventually necessitates coercion and the suppression and eventual vilification of dissenting views(right-winger, ‘science denier’). It is no longer freedom and competition what determines the truth-information, it is the monopoly-competition-immune ideologues at the World Health Organization and national competition-immune national bureaucracies. This is not the result of some malice by Susan, she is simply the particular slightly smarter ape that inevitably rises to her position just like Goebbels

inevitably emerged to fill a similar role in Nazi Germany. What can mistakenly seem like a ‘conspiracy’ by Susan-Fauci-Gates-etc. IS NOT!, it is”indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”... So you have polarizing ‘echo chambers’ and increasingly conflicting groups (a) The central planners who have to increasingly ‘conspire’ to continue their ideology-plans even if it was never ‘conspired’ from the beginning, and (b) doubters-critics, many of whom mistakenly label the ‘central planners’ in general as one massive cabal of “bad guys”. The ‘central planners’ clearly find such insults misguided and nutty, so they easily use that to justify ignoring and persecuting dissenting views and so on intensifying the polarization-persecution-hatreds.

During the early days of the Bolshevik revolution, many communists were fiercely for principled freedom of speech. Many had experienced severe censorship and jail time under the Tsar for expressing their views. But again, bad-complex ideas eventually show cracks and inevitable dissent and differing(competing) opinions, if they are to persist and require unity for their execution, they must be carried out by force and dissenting views increasingly suppressed. Hayek summarizes[our comments applied to Coromunism]:

“The creation and enforcement of the common creed [lockdowns-masks-vaccine] and of the belief in the supreme wisdom of the ruler [Fauci-Tedros-Politicians] becomes an indispensable instrument for the success of the planned system. The ruthless use of all potential instruments of propaganda and the suppression of every expression of dissent is not an accidental accompaniment of a centrally directed system — it is an essential part of it.

Nor can moral coercion be confined to the acceptance of the ethical code underlying the whole plan. It is in the nature of things that many parts of this code, many parts of the scale of values underlying the plan, can never be explicitly stated. They exist only implicitly in the plan. But this means that every part of the plan, in fact, every action of the government or its agencies, becomes sacrosanct and exempt from criticism. [If you don’t ‘social distance’, wear masks, ignore the heroic self-sacrificing experts like Fauci you are an immoral selfish negligent killer]

It is, however, only the expression of criticism that can be forcibly suppressed. But doubts that are never uttered and hesitation that is never voiced have equally insidious effects, even if they dwell only in the minds of the people. Everything which might induce discontent must therefore be kept from them. The basis for comparison with conditions elsewhere [no-lockdown Sweden, Florida, etc.], the knowledge of possible alternatives to the course taken, information which might suggest failure on the part of the government to live up to its promises or to take

advantage of opportunities to improve the lot of the people — all these must be suppressed.” (Hayek, 1938)

Today by early 2024 the mini-Bolshevik-like Coromunist revolution has been exposed enough leading to congressional investigations in Jan. 2024 where Fauci admitted that the 6-foot social distancing recommendations “sort of just appeared” without any sound scientific evidence justifying the monumental harm. At the height of the CovidMania, Priest Paul Offit mentioned that:

“The reason why when we launched this vaccine program in the United States we didn’t say, “Everybody who’s been naturally infected is probably protected, you don’t need a vaccine,” was probably more for bureaucratic reasons than anything else because now you have to test everybody to see whether or not they’ve been previously infected. It added another layer to an already complicated program.”

The freedom of the faithful is inconsequential for the Crusader-Popes and Coromunist central planners.

Regardless of what exactly the CV pathogen is and all the technical-scientific details about it, the initial scare and lockdowns were based on a quickly-revised and later totally discredited “epidemiological model” which grossly overestimated the lethality of the Coronavirus by British Professor Neil Ferguson who had made numerous totally bogus and exaggerated predictions before, like:

1. That up to 50,000 people would likely die from exposure to mad cow disease in beef in the UK, only 177 died.
2. That up to 150 million people could be killed from bird flu. Only 282 died worldwide between 2003 and 2009.
3. That swine flu could led to 65,000 deaths in the UK. Only 457 died.
4. That up to 150,000 people could die from a foot-and-mouth disease scare. There were fewer than 200 deaths.

All of these so-called “diseases” which led to such ultimately over-hyped and totally unnecessary fears and restrictions like “mad cow”, “bird flu”, “swine flu”, “foot-and-mouth” and ultimately the Covid19 disease all seem to involve what we commonly refer to as viruses, which are soo small, that once again even with our best electron microscopes, their alleged functioning and interactions with the complex immune system remain the subject of much research and competing opinions. Again, wherever there is complexity, there is bound to be uncertainty and eventual mythology, and if these mythologies are sustained by competitionless government coercion-regulation the intellectual errors-myths are harder to change. What if our low-level understanding of the biochemistry relating to viruses-vaccines and the immune system was nowhere near as precise as mainstream

scientists believe. What if the entire scientific establishment is as misguided as it was just a few decades ago when it went along with lobotomies, worms as the cause of cancer, and ridiculed people like Ignaz Semmelweis and Alfred Wegener? This brings us to the HIV-causes-AIDS and eventual death hypothesis which could be one of these massive errors-myths of modern “science” and its surprising relevance-application to current CovidMania and Government (monopoly) science-Scientism in general. Even if it is NOT a mistake there is still a tremendous amount to be learned by examining this subject.

Before delving deeper into this controversial and dangerous subject we can divide its protagonists into two camps, the mainstream and government (monopoly-force-huge-money) backed thinkers who believe that the alleged HIV virus eventually weakens people’s immune systems and they die of some opportunistic disease, and those who disagree with this hypothesis to various degrees, or are highly skeptical at least. There is a pro-standard view that HIV->AIDS->death website <https://www.aidstruth.org/> which defends the standard narrative and there are also sites like <https://rethinkingaids.com/> which back the doubter’s views. Given the immense complexity of the subject and human nature, there are tremendous extremes, from seemingly nutty religious people who will say the whole thing is a massive “conspiracy”-“hoax” inspired by devil-evil-doers, to “scientists” who at various points have peddled or exaggerated ridiculous scaremongering scenarios for financial gain, and honest researchers. And then there are also smaller disagreements even within their respective camps...

Consider the story of molecular biologist Dr. Peter Deuschel. Peter was a brilliant researcher who was awarded tenure at UC Berkeley at just 36 years of age and was considered for a Nobel Prize. Some of his early awards are:

1969, Merck Award (“recognizes outstanding contributions to research in biochemistry and molecular biology”) 1971, California Scientist of the Year Award 1981, First Annual American Medical Center Oncology Award 1986, Outstanding Investigator Award, National Institutes of Health 1986, elected to National Academy of Sciences

When AIDS became the pandemic that was supposed to wipe out millions in the 1980s Deuschel took an interest in the subject and concluded that the HIV virus was likely to be harmless and thus NOT what was eventually killing these people, and hypothesized that the weakened immune systems of people who would be diagnosed as having AIDS had more to do with damage due primarily to certain heavy drug use, particularly so-called “poppers”(nitrite inhalants) which were very popular among homosexuals, also other factors like intravenous drug use which is known to damage-stress the immune system as well as other potential factors-unknowns. His book “Inventing the AIDS Virus” (4.7/5 stars with over 100 reviews on Amazon) seemed like a masterpiece to me as further evidenced by the many glowing and well written reviews. Peter would be one of the first big-time scientist

to question the evolving mainstream narrative that HIV was the virus that caused AIDS-like symptoms and eventually death. Just like with Covid and the Great Barrington Declaration, many other scientists would also lend their names to various letters-documents of dissent-doubt. For example Charles Thomas Ph.D. was a former Professor of Biochemistry at Harvard and John Hopkins Universities who organized *The Group for the Scientific Reappraisal of the HIV-AIDS Hypothesis* Another brilliant scientist, Kary B. Mullis, the 1993 Nobel Prize winner in Chemistry and inventor of the polymerase chain reaction(PCR) was also highly critical of the HIV->AIDS->death hypothesis and a defender of Deuserg's criticisms.

Just like Fauci would dismiss the GBD signed by world-renowned infectious disease experts as "ridiculous", "total nonsense" and "very dangerous" without debating them, so would he avoid going to conferences if Deuserg was also to attend.

"In the year since Mr. Duesberg first advanced his theories in a paper in Cancer Research, leading AIDS investigators have been unanimous in their refusal to rebut him, despite requests from universities and press forums like the "MacNeil/Lehrer NewsHour." They have been willing, however, to justify their silence at length. Anthony Fauci, coordinator of AIDS research at the National Institutes of Health, recently explained on National Public Radio, "Critiquing a dubious theory would take time away from more productive efforts." (Leishman, 1988)

Fauci also mentioned:

"...many people consider what is in the media to be true by definition. One striking example is Peter Duesberg's theory that HIV is not the cause of AIDS. I laughed at that for a while, but it led to a lot of public concern that maybe HIV was a hoax. The theory has extraordinary credibility just on the [basis of news coverage]." (Baily, p. 162)

Perhaps this last statement helps us understand why Fauci would dismiss Deuserg without necessarily doing so purely out of malice or negligence. Perhaps the following is at play: 1) Deuserg voices his criticisms, 2) then naive thinkers or very religious-types go around saying the whole thing is a "conspiracy" or a "hoax", 3) Fauci learns that it is Deuserg's work which led to the labels of "hoax" and "conspiracy theories" which he clearly knows are not true, 4) so he dismisses Deuserg. Or maybe not, maybe he plays the role of a modern Pope who is not very motivated to discuss theology with Richard Dawkins. Or perhaps some complex combination of numerous other factors. Maybe he is right and Deuserg wrong. Again, a very complex subject which requires freedom and resulting 'competitive knowledge discovery' instead of coercive government monopoly.

Today there is little doubt that many of the people who were supposedly dying of AIDS in the late-early 1980-90s were dying due to the immense

toxicity of the early drugs like AZT. How can a compound discovered in 1964 when we knew way less about the immensely complex biochemical pathways that sustain our order, and was deemed too dangerous and ineffective then, suddenly be given to people now for years and not expect it to be doing immense harm? We quote Celia Farber's article on Spin Magazine "AIDS and the AZT Scandal: SPIN's 1989 Feature, 'Sins of Omission'" (see a critique of her article by prominent HIV researchers here)

"[AZT]....had actually been developed a quarter of a century earlier as a cancer chemotherapy, but was shelved and forgotten because it was so toxic, very expensive to produce, and totally ineffective against cancer. Powerful, but unspecific, the drug was not selective in its cell destruction..."

"Dr. Harvey Bialy, scientific editor of the journal Biotechnology, is stunned by the low quality of science surrounding AIDS research. When asked if he had seen any evidence of the claims made for AZT, that it "prolongs life" in AIDS patients, Bialy said, "No, I have not seen a published study that is rigorously done, analyzed, and objectively reported."

Bialy, who is also a molecular biologist, is horrified by the widespread use of AZT, not just because it is toxic, but because, he insists, the claims its widespread use are based upon are false. "I can't see how this drug could be doing anything other than making people very sick," he says....

"Most ironically, the drug has been found to accelerate the very process it was said to prevent: the loss of T-4 cells.

Undeniably, AZT kills T-4 cells [white blood cells vital to the immune system]," says Bialy. "No one can argue with that. AZT is a chain-terminating nucleotide, which means that it stops DNA replication. It seeks out any cell that is engaged in DNA replication and kills it. The place where most of this replication is taking place is in the bone marrow. That's why the most common and severe side effect of the drug is bone marrow toxicity. That is why they [patients] need blood transfusions."

AZT has been aggressively and repeatedly marketed as a drug that prolongs survival in AIDS patients because it stops the HIV virus from replicating and spreading to healthy cells. But, says Bialy: "There is no good evidence that HIV actively replicates in a person with AIDS, and if there isn't much HIV replication to stop, it's mostly killing healthy cells."....

"As a chemotherapeutic drug, explained Duesberg, AZT "kills dividing blood cells and other cells," and is thus "directly immunosuppressive."

"The cell is almost a million-fold bigger target than the virus, so the cell will be much, much more sensitive," says Duesberg. "Only very few cells, about one in 10,000, are actively making

the virus containing DNA, so you must kill incredibly large numbers of cells to inhibit the virus. This kind of treatment could only theoretically help if you have a massive infection, which is not the case with AIDS. Meanwhile, they're giving this drug that ends up killing millions of lymphocytes [white blood cells]. It's beyond me how that could possibly be beneficial.””

Again! Again! The immense complexity of the biochemical order can eventually lead to differences in opinion and an environment where flat out lies, extreme negligence and honest intellectual error can easily arise from all sides. In the passage below we see how Dr. Sandra Lehrman, a scientist working for the AZT manufacturer ‘Burroughs Wellcome’ which was making a fortune(\$10,000 per year per patient in 1987 (\$22,000 in today’s dollars)) with AZT, saw things:

“When specific questions about the alleged mechanisms of AZT are asked, the answers are long, contradictory, and riddled with unknowns. Every scientific point raised about the drug is eventually answered with the blanket response, “The drug is not perfect, but it’s all we have right now.” About the depletion of T-4 cells and other white cells, Lehrman says, “We don’t know why T-4 cells go up at first, and then go down. That is one of the drug mechanisms that we are trying to understand.””

In his book “Poison By Prescription: The AZT Story” John Lauritsen, who obtained data about the trial which the FDA was forced to release via the Freedom of Information act, writes:

“The FDA analyst who reviewed the pharmacology data, Harvey I. Chernov, recommended that AZT should not be approved. Chernov documented many serious side effects of AZT, and summarized its effect on the blood as follows:

“Thus, although the dose varied, anemia was noted in all species (including man) in which the drug has been tested.”

“Chernov concluded his review of the pharmacology data by recommending that AZT should not be approved:

“In conclusion, the full preclinical toxicological profile is far from complete with 6-month data available, but not yet submitted, one-year studies to begin shortly, etc. The available data are insufficient to support FDA approval” (Lauritsen)

As the immense toxicity became increasingly apparent, the FDA (“the science”) cut the dose in half. Prior to this change, anyone saying that AZT at old dose was doing immense harm was of course what in today’s climate would be called a “science denier”, someone giving dangerous advice that could cost lives and should perhaps be jailed. Lauritsen again:

“The Food and Drug Administration (FDA) announced on 17 January 1990 that the recommended dose of AZT, the only

federally approved drug for AIDS, would be cut in half. The old dose was 1200 milligrams per day. The new dose will be only half that: 600 milligrams per day after one month at the old dose of 1200 milligrams. The FDA has ordered changes in the labels on AZT (also known as zidovudine or Retrovir) to represent the new recommendation.

For some time prior to the FDA's announcement, doctors who treat "AIDS" patients had been experimenting with lower doses, in an effort to avoid the side effects of the drug. At the old dose of 1200 milligrams, about half of all "AIDS" patients had been unable to tolerate AZT's extreme toxicity, which caused severe anemia, as well as muscular pain and atrophy (wasting away) and damage to the kidneys, liver, and nerves.

Health and Human Services Secretary Louis Sullivan said in a statement that the change "means that fewer patients may have to discontinue AZT therapy because of serious side effects."

The new dose recommendation was based on government press releases from last summer, which allegedly showed that the lower dose was just as effective as the higher, while causing fewer serious side effects."

Beloved stars like singer Freddie Mercury and tennis legend Arthur Ashe were AZT victims. Basketball star Magic Johnson seems to have saved himself by stopping AZT before it was too late. Engelbrecht-Claus-Bailey-Scoglio write in their SUPERB!!!! book "Virus Mania":

"Mercury was terrified and took his doctor's advice to begin taking AZT. Mercury belonged to the first generation of patients, who received the full AZT load (1500 mg a day). At the end, he looked like a bone rack, and he died in London on 24 November 1991 at the age of 45." ...

"...Arthur Ashe met his maker at the age of 36, after he had been declared HIV positive in 1988 and his doctor prescribed for him an extremely high AZT dose. At some point, Ashe discussed AZT's toxicity. In October 1992, he wrote a column for the Washington Post. "The confusion for AIDS patients like me is that there is a growing school of thought that HIV may not be the sole cause of AIDS, and that standard treatments such as AZT actually make matters worse," Ashe acknowledged, adding, "there may very well be unknown co-factors, but that the medical establishment is too rigid to change the direction of basic research and/or clinical trials." Ashe wanted to stop taking AZT, but he didn't dare: "What will I tell my doctors?" he asked the New York Daily News."

...

“What Ashe didn’t have the heart to do-resist the pressure of prevailing AIDS medicine and decide against AZT intake-apparently saved the life of basketball megastar Earvin”Magic” Johnson.

At the end of 1991, Magic shocked the world with the news he had tested HIV positive. “It can happen to anybody, even Magic Johnson,” said Time magazine on 18 November 1991. A few days later, Time wrote that the basketball player had “put the risk of heterosexual transmission squarely in center court.” But what was the basis of this assumption? Nothing at all, for the American magazine-just like the rest of the media world-simply referred to Johnson’s mere conjecture that he had “picked up the AIDS virus heterosexually,” that is to say through sex with a woman. Evidence to support this statement is not available. Magic Johnson had tested positive, but at the same time, he was the picture of health-until “AIDS ruier” Anthony Fauci and his personal doctor, the New York AIDS researcher David Ho, insistently advised him to take AZT. Johnson followed their advice. But Magic’s health rapidly deteriorated, so much, in fact, that he felt “like vomiting almost every day,” according to a 1991 National Enquirer story “Magic Reeling as Worst Nightmare Comes True-He’s Getting Sicker.” But virus mania was by then so dominant that nobody thought that the extremely toxic medications could have caused Magic’s serious health problems....years later, in 1995, he admitted in a personal conversation in Florida that he had only taken AZT for a very short time. The medications were connected with far too severe side effects. And so came the saying, “There is no magic in AZT, and no AZT in ‘Magic.’”” (Köhnlein)

Interestingly enough Anthony Fauci was also one of the early proponents of AZT and has been the main ideologue diverting the vast resources of the US government towards the HIV->AIDS hypothesis and away from its criticisms.

In the early 80s when scientists where trying to make sense out of why so many of these overwhelmingly drug-using-gay-men where having very weak immune systems and dying, based on early hypotheticals and a paper he appears to not have gotten the opportunity to read in its entirety, Fauci wrote things in a manner that led to hysteria when he wrote:

“We are witnessing at the present time the evolution of a new disease process of unknown etiology with a mortality of at least 50 percent and possibly as high as 75 percent to 100 percent with a doubling of the number of patients afflicted every six months.”...

“The finding of AIDS in infants and children who are household contacts of patients with AIDS or persons with risks for AIDS has

enormous implications with regard to ultimate transmissibility of this syndrome,”.... “If routine close contact can spread the disease, AIDS takes on an entirely new dimension,” (Shilts, p. 299)

Suddenly a respected official government “expert” was mentioning how we could have a highly infectious and deadly disease on our hands that could potentially quickly wipe out millions. The AIDS hysteria exploded. With the best of intentions many demanded the government immediately increase AIDS-related funding, not doing so and easily pointing to some religious leaders who were themselves spreading AIDS hysteria by saying that AIDS was God’s punishment for homosexuality, would make the conservative Reagan administration look like that standard “evil selfish white man who uses Capitalism to exploit and doesn’t care”... and the money for AIDS research exploded. A year later Fauci became Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases. Shilts writes in his book “And the Band Played On: Politics, People, and the AIDS Epidemic”:

“Fauci quickly cast blame on a hysterical media for taking his comments “out of context.” After all, he had said only that the possibility of household transition might raise all these scientific implications. The lay public did not understand the language of science, he pleaded. Science always dealt with hypotheticals....the chief villain, he would accurately note, was the press office of the American Medical Association” (Shilts, p. 300-301)

Again, to the immense biochemical complexity we add various layers of human nature-ignorance-errors-incentives-etc. An ideological pattern or “algorithm” emerges, the more rightly “concerned” for gays and the suffering of potential AIDS victims people are, and the more “prudent”, the more “could potentially”-type scenarios arise, the more incentive (both out of genuine concern and out of potential profit and scientific glory) arises and warps government spending in a way that accelerates both funding and more “hypothetically dangerous” scenarios. Again, this is not the result of some “well orchestrated plot” it is “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”.

Robert Redfield, the current Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) who has been another main ideologue in CovidMania was a wild exaggerator of the potential transmissibility of HIV. For example, researcher Michael Fumento who has written extensively on HIV-AIDS and has challenged Peter Deusberg to willingly infect himself with HIV if he is so sure that it is as harmless as Deusberg says, writes in his book “The Myth of Heterosexual AIDS: How a Tragedy Has Been Distorted by the Media and Partisan Politics”

“Dr. Redfield, amazingly, has declared male-to-female vaginal HIV transmission to be 50 percent per contact, in an interview with Ann Guidici Fettnet. He referred to a letter published in

Lancet in which it was reported that, of 8 Australian women inseminated artificially with sperm, 4 seroconverted. Redfield asserted: "The bottom line for women is that half of them get infected in spouse studies[and] very few viruses are effectively transmitted even 50 percent of the time. It's a very efficient virus" (Fumento)

Redfield willfully neglected to mention or properly take into account that this was due to specifics of artificial insemination which would NOT apply to regular intercourse. Redfield was way off, today's "consensus" is that HIV transmission is about 1 out of 1,000 sexual acts(0.1% not 50%) with an HIV-positive partner. Redfield has also admitted to flat out making data up used in graphs

But the ideological pattern-algorithm easily overcomes all prior wild "hypotheticals" no matter how off they were with the "at the time we didn't know", "we learned", "we are trying to understand"...Remember Gerson Green?, formerly of the Office of Economic Opportunity, discussing the economic crisis of the 1970s when he said: "The change I discern is that none of us knows what to do. In those days, we thought we did. The country has taught the social engineers a lesson."??? Again, the immense complexity of the biological and socioeconomic orders, coupled with various incentives, etc. easily allows the "experts"-priests to spew any myth-error and the slightly smarter apes just go along with it because the faith in the omnipotence of government and its experts-planners is our sort of religion.

Just like Covid is being blamed as the cause of death for people who are very old and with multiple comorbidities and likely to soon die anyway, so was a positive HIV test used to heighten AIDS hysteria and possibly kill thousands via AZT poisoning. Nobel Laureate Mullis writes in his biography:

"The CDC has defined AIDS as one of more than thirty diseases accompanied by a positive result on a test that detects antibodies to HIV. But those same diseases are not defined as AIDS cases when the antibodies are not detected. If an HIV-positive woman develops uterine cancer, for example, she is considered to have AIDS. If she is not HIV-positive, she simply has uterine cancer. An HIV-positive man with tuberculosis has AIDS; if he tests negative he simply has tuberculosis. If he lives in Kenya or Colombia, where the test for HIV antibodies is too expensive, he is simply presumed to have the antibodies and therefore AIDS, and therefore he can be treated in the World Health Organization's clinic. It's the only medical help available in some places. And it's free, because the countries that support the WHO are worried about AIDS. From the point of view of spreading medical facilities into areas where poor people live, AIDS has been a boon. We don't poison them with AZT like we

do our own people because it's too expensive. We supply dressings for the machete cut on their left knee and call it AIDS...

In 1634 Galileo was sentenced to house arrest for the last eight years of his life for writing that the Earth is not the center of the universe but rather moves around the sun. Because he insisted that scientific statements should not be a matter of religious faith, he was accused of heresy. Years from now, people looking back at us will find our acceptance of the HIV theory of AIDS as silly as we find the leaders who excommunicated Galileo. Science as it is practiced today in the world is largely not science at all. What people call science is probably very similar to what was called science in 1634. Galileo was told to recant his beliefs or be excommunicated. People who refuse to accept the commandments of the AIDS establishment are basically told the same thing. "If you don't accept what we say, you're out."

It has been disappointing that so many scientists have absolutely refused to examine the available evidence in a neutral, dispassionate way. Several respected scientific journals have refused to print a statement issued by the Group for the Scientific Reappraisal of the HIV-AIDS Hypothesis simply requesting "a thorough reappraisal of the existing evidence for and against this hypothesis."

I spoke publicly about this issue for the first time at a meeting of the American Association for Clinical Chemists in San Diego. I knew I would be among friends there. It was a small part of a much longer speech—at most I spoke for fifteen minutes about AIDS. I told the audience how my inability to find a simple reference had sparked my curiosity.

The more I learned, the more outspoken I became. As a responsible scientist convinced that people were being killed by useless drugs, I could not remain silent.

The responses I received from my colleagues ranged from moderate acceptance to outright venom. When I was invited to speak about PCR at the European Federation of Clinical Investigation in Toledo, Spain, I told them that I would like to speak about HIV and AIDS instead. I don't think they understood exactly what they were getting into when they agreed. Halfway through my speech, the president of the society cut me off. He suggested I answer some questions from the audience. I thought it was incredibly rude and totally out of line that he cut me off, but what the hell, I would answer questions. He opened the floor to questions and then decided that he would ask the first one. Did I understand that I was being irresponsible? That people who listened to me might stop using condoms? I replied that fairly reliable statistics from the CDC showed that in the United States, at least, the number of reported cases of every known venereal

disease was increasing, meaning people were not using condoms, while using the initial definition of AIDS, the number of reported cases of AIDS was decreasing. So, no. I didn't understand that I was being irresponsible. He decided that that was enough questions and ended the meeting abruptly.” (Mullis, p. 179-181)

Regarding Anthony Fauci, Mullis mentioned:

“...guys like Fauci get up there and start talking, you know he doesn't know anything about anything and I'd say that to his face. Nothing...He should not be in a position like he is in. Most of those guys up there on the top are just total administrative people who don't know anything about what is going on at the bottom....They make up their own rules as they go, they change them when they want to... You can't expect the sheep to really respect the best and the brightest. They don't know the difference really...The vast majority of them do not possess the ability to judge who is and who isn't a really good scientist... That's the main problem actually with science I'd say in this century because the science is being judged by people, funding is being done by people who don't understand it. Okay, who do we trust, Fauci? Fauci doesn't know enough to you know...If Fauci wants to get on television with somebody who knows a little bit about this stuff and debate them he could easily do it because he's been asked. I mean, I've had a lot of people, president of the university of South Carolina ask Fauci if he'd come there and debate me on the stage in front of the student body....”

Once again Fauci's now double-refusal to meaningfully engage top scientists who disagree with his views should not be seen as some purely-malicious neglect, again, perhaps most of the times when Fauci hears about an HIV->AIDS doubter-critic, or someone who is highly critical of his Covid recommendations, he usually hears from some overtly-religious person who thinks Fauci is part of some secret cabal who just wants to make money while he does not see himself that way. Or civilization might have another Lysenko-like individual. The Pope must be aware of many critics with various arguments, yet he has his reasons-ideology to continue-justify his views without, once again, be shown to be 100% malicious. Or perhaps Deusberg and Mullis and the mainstream-doubters were-are wrong, and those whose minds were swayed by their arguments have been misled or have fraudulent motives, perhaps in selling quack cures-etc. From the perspective of the HIV->AIDS->Death doubters it is the mainstream whose cognitive dissonance and financial incentives has evolved an 'echo chamber' and 'incentive structure' that has misled them, yet similarly, some Deusberg critics mention that he is a sort of contrarian with an immense ego who has simply doggedly refused to properly admit to error.

In 2019 the US gov. spent \$34.8 billion dollars on HIV-related causes, that is more wealth than the entire countries of Iceland (GDP 24.5 billion) and Chad (9.87) produce in a year COMBINED. Since Deusberg and the

doubters felt like HIV was not the cause of AIDS-death, it is not surprising to them that after nearly 40 years of HIV “research” no vaccine has or will ever be found.

Hardly any of what has been mentioned above (from who is right or wrong, who has been malicious or negligent or well-intentioned) should matter much to a citizenry that has a basic understanding of economics. How do we “discover” the truth when the subject matter can be so complex and we are dealing with dangerous slightly smarter apes who have spent most of their evolution fervently believing numerous myths, lying, raping, easily segregating themselves into us vs. them and slaughtering each other? What is really needed is a basic understanding of how competition, unhampered by government(coercive-competitionless) influence, which requires freedom, is the key to discover information. Civilization does NOT need the right answers or “experts”, we just need competitive knowledge discovery, we need freedom! The moment the government coerces someone, it is not only threatening to beat-imprison-kill people and preventing them from acting on other information they deem best, the government is attempting to implement monopoly-competitionless plans that are inferior, especially when it comes to medicine and things like *mandatory* anything-vaccinations.

The Infectious Myth.

This section is dedicated to the memory of the great researchers David Crowe and John Lauritsen.

Given the above, as many are questioning the intellectual foundations from which so much nonsense and tyranny is arising, they are stumbling upon various potential Galileos who may ultimately be right when they question the entire paradigm of ‘Infectious Diseases’ and thus the very existence of pathogenic viruses. We have already discussed how diseases are due to biochemical breakdowns which can be caused by numerous things like improper nutrition and toxins, but what about harmful germs and viruses? The myth that there is some contagious agent is one that the slightly smarter apes understandably fall for over and over. For example, for many centuries ‘Miasma Theory’ was the leading medical myth. People believed that a sort of foul air spread disease. Since many diseases cause people to get sick at around the same time some infectious agent would make sense. They had no idea how shared lack of nutrients or filth and unsanitary conditions could also be a cause. Once the slightly smarter apes stumbled upon microscopes and discovered bacteria, especially when similar-looking bacteria appeared in diseased tissue, voilà! it is the bacteria! It is totally understandable how slightly smarter apes with a new scientific toy could make such errors. It would be foolish to say that firemen who usually appear when a home is on fire are the cause of the fire. Firemen are the result, not the cause, of the fire. Similarly, the overgrowth of certain bacteria is the result of the disease or biochemical breakdown but NOT the cause. For example, many people can

be found with Streptococcus bacteria which is blamed for ‘strep throat’ yet they don’t get the disease.

Animals like human beings have co-evolved and are dependent on bacteria for their very existence. In experiments where mice are kept as sterile as possible they quickly die. We are just beginning to understand that vital role that the ‘microbiome’ plays. Bacteria are not “conscious”, and much less choosing predation as a way to prosper. Natural Selection selects for order AND cooperation because that is what leads to the most order relative to less cooperation. Let’s assume a purely pathogenic bacteria exists which preys on a healthy animal tissue, this would cause the animal to be outcompeted by other animals that didn’t have such a dangerous bacteria causing the bacteria itself to be naturally selected against. Thus the bacteria that exist, exist because they are part of the complex environments that sustain the various organisms that ultimately provide the nutrients-wealth they need to sustain their order. It is true that sometimes an overgrowth of bacteria can lead to death and thus make antibiotics life-saving drugs, but this does not change the fundamental fact that the bacteria were NOT the root cause of the disease. Bacteria become overabundant in dead or diseased tissue not because they have “overcome our defenses” implying some constant battle, but because the diseased tissue essentially changes in a manner where it becomes natural or easy for the bacteria to now decompose it. Animals do not have “immune systems” that are fighting defensive battles, we have order-restoring systems which of course often-times have to deal with bacteria which inadvertently find-themselves munching on the wrong stuff. Again, natural selection selects for ORDER, for incorporating inanimate matter into life-order. Predation of course is an evolved strategy which leads to order, but when cooperation and symbiosis is possible and can lead to more order, then that is what is naturally selected as we have seen in our planet. The very emergence of the ‘market process’ and ‘Social Organism’ is yet another example. Another and superior mechanism for creating order has arisen, and instead of predation-war we are being naturally selected when we have peace and cooperation. As crazy as this may sound, no one has been able to prove the transmissibility of disease via bacteria or viruses which we turn to next.

Let us bring attention to the famed “Rosenau Spanish Flu Experiments (1918)”. We quote from “The State of Science, Microbiology, and Vaccines Circa 1918” by John M. Eyler, PhD which we found in Mike Stone’s awesome website viroliogy.com:

“Perhaps the most interesting epidemiological studies conducted during the 1918–1919 pandemic were the human experiments conducted by the Public Health Service and the U.S. Navy under the supervision of Milton Rosenau on Gallops Island, the quarantine station in Boston Harbor, and on Angel Island, its counterpart in San Francisco. The experiment began with 100 volunteers from the Navy who had no history of influenza. Rosenau was the first to report on the experiments

conducted at Gallops Island in November and December 1918. His first volunteers received first one strain and then several strains of Pfeiffer's bacillus by spray and swab into their noses and throats and then into their eyes. When that procedure failed to produce disease, others were inoculated with mixtures of other organisms isolated from the throats and noses of influenza patients. Next, some volunteers received injections of blood from influenza patients. Finally, 13 of the volunteers were taken into an influenza ward and exposed to 10 influenza patients each. Each volunteer was to shake hands with each patient, to talk with him at close range, and to permit him to cough directly into his face. None of the volunteers in these experiments developed influenza. Rosenau was clearly puzzled, and he cautioned against drawing conclusions from negative results. He ended his article in JAMA with a telling acknowledgement: "We entered the outbreak with a notion that we knew the cause of the disease, and were quite sure we knew how it was transmitted from person to person. Perhaps, if we have learned anything, it is that we are not quite sure what we know about the disease."

The research conducted at Angel Island and that continued in early 1919 in Boston broadened this research by inoculating with the Mathers streptococcus and by including a search for filter-passing agents, but it produced similar negative results. It seemed that what was acknowledged to be one of the most contagious of communicable diseases could not be transferred under experimental conditions."

What about transmission of regular flu in modern times?

"Our review found no human experimental studies published in the English-language literature delineating person-to-person transmission of influenza."

Rhinovirus?

"Extensive human rhinovirus transmission experiments have not led to a widely-accepted view on the transmission route"

Coronavirus?

"Unfortunately, there is very little data to corroborate on the HCoV-229E, HCoV-NL63 and HCoV-OC43 transmission routes."



Preliminary investigations conducted by the Chinese authorities have found no clear evidence of human-to-human transmission of the novel #coronavirus (2019-nCoV) identified in #Wuhan, #China 🇨🇳.



WHO Thailand and 2 others
5:18 AM · Jan 14, 2020 · Twitter Web App

MERS?

“To date, there is little data on the human-to-human MERS-CoV transmission route”

Over and over and over, when good science and reason is applied, no concrete evidence of transmission of alleged viral or bacterial diseases can be proven.

As the apes with microscopes and newly-discovered bacteria were inadvertently growing their “Priesthood of

Scientism” and “Scientists” were becoming the new all-powerful Priests, they realized many people were sick but they could not find bacteria to associate with the sickness so they cleverly assumed something smaller than a bacteria must be the contagious agents. Those clever apes! Thus, before having the ability to filter and much less see them, the mythical pathogenic virus expanded in the minds of scientists. For a while they thought viruses were proteins, but then... drumroll please...the apes got a new toy, the electron microscope, which allowed them to notice smaller things, which of course, had to be the pathogenic critters. As Science in general was growing at the expense of Religion, the public understandably saw bright and accomplished scientists as the new wise leaders and it became increasingly desirable for the Public-Faithful and thus politicians to give more money to this growing “Priesthood of Scientism”. Government “investing in science”, in other words, coercively redistributing wealth from the free and competitive private sector to a competition-immune Priesthood of slightly smarter apes became an increasingly popular belief which still haunts us today. Once again the slightly smarter apes gave credit to some apes-‘great scientists’ or growing bureaucracy-Priesthood instead of freedom’s emerging ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ or ‘the market process’ which is what was actually creating and spreading all the technology, information, and wealth necessary make rapid progress. As government investment grows the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’, young scientists are more motivated to inadvertently join it (which is of course always one breakthrough away from amazing cures) than they are in debunking bad science at their own expense. Who joins the Catholic Church to criticize its myths? Who wants to be the scientist-Priest that puts an end to the comfortable Scientist-Priest life by getting government to shut down the nearly \$35 billion spent yearly in HIV research? This is a job for the Galileos and dissenters which brings us to the story of “The Perth Group” and Dr. Stefan Lanka.

The Virology Priesthood goes to Court and Loses. The evolved wisdom of the legal system.

Let us look deeper at the evolution of the HIV->DEATH myth. As already discussed, lifestyle and environmental factors were causing massive biochemical breakdowns in gay men leading some to die. Factors leading to the evolution of the myth were:

1. Scientists looking for answers, cures, and big bucks and glory too. Remember that petri-dish of 2% who are 100% charlatans-liars-exaggerators-fearmongers and many others who show various degrees of negligence and how they can create these growing echo-chambers and social structures with various degrees of ignorance-negligence-malice, especially when looking the other way will bring a massive government contract?
2. A gay community using their illness to criticize the Conservative-Religious-Raegan administration for not doing enough to help the culturally oppressed gay community find a cure.
3. Politicians and government bureaucrats like Fauci with an opportunity to be heroes and justify their bureaucracies.
4. Pharmaceutical companies looking for that massive government contract as they partner with the government.

As factors 1-4 are evolving in the early 1980s and spreading the ideas and incentive structure that would eventually coalesce in the HIV->DEATH myth, 'virologist' Dr. Robert Gallo, who would eventually be found guilty of research misconduct, claims that what he sees in some electron microscope images is the virus that is making people sick. Gallo had "claimed in 1975 to have discovered the first human retrovirus (HL23), but which turned out to be nothing more than pieces of DNA from three different sources of contamination." (Lanka) . This time Gallo's errors, negligence, or malice would provide the spark that ignited the myth. Before Gallo had even published his findings in peer-reviewed journals, on April 23rd, 1984 he and secretary of health and human services Margaret Heckler gave a press conference where Margaret mentions:

"First, the probable cause of AIDS has been found: a variant of a known human cancer virus. Second, not only has the agent been identified, but a new process has been developed to mass produce this virus. Thirdly, with the discovery of both the virus and this new process, we now have a blood test for AIDS. With a blood test, we can identify AIDS victims with essentially 100% certainty."

As with Saddam Hussein's mythical Weapons of Mass Destruction and all the negligence, lies, and exaggerations that led to them, we have another

example of mythical-hypothetical and ultimately fictitious bullshit leading to the expansion (at taxpayer expense obviously) of government-Priesthood and related myths.

We already touched upon one of those Galileos who stood up to the growing HIV-Priesthood in the form of Dr. Peter Duesberg, but there was another group of scientists who unlike Duesberg who believed HIV was a real virus but harmless, believed that there was no evidence of a pathogenic virus at all. Enter The Perth Group, originally founded in 1981 in Perth, Western Australia. The three original members were the leader, biophysicist Eleni Papadopulos-Eleopulos, physician Valendar F Turner and Professor of Pathology John Papadimitriou. Later they were augmented with physicists Bruce Hedland-Thomas, David Causer and Barry Page and others. They really got to the root cause of the “complexity” from which the myth of Virology arose. They essentially showed how the countless interferences with cells and complexities relating to Electron Microscopy and the methods used in their experiments made it impossible for virologists to prove their claims and resulting hypothetical intellectual edifice known as ‘Virology’. Stumbling upon the wisdom of ‘The Perth Group’ and thus the vaccination myth and the HIV->DEATH myth, and alarmed by a mandatory Measles vaccination program in Germany, Prof. Stefan Lanka, offered a 100,000 Euro reward to anyone who could prove the existence of the Measles virus.(Lanka explains ordeal) German doctor David Bardens submitted 6 papers to the courts to force Lanka to pay, including John Enders’ seminal paper upon which much of the Virology myth stands and eventually got him the Nobel Prize (1954). The lower German court accepted the submissions as sort of Gospel without the need to actually apply sound scientific principles in their examination and ruled in favor of Bardens. Lanka appealed the decision to a higher court where real examination of the papers would take place and the court rightly concluded that none of the papers, including Enders’, could prove the existence of a virus. Bardens appealed, but the courts saw no need to re-examine. Notice how the entire “Priesthood of Scientism”, especially in a country as technologically advanced as Germany, could have used all of its fancy technology to easily show that the virus exists, especially when you consider how much “science” and more is ultimately dependent on it. But the priesthood just remained silent, looking the other way, some Priests-Scientists spreading fear about the Faithful-unvaccinated dying due to heretical ideas.

CovidMania made it obvious to many honest scientists how they were themselves part of a coercive priesthood following various myths. One of the biggest names to sort of wake up from such myths and thus become a heretic to the “Priesthood of Scientism” is Dr. Michael Yeadon, who was at one time the vice president and head of allergy and respiratory research in Pfizer. This one-time High-priest, when reached by no-pathogenic-virus proponents like Dr. Andrew Kaufman and Dr. Thomas Cowen, and further researching, came to the conclusion that there was in fact no great evidence of pathogenic respiratory viruses. In interview he mentions:

“I realized over time I could no longer maintain my understanding of respiratory viruses as I thought I knew them and then I learned a new bit of information recently and it was just, it collapsed the possibility that respiratory viruses exist at all. They don’t.”

It is important to realize how the myths homo sapiens follow are very easy to debunk, they just need what should be obvious, freedom of speech, freedom from coercion, and the emerging ‘competitive knowledge discovery’. Here we once again have to remind ourselves that things like a modern legal system and its rules of evidence, which provide a good framework or algorithm for discovering the truth, free of human-tribal influence and coercion, and incentives that prevent people from lying or committing fraud, is something that evolved independent and usually in spite of man’s reason. Man’s reason usually leads to a ‘great leader’ who must abolish legal constraints to accomplish the great monkey-plan, the great war against the evil-doers-others, central economic planning, etc. The courts thus provide a far better environment for discovering the truth in science than the regulatory Priesthoods like the AMA, FDA, and various government and thus competition-immune bureaucracies-Priesthoods. It is the lawsuits in sound legal environments, not the AMA, FDA and various government Priesthoods which really protect customers and help discover the truth. There would have been no witch burnings, slavery, world wars, or any of the countless myths the apes have fallen for which require coercing each other for some purpose, if such reasons-myths had to prove their efficacy or validity in a relatively modern court of law. The existing medical priesthood tried to silence Prof. Timothy Noakes, but fortunately South Africa’s existing legal framework defended freedom from the existing Priesthood-myths, and we saw the same with Lanka and related myths.

In Lanka we also have another vital example of a potential Galileo who realized that we are not fighting a sinister conspiracy, but more like complex mythology. He talks about his own intellectual growth regarding this vital insight:

“we are learning from each other...nobody knows everything....I’m happy that I’m of course a little bit more clever than I was 30 years ago. 30 years ago I believed that the people are acting intentionally, that at least some in the government knew that there is no virus, but they pretend that there is a virus in order to induce fear. This I really believed to the bottom of my heart and I acted accordingly. I was fighting, I was really a fighter you know, till I came under pressure myself...” [The pressure of being mistakenly seen as a bad/evil HIV-denier, anti-vaxxer, etc.] “....the most important thing I understood it’s not betrayal and it’s even not a bad intention it’s the product of our history”

Right! It is a complex history and countless other factors that lead to our myths and resulting coercive bureaucracies, not a conspiracy by ‘big pharma’, Communists, ‘The Jews’, the antisemites, etc.

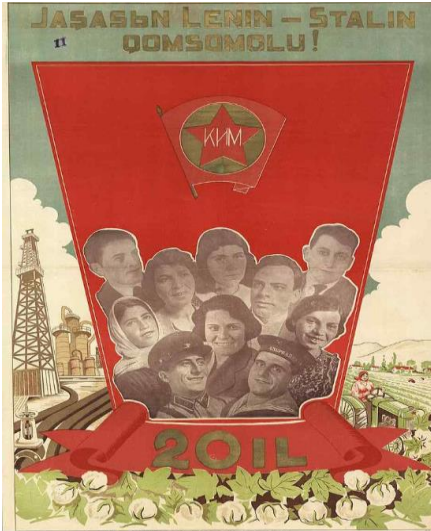
We should briefly add that Prof. Noakes not only realized he had been mistaken regarding nutritional advice, but also did so regarding virology and the mainstream ‘Germ Theory of Disease’ as well, making him an even greater champion of real science and truth-seeking. Any scientist can sort of get lucky and stumble upon a new discovery, this will happen just due to probability, this is mostly upside and requires little courage, but admitting you had been wrong for years, earning the wrath of the existing establishment-priesthood requires far more courage-effort. Letting people know they are following bad ideas is just as, if not more important, than coming up with better ones. Julian Assange was once asked “What has been your biggest disappointment?” and he replied: “Learning that even intelligent people can be cowards and that courage is a much rarer attribute than intelligence.” Prof. Noakes wrote a wonderful forward to the anti ‘Germ Theory’ book ‘The Final Pandemic: An Antidote To Medical Tyranny’ by Drs. Mark and Sam Bailey.

Complexity Review.

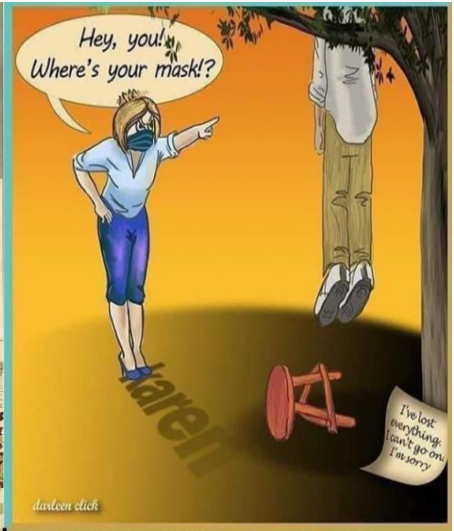
So natural selection created a sort of algorithm to discover information, create superior social order, and also very importantly! prevent the growth of falsehoods and incentive structures which lead to hard-to-change-paralyzing-dangerous-tyrannical orders-bureaucracies-Coronomism. Freedom of course, which is “the ultimate algorithm”, and the “competitive knowledge discovery” that emerges from it. We just need to understand it, that’s all. The average citizen has no need to become an expert in nutrition, or economics, or history, or psychology, or whatever, what he needs to become an expert in, which fortunately is not hard at all, is ensuring that there is maximum freedom and thus competitive knowledge discovery everywhere. It does not look like we will be able to change the fact that we are simply slightly smarter apes, which I think is kind of cool anyways, however, we can easily go from “wild” to “civilized” slightly smarter apes by understanding how private property and freedom and competition is what leads to civilization. By focusing on economic education we really strike at the root of the ignorance and errors from which all other problems arise.

If we look at the current state of the world we just had the run-away Coromunism with countless petty bureaucrats-mini-Lenins, destroying local economies and lives in numerous ways with many citizens encouraging such callous actions. For example on Dec. 31st 2020 a man went to a gym he was not a member of and demanded that the mask mandate was properly enforced and pulled out a gun on management when they refused him entry. This is yet another example of how myths are sustained by the violence of believers instead of a ‘conspiracy by elites’.

In our tribal zero-sum past that shaped our instincts, often times your gain came at the expense of others. Sadly controlling others, tyranny, seeing others do worse than us is often times a source of pleasure, the Germans have a word for this “schadenfreude”. The economically ignorant slightly smarter apes are really going wild, reverting to their instinctual hatreds and barbarism. Essentially a repeat of the jealous, hateful, economically ignorant incentives that led to Lenin’s Bolshevik revolution and world-wide spread of Communism.

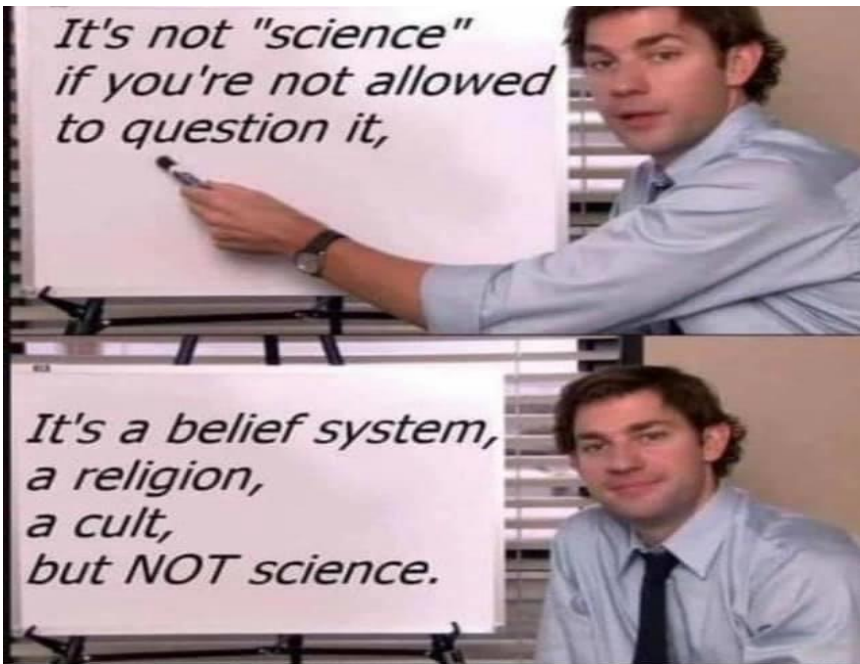


THE "KOMSOMOL"
"YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE"
ECONOMICALLY IGNORANT YOUTH
SPREADING COMMUNIST IDEAS. WITH
A MISGUIDED SENSE OF MORAL
SUPERIORITY AT TIMES SNITCHING ON
PEOPLE WHO DIDN'T WANT TO GO
ALONG, INADVERTENTLY DESTROYING
THEIR OWN PROSPERITY AND FREEDOM.



THE "KARENS" / MASK-WEARERS
WHO BASED ON ECONOMIC IGNORANCE
AND A RESULTING MISGUIDED SENSE OF
MORAL SUPERIORITY ENCOURAGE THE
LOCKDOWNS AND RESTRICTIONS, AND
ALSO SNITCH/THREATEN PEOPLE WHO
DON'T WANT TO GO ALONG,
INADVERTENTLY DESTROYING THEIR
OWN PROSPERITY AND FREEDOM.

In virtually all complex fields, climate-medicine-economy-mind-nutrition-history the slightly smarter apes’ ignorance of how freedom and competition is what truly discovers superior information-order has them growing government-‘central planning’ to essentially sacrifice virgins. Actually it is a lot worse. Sacrificing a virgin is not as bad as filling the planet with nukes, it does not shutdown the world economy or coercively inject billions of people with what are essentially mythical dangerous potions. Coming up with increasingly ‘advanced treatments’ for cancer-diabetes and our numerous nutrition-related diseases is also on-par with sacrificing virgins. And just like the religious authorities of the past, we too are suppressing dissent.



I know it can seem hard to not see much of the disastrous global central planning as ‘conspiracies’, but once again consider CovidMania lockdowns. During the latter half of 2022, when most of the world had abandoned the lockdowns, China, like a dog chasing its tail, went wild with idiotic draconian lockdowns. Was this the result of “Big Pharma” and Bill Gates and the WHO just trying to sell more vaccines or some nefarious purpose? Of course not, it is just the fact that the Chinese have a massive bureaucracy of “scientists” and simple-minded bureaucrats who went along with some idiotic “Zero-Covid” policy and just kept mutilating their populations no different than how Lenin did with his idiotic ideas.

The economic ignorance leads to errors and even personalities which repeat themselves. Bill Gates is essentially a new Albert Einstein, a smart person who achieved a lot in a particular field, but whose economic ignorance is a recipe for the destruction of civilization. To my knowledge Bill Gates has NEVER mentioned Ludwig von Mises or F.A. Hayek so he simply does not have the slightest clue how the world really works and thus inevitably, with the best of intentions-negligence-arrogance or whatever the combination of factors might be, he becomes a coercive ‘Central Planner’-Totalitarian-Socialist (in this regard). Mises easily predicted their personalities and inevitable totalitarian aims:

“The outstanding fact about the contemporary ideological situation is that the most popular political doctrines aim at totalitarianism, the thorough abolition of the individual’s freedom to choose and to act. No less remarkable is the fact that

the most bigoted advocates of such a system of conformity call themselves scientists, logicians, and philosophers.”

As Hayek mentions:

“If socialists understood economics they wouldn’t be socialists.”

People like Fauci, Gates, World Economic Forum Chairman Klaus Schwab and that increasing number of like-minded ‘single-minded idealists’ who have invested so much of their lives and gain so much satisfaction from feeling like their central plans are so beneficial or vital for mankind, just like with Lenin and the Socialist-Communists, are often the most dangerous and detached from the immense suffering and tyranny they are causing. Hayek explains:

“The movement for planning owes its present strength largely to the fact that, while planning is in the main still an ambition, it unites almost all the single-minded idealists, all the men and women who have devoted their lives to a single task. The hopes they place in planning, however, are the result not of a comprehensive view of society but rather of a very limited view and often the result of a great exaggeration of the importance of the ends they place foremost. This is not to underrate the great pragmatic value of this type of men in a free society like ours, which makes them the subject of just admiration. But it would make the very men who are most anxious to plan society the most dangerous if they were allowed to do so—and the most intolerant of the planning of others. From the saintly and single-minded idealist to the fanatic is often but a step.”

Remember when we quoted 1985 Nobel Laureate James Buchanan as saying that:

“...the only reason we had burgeoning markets and rapid growth and so forth was largely because the government was decentralized federalized and so forth.”

Since the US has 50 states with large degrees of autonomy(‘decentralized federalized’), this prevented Fauci and the Priesthood of Scientism from abolishing all competition regarding Covid and its treatment. The more Conservative-Religious states, thanks to religious traditions that give people the ‘God-given rights’ to NOT be coerced by the Priesthood of Scientism similar to how these traditions fought ‘rational’ central economic planning, did a much better job resisting disastrous lockdowns, social distancing, and coerced vaccinations. After 2-3 years of lawsuit against the Priesthood, overcoming its government-backed-influenced censorship and more, by Jan. 2024 during congressional investigations the Fauci-Pope admitted that the 6-feet social distancing recommendations “sort of just appeared” without any sound scientific evidence. The Communist-Bolshevik-like revolution that CovidMania was in terms of harmful negligence and

incompetence was nicely captured in statements made by fellow High Priest Dr. Francis Collins, the former head of the National Institutes of Health when he mentioned:

“If you’re a public health person and you’re trying to make a decision, you have this very narrow view of what the right decision is, and that is something that will save a life. Doesn’t matter what else happens. So you attach infinite value to stopping the disease and saving a life. You attach zero value to whether this actually totally disrupts people’s lives, ruins the economy, and has many kids kept out of school in a way that they never recover from.”

Again, indistinguishable from a Communist ideologue like Lenin attempting to execute his ‘central plan’ and ‘attach zero value to whether this actually totally disrupts people’s lives, ruins the economy’. He also mentions:

“what we did wrong... is we failed to say every time there was a recommendation:”guys this is the best we can do right now there’s a good chance this is wrong.” We didn’t say that. We wanted to be sure people actually motivated themselves by what we said, because we wanted change to happen, in case it was right, but we did not admit our ignorance, and that was a profound mistake”

So even though they were just making their best guesses, via mandates and countless regulations they made potential criminals out of, and ruined, millions.

But like the economically ignorant fellow homo sapiens that he is, he sees more money to the coercive competition immune Priesthood he runs as the solution. He mentions:

“we have a certain situation here where we have to blame our own government process for having very much underfunded and undersupported Public Health in this country for many many years...if there’s one thing that maybe a country ought to do across the whole nation in a uniform way it’s Public Health.”

The so-called ‘Amazon-files’ revealed how ‘The Priesthood of Scientism’, asked Amazon.com to interfere-censor books critical of vaccination and what the priesthood understandably refers to as ‘misinformation. For example, Priest of Scientism Andrew Slavitt, a senior advisor on Biden’s Covid-19 response team, had asked amazon.com on March 2, 2021 “Who can we talk to about the high levels of propaganda and misinformation and disinformation [on] Amazon?” In another email to amazon he writes “If you search for ‘vaccines’ under books, I see what comes up. I haven’t looked beyond that but if that’s what’s on the surface, it’s concerning.” And as to also be expected the ‘Priesthood of Zionism’. Soon after amazon.com

changed its handling of anti vaccination books to negatively affect their reach compared to the past.

Regarding Jew-Gentile chaos. Once again the same patterns repeat. Jews are obviously one of the main drivers of the Zionist fallacies and their countless polarizing ramifications, but also, since many are secular and very educated, they also have immense influence in the 'Priesthood of Scientism'. For example, the CEOs of both Moderna and Pfizer, the leading CovidVaxx manufacturers, Stéphane Bancel and Albert Bourla respectively are Jewish. Bourla appears to be an extra draconian Priest and mentions that people who are against the vaccines are spreading "misinformation" and are "criminals because they have literally cost millions of lives." In his book 'Breaking History: A White House Memoir', Trump's son-in-law, Jew Jared Kushner, discusses how he was in direct frequent phone contact with Bourla negotiating Trump's "Warp Speed" rapid and mass vaccination program. Naive thinkers will look at this and once again mistakenly suggest some sinister conspiracy by Jews when this was NOT the case. Had it been some conspiracy you'd think Israel would have been spared the disastrous vaccines but this was NOT the case. As with China which has tons of secular scientific 'Priests of Scientism' and self-mutilated accordingly, so does Israel, which gave Bourla the 'Genesis Prize' ("a \$1 million annual prize awarded to Jewish people who have achieved significant professional success, in recognition of their accomplishments, contributions to humanity, and commitment to Jewish values."-wiki). Israel used its very smart and educated workforce to coercively centrally plan the quickest vaccine rollout and vaccine-passport system in the world that treated its citizens-faithful like lab-rats. Netanyahu boasted about Israel being a 'vaccination nation', and proudly keeps in a special display case "the syringe that gave me the first vaccine out of the millions of vaccines that we brought to Israel." For similar reasons that led Jews to be leaders in 'Scientific Socialism', Jews find themselves leaders in the 'Priesthood of Scientism', which sadly also means leaders in the persecution of dissenters. For example, High Priest of Scientism specializing in vaccine talismans, Dr. Peter Hotez, wrote a book titled 'The Deadly Rise of Anti-Science: A Scientist's Warning', where people who want medical and scientific freedom, and thus freedom from the coercion of the 'Priesthood of Scientism' are portrayed as people preaching 'anti-science aggression'. This is just a repeat of the mindset that kept Socialism going. People who wanted freedom from the coercive Socialist bureaucracies were seen as malicious who for selfish-greedy- nefarious reasons did not want to contribute to the well-intentioned plans of 'the experts-planners'. To the Soviets-Communists these people were of course 'right-wing elements', fascists, etc. Hotez writes:

"This book honors the Americans who lost their lives to anti-science aggression."... "simply calling this mis-information, or some other bland descriptor, mostly fails to convey its deliberate, well-organized, and well financed origins, as well as its political ties. A new and tragic reality had emerged. Those living in conservative areas of the nation fell victim to a new and

dangerous force hitherto unnamed. Anti-science aggression is a more appropriate term, and in this book I call out its perpetrators, members of congress, sitting governors, conservative news outlets, the federal courts and cadre of contrarian intellectuals and pseudo intellectuals from universities and far-right think-tanks.”

Just changing a few words above could have made this a speech by Andrey Vyshinsky in a ‘Show Trial’ as he exposed the ‘deliberate, well-organized’ capitalist-saboteurs. Notice how essentially millions of Americans, “members of congress, sitting governors” are “perpetrators” of these obviously sinister plans. More from Hotez’s book:

“as the pandemic unfolded it became essential to implement new social distancing measures...”

Per the Fauci-Pope admitting that the 6-foot social distancing recommendations “sort of just appeared” and Dr. Francis Collins’ statements above and more, everyone knows the coerced ‘social distancing measures’ were mythical bullshit. Hotez continues:

“These activities mobilized a counter-offensive in the form of a new version of the anti-vaccine movement that cared less about autism and more about personal liberties. Anti-vaccine activists embarked upon a new propaganda campaign of health-freedom or medical freedom.”

Of course! People like myself who have a good understanding of how vital freedom is are strong supporters of freedom in all areas, especially health-medicine. And when one knows that a competition-immune bureaucracy as misguided as the Soviet Union’s is destroying prosperity it makes perfect sense to push for freedom. More Hotez:

“Increasingly and especially in the United States, anti-science has become an important but dangerous political movement. It increasingly attracts those who harbor extremist views. In 2021, I defined it as follows. Anti-science is the rejection of mainstream scientific views and methods or their replacement with unproven or deliberately misleading theories, often for nefarious and political gains. It targets prominent scientists and attempts to discredit them.”

How can one not try to discredit Fauci or at the very least have the freedom to do so without being vilified? Fauci famously mentioned in naive dictatorial-Priestly fashion how ‘Attacks on me, quite frankly, are attacks on science’. As the CovidMania unfolded and Fauci kept changing his mind about recommendations like first no masks, then pro-mask, he mentioned:

“That’s what’s called...the scientific process,” ... “As you get more information, it’s essential that you change your opinion,

because you've got to be guided by the science and the current data."

Here we can once again blame economic ignorance, not malice or stupidity, for the source of our problems. Fauci and Hotez and most members of the 'Priesthood of Scientism' and faithful masses are under the illusion or myth that their coercive competition immune government bodies like the CDC, AMA, FDA, NIAID, by having protocols or processes where they learn and change based on new data, they are 'following the science' and this is the best we can do. No! It is the real freedom to disagree with the coerced-monopoly information preached by the bureaucracies which is vital for the functioning of the 'competitive knowledge discovery' needed to really discover the best information in all sectors (medical, history, "science", etc.). One, or a few, or many groups of people who are "regulated" and thus already coerced or incentivized to follow competition-immune or very slow to change information as happens in the US medical sector with thousands of allegedly private companies and doctors who have to adhere to vast amounts of coerced competition-immune information, gives the illusion of a vibrant and competitive private sector when in reality such a thing does not exist. Notice how Hotez statement of 'rejection of mainstream scientific views' if carried out during the days of Galileo we'd still be killing Galileos and believing the Earth was the center of the universe.

Hotez again:

"Today anti-vaccine groups and leaders promote the political exploitation of vaccines and vaccine mandates, claiming they constitute instruments of government control, while simultaneously dismissing their health and community benefits. 'Anti-science' is a broader term that includes efforts to undermine the mainstream views of vaccinology as well as research conclusions in other areas such as climate science and global warming.

And:

"NIAID-NIH is the world's largest funder of infectious disease research in the United States and globally"

Of course! Vaccinology, 'Climate Science', and 'Global Warming' are textbook examples of how complexity, coupled with fearmongering, lead to government-funded mythology and related perverse incentives that create Priesthoods that are hard to change. And once again, the fact that 'infectious disease research' is largely funded by government, is further evidence of its mythical nature. If vaccinology, 'Climate Science', and 'Global Warming' ideas can only be sustained by government force, they are dangerous myths, it is that simple.

Hotez again:

“By 2019 we had gathered good intelligence about the groups driving the content of the anti-vaccine disinformation. Their lies and half-truths were spreading rapidly and extensively across the internet and other media causing parents to reconsider vaccines. A year earlier a new counter organization known as ‘The Center for Combating Digital Hate (CCDH)’ formed to expose how anti-vaccine individuals or their groups were damaging societies through their internet presence.”

The CCDH is understandably another economically ignorant organization which is primarily focused on, you guessed it, combating antisemitism, not by educating people regarding its root causes and fallacies, but by criminalizing freedom of speech, and it is thus not surprising that in 2023 Elon Musk was involved in a legal battle with it.

In the book Hotez rightly criticizes and brings attention to the many emails and death threats he gets from naive conspiracy-minded people, he quotes from a threatening email he got:

“you print one more paper or blog suggesting the round up of free citizens to get an unproven, untested shot that is no more a vaccine than an m and m is. I will suggest to all my patriot friends that you be hunted and ...”

Fauci also mentioned:

“It’s been proven that when you make it difficult for people in their lives, they lose their ideological bullshit, and they get vaccinated.”

From the perspective of Hotez and Fauci, just like Lenin, or the Catholic Church when it had total monopoly power, coercing its ideology (religion, coercive central plans, vaccines and medical advise) is seen as good and necessary, and resistance as ignorant or malicious.

It is of course awful that he gets such emails and so many people see Hotez as part of some malicious conspiracy, and even worse when they see it as a “Jewish” conspiracy. Again, the patterns and fallacies leading to the polarizations repeat. Since the fellow homo sapiens who have absorbed a ‘Jewish Identity’ like Hotez, for understandable reasons already find themselves in an intellectual and socioeconomic ‘echo chamber’ that is trying to make criminals out of understandably naive antisemites, but sadly also people who know Zionism was a monumental fallacy, they are likely to once again be overly represented in the suppression of the freedom needed to overcome the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ as well. This is extremely dangerous because the naive conspiracy-minded antisemites will see this as further evidence of how ‘The Jews’ run the world as part of nefarious conspiracies, which will only make it easier for both the ‘Priesthood of Scientism’ and Zionism, to further destroy freedom of speech and gain even more wealth to expand their fallacies-priesthoods and intellectual

oppression. For the 287th time, it is vitally important that we see these intellectual currents for what they are, complex evolved growths that are “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design.”, or as Carl Menger writes “as the unintended product of historical development”. This is how the ‘Social Organism’ “thinks”, as various complex ‘echo chambers’ and related socioeconomic structures interact leading to various periods of peace, commerce, prosperity, but also tribalistic polarizations and wars.

At the beginning of the book we discussed how going back in time and attempting to help the fellow homo sapiens at the time overcome their various myths could do more harm than good. The above helps us understand how spreading the vital ideas of freedom and attempting to overcome some of today’s myths and related priesthoods, can actually backfire and bring about the destruction of civilization. If freedom is increasingly seen as the tool or enabling ‘antisemitism’, or ‘anti-science aggression’ as today’s myth-followers see things, and as an understandable reaction they further accelerate the destruction of freedom which creates civilization and is needed to discover the solutions to our problems, then homo sapiens will definitely prove to be an evolutionary dead end as the current chaos is making increasingly obvious. This very book could have done far far far more harm than good.

Regarding medical freedom and science I have to abruptly recommend Drs. Sam and Mark Bailey’s videos and book ‘The Final Pandemic: An Antidote To Medical Tyranny’ which has a glowing foreword written by Dr. Timothy Noakes. Noakes’ endorsement of the no-Virus position speaks volumes.

How do we get out of this mess? It was already bad enough before CovidMania! Per book’s introduction, we find ourselves in Salem, Massachusetts in the 1600s telling the dangerous slightly smarter apes and the “experts” of their day that a few million years ago we had a common ancestor with apes. How could we possibly get so many to realize they have been so wrong? Hopefully without getting killed too. We just have to do what Ludwig von Mises and friends told us to do and already did for us in the early 20th century.

Concluding remarks.

If one looks at homo sapiens during the last 100,000 years it is easy to see that civilization has been a sort of cultural mutation, an anomaly (although one that was likely bound to happen). This miracle needs further miracles to happen. It was already miraculous that Mises-Hayek-friends managed to save Western Civilization in the 1920s-1940s.

Most of us mistakenly believe that the best thing we could do for ourselves is to work hard, be productive, etc. Sounds reasonable right? Yes and no, although those things are important, perhaps it is even more important to join Mises in his “intellectual battle”. If mankind proves to be an

evolutionary dead end in the near future as certainly looks to be the case, it will not be because of the “evil” or clueless politicians and public. It will be because those who have had the fortune of stumbling upon these and like-minded men’s ideas failed to educate fellow citizens.

Mankind’s problems are obviously the result of the economic ignorance of the public which then, via democracy, reflects itself in the disastrous competition-less central planning bureaucracies the well-intentioned public always fall for. It is their ignorance, that of your neighbor, former self, family members, etc. that is the root of the problems, not whatever slightly smarter ape they vote for and the inevitable corruption that emerges in the competition-immune bureaucracies-Priesthoods. And the very very very root of this ignorance, as especially shown by Menger, is the fact that money and emerging ‘market process’ and ‘Social Organism’, are “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design” and hardly anyone in the planet, and much less so people of significant influence, are aware of this. We are flying blind! Actually no! Now the world has Javier Milei in Argentina providing a superb beacon of vital economic education. It seems like not a day goes by where Milei does not tweet to millions some quote-book-video by ‘The Austrians’

When one looks at the biographies of fellow freemarketeers it is easy to notice how prior to stumbling upon the proper understanding of economics most were essentially “wild” humans, Socialists-Communists to various degrees. This just makes sense, our nature is that of the ‘Law of the Jungle’, how freedom leads to order instead of chaos is definitely not ‘in our genes’. Jealousy, vilification, tribalism... It all seems so obvious when we stand on “The Austrians’s” shoulders.

Mises:

“... in the field of social organization and economic policies. Here the best theories are useless if not supported by public opinion. They cannot work if not accepted by a majority of the people. Whatever the system of government may be, there cannot be any question of ruling a nation lastingly on the ground of doctrines at variance with public opinion. In the end the philosophy of the majority prevails. In the long run there cannot be any such thing as an unpopular system of government...The supremacy of public opinion determines not only the singular role that economics occupies in the complex of thought and knowledge. It determines the whole process of human history... great men cannot succeed in adjusting social conditions to their plans if they do not convince public opinion.

The flowering of human society depends on two factors: the intellectual power of outstanding men to conceive sound social and economic theories, and the ability of these or other men to make these ideologies palatable to the majority.”

We should focus on our most ‘viral ideas’, those ideas that can both explain the most as quickly as possible and also cause enough doubt on what the current crop of clueless “experts”-apes are recommending(essentially more regulation-planning and ‘Central Bank Socialism’ by creating money to manage the social order). In his essay “The Task Confronting Libertarians” Hazlitt advised us to focus on the basics on monetary policy and inflation because it is easy to understand, teach, and immediately lets people know that it is the Central Banks that are responsible for the inflation, rising prices, and general growth of government:

“This brings me, finally, to one more single issue on which all those libertarians who lack the time or background for specialized study can effectively concentrate. This is in demanding that the government provide an honest currency, and that it stop inflating.

This issue has the inherent advantage that it can be made clear and simple because fundamentally it is clear and simple. All inflation is government made. All inflation is the result of increasing the quantity of money and credit; and the cure is simply to halt the increase.

If libertarians lose on the inflation issue, they are threatened with the loss of every other issue. If libertarians could win the inflation issue, they could come close to winning everything else. If they could succeed in halting the increase in the quantity of money, it would be because they could halt the chronic deficits that force this increase. If they could halt these chronic deficits, it would be because they had halted the rapid increase in welfare spending and all the socialistic schemes that are dependent on welfare spending. If they could halt the constant increase in spending, they could halt the constant increase in government power.”

Since ‘The Austrians’ have already explained things it obviously comes down to some kind of marketing effort perhaps similar to what they already achieved via the publishing of Hayek’s ‘The Road to Serfdom’. Let us continue to learn from them. Hayek writes:

“We must make the building of a free society once more an intellectual adventure, a deed of courage. What we lack is a liberal Utopia... a truly liberal radicalism ... which does not confine itself to what appears today as politically possible. We need intellectual leaders... who are willing to work for an ideal, however small may be the prospects of its early realization. They must be men who are willing to stick to principles and to fight for their full realization, however remote... Free trade and freedom of opportunity are ideals which still may rouse the imaginations of large numbers, but a mere “reasonable freedom of trade” or a mere “relaxation of controls” is neither intellectually respectable nor likely to inspire any enthusiasm. The main lesson

which the true liberal must learn from the success of the socialists is that it was their courage to be Utopian which gained them the support of the intellectuals and thereby an influence on public opinion....Unless we can make the philosophic foundations of a free society once more a living intellectual issue, and its implementation a task which challenges the ingenuity and imagination of our liveliest minds, the prospects of freedom are indeed dark. But if we can regain that belief in the power of ideas which was the mark of liberalism at its best, the battle is not lost.”

We must find-join people who are thoroughly convinced that such quick prosperity can be achieved and thus become beacons of hope, education and leadership.

Since it is a “battle of ideas” against economic ignorance for which nobody is really “to blame”, we should try to keep our cool by not turning a problem of economic ignorance into a moral one which as Mises told us only leads to “irreconcilable conflict”. By focusing on intellectual error and resulting myths, we avoid the inevitable adversarial reaction that vilification brings. When people are told they are mistakenly believing myths, many will be more likely to engage in peaceful dialog and thus the competition of ideas which is ultimately what we need. This is of course needed when dealing with the naive antisemites and their counterparts, the Zionists.

Thus it is important that we do not vilify or see the clueless bureaucrats-Faucis-etc. as malicious. Being too critical or harsh on the bureaucrats will make it harder for them to be open to the right ideas, or downright dangerous.

Or maybe not, the world is incredibly complex, perhaps some righteous indignation and vilification of the clueless bureaucrats that are destroying freedom and thus emergent civilization is a crucial part of the winning strategy to get people to act in a way that prevents the continuing socioeconomic collapse. The truth is that our human nature coupled with competition-less bureaucracies does lead to some very bad apples across our governments at the national, state, and city levels, and some or much moral indignation to various degrees might be ideal-vital. Perhaps criticizing and attempting to pacify this moral indignation proves to be a great error. Who knows, but we should always be aware that it is the economic ignorance and tribalism of ourselves-neighbors that ultimately underpins most of our big-government-central-planning-coercive disasters.

The Internet and its relatively free flow of information and thus emerging ‘competitive knowledge discovery’ is helping all of the above myths and related Priesthoods be overcome, and as with prior religious and Communist control, the various ‘Priesthoods’ evolved to try to censor the unbelievers (misinformation spreaders). The so-called ‘Twitter Files’ exposures are exposing how countless entities-Priesthoods who ultimately grow within governments have been coordinating with Twitter to silence dissenting views. For example, scientists associated with the ‘Great Barrington



Rob Schneider 
@RobSchneider

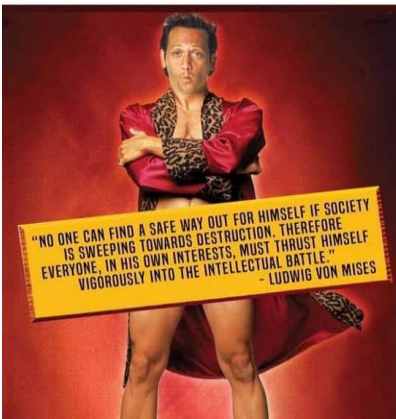
There's no more standing on the sidelines.
This guy looks familiar...



Tho Bishop
@ThoBishop

Ludwig von  [@Mises](#)
 [@RobSchneider](#)

The pairing the civilized world desperately needed.



Declaration' who opposed the COVID lockdowns and coerced vaccinations and other advice which criticized the 'Priesthood of Scientism' and people like Anthony Fauci and other government-Priesthood bureaucrats, were heavily censored. And of course, you can be sure that by far the biggest censoring ideology is Zionism-Jews and supporters in their ignorant bolshevik-like quest to stamp out antisemitism and critics of Zionism (remember Mike Pompeo even heading the FBI and CIA). The various Priesthoods find themselves in a battle against 'misinformation' just like the once all-powerful Catholic Church and Soviet governments. The fact that the masses and mainstream media hardly care about the above battles of ideas highlights their mythical nature. The masses in general believe the various myths. There is no way that so many well intentioned doctors would have gone along with the draconian lockdowns and coerced vaccinations if many didn't believe the myths and "experts"-Priests to various degrees, just like it was necessary for many well

intentioned people to go along with religious and Communist oppression and mythology. Freedom of speech is vital! Again, it is what leads to the emergence of the competition of ideas needed to dissolve the myths from which our coercive priesthoods arise. This is especially vital right about now, as the disastrous ramifications of the myths become more noticeable (CovidMania, Israeli-Hamas-Zionist-Polarization) and more people doubt-criticize the myths and related priesthoods intensifying the battle of ideas. Elon Musk's seemingly steadfast defense of freedom of speech in Twitter, especially given Zionist (ADL) pressure has been potentially civilization-saving. An increasing number of people use the competition of ideas which emerges from Twitter, google reviews, youtube videos, podcasters, Amazon.com bestsellers lists and reviews, etc. These wonderful new mechanisms for discovering superior information free of government-monopoly control are also "indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design". If just Twitter/X, given how it is quickly evolving to be the global space of debate and spread of information, can remain truly free, the various myths and related priesthoods can be overcome.

Hayek's focus on how competition spreads information and superior order and how governments prevent-slow-down this process is also easy and a powerful way to get people closer to the proper understanding of how private property leads to economic freedom which then leads to competition and superior order.

People with a lot of wealth like celebrities are oftentimes involved in philanthropy, they understandably want to be liked and remembered for having done great things and thanks to their finances they can oftentimes hold unpopular opinions which may ultimately do a lot of good. Since celebrities are closely followed and adored by millions, their views, right or wrong, can have an immense impact. If just the following 10 celebrities, Elon Musk, Kanye West, Michael Jordan, Snoop Dogg, Madonna, Lionel Messi, Cristiano Ronaldo, Joe Rogan, Bill Gates, and Jeff Bezos came together to spread certain ideas, within a matter of weeks they would be adopted by much of the world. Many misguided people believe that celebrities like musicians and athletes are too dumb or uninterested or unmotivated to actually understand economics and thus how the world works. This is a mistake which is also rooted in economic ignorance. Attempting to reach and educate celebrities is a great idea. Many people who come to understand free markets and real Capitalism do so via a convoluted process which took them years of study to achieve, so they understandably believe that getting the public at large and celebrities to also understand free markets and real Capitalism is not possible or worth pursuing. But the greatest economists, like Mises, did not just explain how the world works, they also did so with examples and analogies that made it simple enough for anyone to understand and the expectation that the public at large did. So unlike the convoluted thinkers who would not even bother trying to reach the public and celebrities, "Misesians" are optimistic and adamant about reaching everyone. Homo sapiens is a mimicking animal, we love to associate ourselves with things that are considered successful. Youth, dancing, sex, all intuitive biologically desired great things, once we make a similar 'culture of freedom', once it becomes uncool to be economically ignorant, the desire to copy and associate with this culture-symbolism can spread as quickly as the latest songs and fashions.

In his presidential runs of 2008-2012 Congressman Dr. Ron Paul, by running for office and thus placing himself where concerned citizens look for answers, became a great beacon of economic education and so much more. If we have a mini Ron Paul in every political race, likewise educating the public, overcoming the ignorance should quickly follow. In Javier Milei we already have a great beacon to bring attention to.

The astute young programmers and dreamers that overwhelmingly make up the world of Bitcoin and Cryptocurrencies is already dominated by people who have caught up to Mises-Hayek and their so-called 'Austrian School' of economists. The creators of Bitcoin were fervent intellectual descendent

of Mises. The second largest cryptocurrency, Ethereum, was created by Vitalik Buterin who nicely sums up the ongoing intellectual revolution when he mentioned that “I thought Austrian economics was like the world”.. Interest in Bitcoin and cryptocurrencies inadvertently achieves what Hazlitt advised above, it teaches the basics of inflation to millions.. However, the crypto kiddies mistakenly think crypto will save the world or their finances. They too have yet to catch up to Ludwig von Mises. What good will it do you to have your ideal currency if the apes destroy the world or don’t let you leave your home. Only a world-wide freemarket intellectual revolution as worked-towards and nearly achieved by Ludwig von Mises and friends will save us(I think). Bitcoin and cryptos is great, I’m sure it has helped many, but perhaps the biggest benefit of crypto has been something that is “indeed the result of human action, but not the execution of any human design”. It has taught basic economics to millions thus inadvertently getting us to catch up to Mises.

Unimaginable peace and prosperity could be just around the corner!. As Hayek above and the great Murray Rothbard recommends in “The Case for Radical Idealism”. We should go BIG! We just have to help our fellow citizens lose their fear of economic freedom and thus economic ignorance. The bigger the tax-cut, the bigger the job losses-wages in the public sector will be, but just as quickly, the bigger the job gains-wages will be in the private sector as tax-payers now have that additional wealth to spend. All that will happen is that a public sector employee loses his public sector job and quickly finds a private sector one. Instead of getting his paycheck-wealth by coercing the taxpayer as part of a massively-inefficient government monopoly and thus providing very little in return, he now joins a much more productive private sector order-company that is growing-hiring because tax-payers are now giving them more business-money-wealth with which to hire and sustain him. All wealth that is given by government has to be taken away coercively (or sneakily via inflation) from others who in a sense gave up a part of their lives to produce it. Whenever you get something from the government you are essentially consuming another person’s life and order. This is not some moralist crusade against government, we just want to understand and minimize such inefficient coercion which when properly understood, most of us will find it immoral. The better people understand economics the more they will be willing to go along with these transitions to skyrocketing prosperity, even those who currently have relatively well-paid government jobs. Again, clever marketing and economic education are the key.

Decentralization, or just having one massive peaceful and well publicized tax rebellion could do it or provide yet another spark of education from which something greater can arise. If just 30-40% of all citizens in one city politely explained their economic arguments for not paying income taxes, or secede and become a new small country like Lichtenstein, and do so in a manner that does not interfere with the private property of people, it could become an immense beacon of publicity and education. If some religious people hunker down in some compound and say God told them it was

immoral to pay taxes and mistakenly say Bill Gates is an agent of the Devil, most today would see them as nuts and want them to be made an example of and taken to jail. But if the “rebels” use this to properly educate the masses, things should be different.

Let us further discuss some simple ways to quickly get mankind on a path to unimaginable prosperity. The quicker we can help people overcome their fear of freedom and clearly see the rapid prosperity we can have the better.

Abolish minimum wage laws and other restrictions on labor like minimum age requirements and obviously all the Communism related restrictions. This would allow everyone to work adding a tremendous boost to the economy and the very morals of people. Communism is over! This would greatly reduce crime since former “criminals” will now be able to find employment. It is true that some of their first jobs might not pay much initially, but with a few months of experience and the reputation that also comes from this, their productivity would rise and thus would their income. The ability of children and teens to work will greatly reduce whatever little poverty exists in the USA and help to further shape a productive character, one that not only values hard work, honesty, competition, and so on, but a character that appreciates and expects those same values from other individuals because teamwork and mutual respect is crucial for maximizing production and successful competition. Hard working and honest people inevitably force others to be likewise. The sooner and easier we make it for people to integrate themselves into the private sector and its attitude-shaping incentives the better. Public education should be abolished immediately as well. With places like <http://www.khanacademy.org/>, [Wikipedia.org](http://www.wikipedia.org/), and the many free educational sites and games and the ability to use video-web conferencing via programs like Skype-Zoom to talk to a knowledgeable person it should be obvious to realize that there is little need to spend thousands of dollars to learn the basic reading, writing, and arithmetic skills needed to move on to more challenging concepts, and much less the need for expensive temple-or-prison-like structures we call “schools”. The war on drugs should be ended immediately and those that have been incarcerated or on parole because of it released from such bondage. At its core the drug war is simply coercion by a group of haters against others. This would turn over a million people-prisoners into wealth producers instead of wealth consumers, reunite parents with children and once again integrate people into the productive-morals-shaping private sector. The violent drug cartels that are destroying Mexico and other Latin American countries would also disappear. And also greatly help black people who are hit hardest by the drug war.

The national debt should simply be repudiated period! As Murray N. Rothbard writes:

“I propose, then, a seemingly drastic but actually far less destructive way of paying off the public debt at a single blow: out-right debt repudiation. Consider this question: why should

the poor, battered citizens of Russia or Poland or the other ex-Communist countries be bound by the debts contracted by their former Communist masters? In the Communist situation, the injustice is clear: that citizens struggling for freedom and for a free-market economy should be taxed to pay for debts contracted by the monstrous former ruling class. But this injustice only differs by degree from "normal" public debt. For, conversely, why should the Communist government of the Soviet Union have been bound by debts contracted by the Czarist government they hated and overthrew? And why should we, struggling American citizens of today, be bound by debts created by a past ruling elite who contracted these debts at our expense?"

People who owe money to the government should just not pay it back. This will greatly help the millions of students who got fooled by the bureaucracy into needing an overpriced college "education".

Ouch, a moose is biting us. Viva la libertad, carajo!

Please consider leaving a review in amazon.com

Bibliography

Abramson, J. (2005). *Overdosed America*. New York: HarperCollins.

Adam, C. (2001). *For Good and Evil: The Impact of Taxes on the Course of Civilization*. Madison Books.

Adams, C. (1998). *Those Dirty Rotten Taxes*. The Free Press.

Akyol, M. (2011). *Islam without Extremes: A Muslim Case for Liberty*. W. W. Norton & Company.

Baetjer Jr., H. (1997). *Software as Capital: An Economic Perspective on Software Engineering*. Wiley-IEEE Computer Society Press.

Baily, Harvey. (2004). *Oncogenes, Aneuploidy, and AIDS: A Scientific Life & Times of Peter H. Duesberg*. Morelos, Mexico: The Institute of Biotechnology of the Autonomous University of Mexico

Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen (1930). *The Positive Theory of Capital*. New York: G.E. Stechert & Co.

Bardaglio, P. W. (1995). *Reconstructing the Household: Families, Sex, and the Law in the Nineteenth-Century South*. The University of North Carolina Press.

Barnes, H. E. (1953). *Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace* (Kindle). Caldwell, Idaho: Caxton Printers.

- Barnes, H. E. (1972). *In Quest of Truth and Justice*. Colorado Springs: Ralph Myles.
- Bastiat, F. (1995). *Selected Essays on Political Economy*. (S. Cain, Trans.) Irvington-on-Hudson, NY: The Foundation for Economic Education, Inc.
- Beesley, P. (1982). *Room 40: British Naval Intelligence 1914-18*. San Diego: Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich.
- Begin, M. (1978). *The Revolt*. New York: Dell Publishing.
- Benson, B. (1998). *To Serve and Protect: Privatization and Community in Criminal Justice*. NYU Press.
- Bernanke, B. S. (2002, 11 2). *Remarks by Governor Ben S. Bernanke At the Conference to Honor Milton Friedman, University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois*. Retrieved from <http://www.federalreserve.gov/BOARDDOCS/SPEECHES/2002/20021108/default.htm>
- Best, G. D. (1991). *Pride, Prejudice, and Politics: Roosevelt Versus Recovery, 1933-1938*. New York: Preager Publishers.
- Blaser, M. J. (2014). *Missing Microbes: How the Overuse of Antibiotics Is Fueling Our Modern Plagues* [Kindle Edition]. New York: Henry Holt and Co.
- Bik, Elisabeth. (2019). *Fabrication: The Diederik Stapel case*. Article from here: <https://scienceintegritydigest.com/2019/07/16/fabrication-the-diederik-stapel-case/>
- Boldrin, M., & Levine, D. (2008). *Against Intellectual Monopoly*. Cambridge University Press.
- Boog, H., Krebs, G., & Vogel, D. (2006). *Germany and the Second World War: Volume VII: The Strategic Air War in Europe and the War in the West and East Asia, 1943-1944/5*. (D. Cook-Radmore, Trans.) Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Booth, Danielle DiMartino. (2017). *Fed Up: An Insider's Take on Why the Federal Reserve is Bad for America*. New York: Portfolio Penguin.
- Bradberry, B. L. (2012). *The Myth of German Villainy* (Kindle). Bloomington: AuthorHouse.
- Bradley, R., & Fulmer, R. (2004). *Energy: The Master Resource*. Kendall/Hunt Publishing Company.
- Brecher, M., & Geist, B. (1980). *Decisions in crisis: Israel, 1967 and 1973*. University of California Press.

- Breggin, P. (1991). *Toxic Psychiatry: Why Therapy, Empathy, and Love Must Replace the Drugs, Electroshock, and Biochemical Theories of the "New Psychiatry"*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Breggin, P. R., & Breggin, G. R. (1988). *The War Against Children of Color*. Monroe, ME: Common Courage Press.
- Breitman, R., & Lichtman, A. J. (2013). *FDR and the Jews*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press.
- Brosnan, S. F., & de Waal, F. B. (n.d.). *Monkeys reject unequal pay*.
- Bryner, J. (2008, January 17). *Humans Crave Violence Just Like Sex*. Retrieved from LiveScience: <http://www.livescience.com/health/080117-violent-cravings.html>
- Buchanan, P. J. (2008). *Churchill, Hitler, and "The Unnecessary War": How Britain Lost Its Empire and the West Lost the World*. Crown Publishers.
- Caldwell, Bruce, & Klausinger, Hansjoerg (2022). *Hayek: A Life, 1899–1950*. University of Chicago Press.
- Campbell, N. A., & Reece, J. B. (2002). *Biology* (6th ed.). San Francisco: Benjamin Cummings.
- Carrol, S. B. (n.d.). *The Making of The Fittest*. W.W. Norton and Company.
- Chafuen, A. A. (2003). *Faith and Liberty*. Lexington Books.
- Churchill, W. (1931). *The World Crisis*. New York: Scribner's.
- Churchill, W. S. (2006). *Liberalism and the Social Problem*. London: BiblioBazaar .
- Clark, C. (2014). *The Sleepwalkers: How Europe Went to War in 1914*. New York: Harper Collins.
- Cole, D. (2014). *Republican Party Animal* (Kindle). Port Townsend: Feral House.
- Connolly, K. (2002, June 23). *German rape victims find a voice at last*. Retrieved from The Guardian: <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2002/jun/23/germany.kateconnolly>
- Cook, J. (2008). *Israel and the Clash of Civilisations: Irak, Iran and the Plan to Remake the Middle East*. London: Pluto Press.
- De Wall, F. (2005). *Our Inner Ape*. The Penguin Group.
- Denson, J. (Ed.). (2001). *The Costs of War: America's Pyrrhic Victories*. Transaction Publishers.

- Denson, J. V. (Ed.). (2001). *Reassessing the Presidency*. Auburn, AL: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Dillon, A. (2003, 8 20). Will Reimportation Lower Prescription Drug Prices? Retrieved from <http://www.independent.org/newsroom/article.asp?id=1176>
- D'Souza, D. (1995). *The End of Racism: Principles for a Multiracial Society*. Free Press.
- Duffy, J. P. (2010). *Lindbergh vs. Roosevelt: The Rivalry That Divided America*. New York: Regnery Publishing.
- Dyson, M. E. (2000). *I may not get there with you: the true Martin Luther King, Jr.* New York: The Free Press.
- Eagon, R. G. (n.d.). PSEUDOMONAS NATRIEGENS, A MARINE BACTERIUM WITH A GENERATION TIME OF LESS THAN 10 MINUTES.
- Ebeling, Richard. (2021). Carl Menger and the Sesquicentennial Founding of the Austrian School. <https://www.aier.org/article/carl-menger-and-the-sesquicentennial-founding-of-the-austrian-school/>
- Ebenstein, A. (2001). *Friedrich Hayek: A Biography*. New York: Palgrave.
- Ebenstein, A. (2003). *Hayek's Journey*. New York: PALGRAVE MACMILLIAN.
- Ebenstein, A. (2003, April). The Poverty of Samuelson's Economics. *Liberty*.
- Edwards, C. (2006). Federal Pay Outpaces Private-Sector Pay. Cato Institute, <http://www.cato.org/pubs/tbb/tbb-0605-35.pdf>.
- Einstein, A. (1949, May). Why Socialism. *Monthly Review*, <http://www.monthlyreview.org/598einst.htm>.
- Eland, E. (2009). *Recarving Rushmore: Ranking the Presidents on Peace, Prosperity, and Liberty*. The Independent Institute.
- Ellis, J. (1986). *The social history of the machine gun*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Entiene, J. (2000). *Taboo: Why Black Athletes Dominate Sports And Why We're Afraid To Talk About It*. New York: PublicAffairs a member of the Perseus Books Group.
- Farber, Celia Ingrid. (1989). AIDS And The AZT Scandal: SPIN's 1989 Feature, 'Sins Of Omission'. *SPIN Magazine*. <https://www.spin.com/2015/10/aids-and-the-azt-scandal-spin-1989-feature-sins-of-omission/>

- Fanelli, Daniele. (2009). How Many Scientists Fabricate and Falsify Research? A Systematic Review and Meta-Analysis of Survey Data. <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2685008/>
- FDA. (2007, 11). FDA Science and Mission at Risk. Retrieved from http://www.fda.gov/ohrms/dockets/ac/07/briefing/2007-4329b_02_01_FDA%20Report%20on%20Science%20and%20Technology.pdf
- Finkelstein, N. G. (2005). *Beyond Chutzpah: On the Misuse of Anti-Semitism and the Abuse of History*. Berkeley: University of California Press.
- Fisk, R. (2005). *The Great War for Civilisation: The Conquest of the Middle East*. Knopf.
- Flemming, T. (2003). *The Illusion Of Victory: America In World War I*. New York: Basic Books.
- Folsom, B. J. (2009). *New Deal or Raw Deal: How FDR's Economic Legacy Has Damaged America*. New York: Threshold Editions .
- Folsom, B. W. (Ed.). (1997). *The Industrial Revolution and Free Trade*. Foundation for Economic Education.
- Fumento, Michael. (1993). *The Myth of Heterosexual AIDS: How a Tragedy Has Been Distorted by the Media and Partisan Politics*. Gateway Books
- Gilbert, M. (1991). *Churchill: A Life*. New York: Henry Holt and Company LLC.
- Gilbert, M. (2007). *Churchill and the Jews: A Lifelong Friendship*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, LLC.
- Goalen, P. (2004). Churchill in the Middle East Department 1920–22. *Journal of Interdisciplinary studies in History and Archaeology*, 101-112.
- Graham, F. D. (1967). *Exchange, Prices, and Production in Hyper-Inflation: Germany 1920-1923*. New York: Russell & Russell.
- Hamerow, T. S. (2008). *Why We Watched: Europe, America, and the Holocaust*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company.
- Hansen, F. (1921). *The Unrepentant Northcliffe: A reply to the London 'Times' of October 19, 1920*. Hamburg.
- Hart, B. (1948). *The Other Side of the Hill*. Cassell and Company LTD.
- Hart, B. H. (1982). *History of the Second World War*. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons.

- Hayek, F. (1981). *Law, Legislation and Liberty (Vol. III)*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Hayek, F. (1994). *Hayek on Hayek: An Autobiographical Dialogue*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Hayek, F. A. (1932). *Prices and Production*. George Routledge & Sons, LTD.
- Hayek, F. A. (1938). *What Price a Planned Economy?* Article was originally published in the *Contemporary Review of London*. Taken from <https://mises.org/library/what-price-planned-economy>
- Hayek, F. A. (1973). *Law Legislation and Liberty (Vol. I Rules and Order)*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Hayek, F. A. (1976). *Law Legislation and Liberty (Vol. II The Mirage of Social Justice)*. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press.
- Hayek, F. A. (1978). *The Constitution of Liberty*. The University of Chicago Press.
- Hayek, F. A. (1979). *The Counter Revolution of Science*. Liberty Fund, Inc.
- Hayek, F. A. (1981). *Law Legislation and Liberty (Vol. III The Political Order of a Free People)*. The University of Chicago Press.
- Hayek, F. A. (1985). *New Studies in Philosophy, Politics, Economics, and the History of Ideas*. The University of Chicago Press.
- Hayek, F. A. (1988). *The Fatal Conceit*. Routledge.
- Hayek, F. A. (1994). *The Road to Serfdom*. The University of Chicago Press.
- Hazlitt, H. (1988). *Economics in One Lesson: The Shortest and Surest Way to Understand Basic Economics*. Three Rivers Press.
- Hazlitt, H. (1993). *The Wisdom of Henry Hazlitt*. The Foundation for Economic Education.
- Hedges, C., & Al-Arian, L. (2008). *Collateral Damage*. New York: Nation Books.
- Higgs, R. (1980). *Competition and Coercion: Blacks in the American Economy, 1865-1914*. University of Chicago Press.
- Hochschild, A. (2011). *To End All Wars: A Story of Loyalty and Rebellion, 1914-1918*. Houghton Mifflin Harcourt.
- Holcombe, R. G. (1999). *15 Great Austrian Economists*. Auburn: The Ludwig von Mises Institute.

- Hoover, H. (2011). *Freedom Betrayed: Herbert Hoover's Secret History of the Second World War and Its Aftermath* (Kindle Edition ed.). (G. H. Nash, Ed.) Hoover Institution Press.
- Huerta de Soto, J. (2006). *Money Bank Credit, and Economic Cycles*. Auburn, AL: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Hulsmann, JÖRG GUIDO.(2007). *Mises: The Last Knight of Liberalism*. Auburn, AL: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Humphries, Suzanne, & Bystriany, Roman. (2013). *Dissolving Illusions: Disease, Vaccines, and The Forgotten History*.
- Irving, D. (2002). *Hitler's War* (Kindle). London: Focal Point Publications.
- James, R. R. (Ed.). (1974). *Winston S. Churchill: His Complete Speeches, 1897-1963. Vol 3, 1914-1922*. New York: Chelsea House Publishers.
- Jazeera, A. (2011, 1 31). Mubarak orders state subsidies: Hosni Mubarak ordered his new PM to preserve subsidies, control inflation and provide more jobs. Retrieved from <http://english.aljazeera.net/news/middleeast/2011/01/201113101237787481.html>
- Johnson, P. (1988). *A History of the Jews*. Harper Perennial.
- Johnson, P. (2001). *Modern times: the world from the twenties to the nineties*. HarperCollins.
- Jordan, W. D. (1968). *White Over Black: American Attitudes Toward the Negro, 1550-1812*. New York: W.W. Norton and Company, Inc.
- Judis, J. B. (2014). *Genesis: Truman, American Jews, and the Origins of the Arab/Israeli Conflict*. New York: Farrar, Strauss, Giroux.
- Kary, Mullis. (2000). *Dancing Naked in the Mind Field*. New York: Vintage Books
- Keynes, J. M. (1936). *The General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money*.
https://www.files.ethz.ch/isn/125515/1366_KeynesTheoryofEmployment.pdf
- Keynes, J. M. (1963). *Essays in Persuasion*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company.
- Kinzer, S. (2006). *Overthrow: America's Century of Regime Change from Hawaii to Iraq*. New York: Henry Holt and Company.
- Kinzer, S. (2011). *All the Shah's Men: An American Coup and the Roots of Middle East Terror*(Kindle Edition). Hoboken, New Jersey: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Köhnlein, Claus, & Engelbrecht, Torsten, & Bailey, Samantha, & Scoglio, Stefano. (2021). *Virus Mania: Corona/COVID-19, Measles, Swine Flu, Cervical Cancer, Avian Flu, SARS, BSE, Hepatitis C, AIDS, Polio, Spanish Flu. How the Medical Industry Continually Invents Epidemics, Making Billion-Dollar Profits at Our Expense.* Published by Torsten Engelbrecht

Lane, N. (2005). *Power, Sex, Suicide: Mitochondria and the Meaning of Life*. Oxford University Press.

Lanka, Stefan. (1995). HIV; REALITY OR ARTEFACT? *Continuum Magazine* April/May 1995

Lauritsen, John. (1990). *Poison By Prescription: The AZT Story*. New York: Pegan Press

Leishman, Katie. (1988). The AIDS Debate That Isn't. *WALL STREET JOURNAL*, 2/26/88

Lenin. (n.d.). Speech given to Party Congress on March 1922.

Lenin, V.I. (1922). Political Report of the Central Committee to the 11th Congress of the Russian Communist Party, March 27, 1922, *Collected Works*, Vol. 33, p. 279

Lester, Dawn, & Parker, David. (2019). *What Really Makes You Ill?: Why Everything You Thought You Knew About Disease Is Wrong.*

Levy, S. (1993). *Artificial Life: A Report from the Frontier Where Computers Meet Biology*. New York: Vintage.

Link, A. S. (Ed.). (1984). *The Papers of Woodrow Wilson, January 16-March 12, 1918 (Vol. 46)*. Princeton, New Jersey: Princeton University Press.

MacAndrew, C., & Edgerton, R. B. (1969). *Drunken Comportment: A Social Explanation*. pp. 14-15.

MacDonald, K. (2002). *The Culture of Critique: An Evolutionary Analysis of Jewish Involvement in Twentieth-Century Intellectual and Political Movements*. Long Beach, CA: 1st Book Library.

MacMillan, M. (2002). *Paris 1919*. New York: Random House Trade Paperbacks.

Maybury, R. J. (2004). *Whatever happened to Justice*. Bluestocking Press, www.BluestockingPress.com.

Mayer, G. (2007). *A World Undone: The Story of the Great War*. Delacorte Press.

- McKenzie, J. (2007, 12 3). FDA Is Broken, Endangers American Lives. Retrieved from [abcnews.go.com: http://abcnews.go.com/WN/story?id=3947922](http://abcnews.go.com/WN/story?id=3947922)
- McWhorter, L. (2009). *Racism and Sexual Oppression in Anglo-America: A Genealogy*. Bloomington: Indiana University Press.
- Mearsheimer, J. J., & Walt, S. M. (2007). *The Israel Lobby and U.S. Foreign Policy*. Farrar, Straus and Giroux.
- Mee, C. L. (1980). *The End of Order: Versailles 1919*. New York: E. P. Dutton.
- Menger, C. (2007). *Principles of Economics*. Auburn, AL: Ludwig von Mises Institute
- Menger, C. (1996). *Investigations Into the Method of the Social Sciences*. Grove City, PA: Libertarian Press, Inc. www.libertarianpress.com.
- Mises, L. (1955). *Inequality of Wealth and Incomes*. Article first appeared in the May 1955 issue of *Ideas on Liberty*, published by FEE.
- Mises, L. (1962). *The Ultimate Foundation of Economic Science*. Princeton, New Jersey: D. VAN NOSTRAND COMPANY, INC.
- Mises, L. (1985). *Liberalism*. Irvington-on-Hudson, New York: The Foundation for Economic Education, Inc.
- Mises, L. (1990). *Economic freedom and Interventionism*. Irvington-on-Hudson, New York: The Foundation for Economic Education, Inc.
- Mises, L. (1998). *Human Action* Scholars Edition. Auburn, AL: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Mises, L. (2006). *The Causes of the Economic Crisis: And Other Essays Before and After the Great Depression*. (P. L. Greaves, Ed.) Auburn, AL: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Mises, L. (2009). *Memoirs*. Auburn, AL: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Morris, B. (1999). *Righteous Victims: A History of the Zionist-Arab Conflict, 1881-2001*. New York: Vintage Books.
- Morris, B. (2004). *The Birth of the Palestinian Refugee Problem Revisited*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Mosse, G. L. (1997). *Toward the Final Solution: A History of European Racism*. Howard Fertig.
- Nathan, S. (2005). *The Other Side of Israel: My Journey Across the Jewish/Arab Divide*. Nan A. Talese.

- Neillands, R. (2005). *The Bomber War: the Allied air offensive against Nazi Germany*. Barnes and Noble.
- Odorfer, R. A. (1995). *The Soul of Germany: A Unique History of the Germans, From the Earliest Times to Present*. Richard A. Odorfer Press.
- Offit, Paul A. (2019). *Bad Advice: Or Why Celebrities, Politicians, and Activists Aren't Your Best Source of Health Information*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Overy, R. (1995). *Why the Allies Won*. New York: W.W. Norton & Company, Inc.
- Panne, J.-L., Paczkowski, A., Bartosek, K., Margolin, J.-L., Werth, N., & Courtois, S. (1999). *The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression*. Harvard University Press.
- Paul, Ron. (2004). *Mises and Austrian Economics: A Personal View*. Auburn, AL: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Persico, J. E. (2002). *Roosevelt's secret war: FDR and World War II espionage*. Random House Trade Paperbacks.
- Peterson, H. (1939). *Propaganda for War: The Campaign against American Neutrality, 1914-1917*. University of Oklahoma Press.
- Pinker, S. (1999). *How The Mind Works*. W.W. Norton and Company.
- Pinker, S. (2011). *The Better Angels of Our Nature: Why Violence Has Declined*. New York: Viking Penguin .
- Pipes, R. (1991). *The Russian Revolution*. Vintage Books.
- Pompeo, Mike. (2023). *Never Give an Inch: Fighting for the America I Love*.
- Powell, J. (2005). *Wilson's War: How Woodrow Wilson's Great Blunder Led to Hitler, Lenin, Stalin, and World War II*. Crown Forum.
- Press, A. (n.d.). Cities cited for low high school graduation rates . Retrieved from msnbc.com: <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/23889321/#>
- Price, Weston A. (2009). *Nutrition and Physical Degeneration*. Price-Pottenger Nutrition Foundation. <http://gutenberg.net.au/ebooks02/0200251h.html>
- Proctor, R. N. (1988). *Racial Hygiene: Medicine Under the Nazis*. Harvard University Press .
- Reisman, G. (1996). *Capitalism: A Treatise on Economics*. Jameson Books.
- Reisman, G. (2008, March 25). *Our Financial House of Cards*. Retrieved from Mises.org: <http://mises.org/daily/2926>

- Ridley, M. (1996). *The Origins of Virtue. Human Instincts and the Evolution of Cooperation*. Penguin Books Ltd.
- Ridley, M. (2003). *The Red Queen: Sex and the Evolution of Human Nature*. Harper Perennial.
- Rothbard, M. N. (1995). *Making Economic Sense*. Auburn, AL: Ludwig Von Mises Institute.
- Rothbard, M. N. (2008). *The Mystery of Banking*. Auburn, AL: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Rothbard, M. N. (2011). *Wall Street, Banks, and America's Foreign Policy*. Auburn: Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Rubin, P. H. (2002). *Darwinian Politics*. Rutgers University Press.
- Rudolf, G. (2010). *Lectures on the Holocaust: Controversial Issues Cross-Examined* (Kindle). Washington, DC: The Barnes Review.
- Russell, T. (2010). *A Renegade History of the United States*(Kindle Edition). New York: Free Press.
- Ryan, C., & Jetha, C. (2012). *Sex at Dawn: How We Mate, Why We Stray, and What It Means for Modern Relationships*. Yew York: Harper Perennial.
- Saladino, Paul. (2020). *The Carnivore Code: Unlocking the Secrets to Optimal Health by Returning to Our Ancestral Diet*. New York. Houghton Mifflin Harcourt.
- Salerno, Joseph T. (2006). *War and Inflation: The Monetary Process and Implications*. Presented at the Mises Circle in Manhattan: The Fed and War Finance. <http://www.mises.org/multimedia/mp3/misescircle-ny06/Salerno.mp3>
- Sanchez, R. S., & Philips, D. T. (2008). *Wiser in Battle: A Soldier's Story*. New York: HarperCollins.
- Scheck, B., Neufeld, P., & Dwyer, J. (2001). *Actual Innocence: When Justice Goes Wrong and How to Make it Right*. Signet.
- Schultze-Rhonhof, G. (2011). *1939 - The War That Had Many Fathers*. lulu.com.
- Scott, T. (2006). *America Fooled: The Truth About Antidepressants, Antipsychotics and How We've Been Deceived*. Victoria: Argo Publishing, LLC.
- Sennholz, H. F. (Ed.). (1993). *The Wisdom of Henry Hazlitt*. Irvington-on-Hudson, New York: The Foundation for Economic Education.

- Shankland, Stephen. (2005). Lab computer simulates ribosome in motion. <https://www.cnet.com/science/lab-computer-simulates-ribosome-in-motion/>
- Shilts, Randy.(1987). *And the Band Played on: Politics, People, And the AIDS Epidemic*. New York: St. Martin's Griffin
- Simon, W. E. (1978). *A Time for Truth*. McGraw-Hill Book Company.
- Slezkine, Y. (2004). *The Jewish Century*. Princeton: Princeton University Press.
- Smith, A. (n.d.). *The Theory of Moral Sentiments* .
- Snyder, T. (2010). *Bloodlands: Europe Between Hitler and Stalin*. New York: Basic Books.
- Snyder, T. (2015). *Black Earth: The Holocaust as History and Warning* (Audible.com). New York: Tim Duggan Books.
- Sombart, W. (1962). *The Jews and Modern Capitalism*. (M. Epstein, Trans.) Collier Books.
- Sowell, T. (1981). *Ethnic America: A History*. Basic Books.
- Speer, A. (1970). *Inside the Third Reich*. New York: Simon & Schuster Paperbacks.
- Spencer, H. (1853). *Essay: Over-Legislation*. <https://www.econlib.org/book-chapters/chapter-essay-over-legislation/>
- Spencer, H. (1888). *Illustrations of Universal Progress*. New York: D. Appleton and Company.
- Spencer, H. (1982). *The Man Versus the State*. The Liberty Fund Inc.
- Stark, R. (1997). *The Rise of Christianity: How the Obscure, Marginal Jesus Movement Became the Dominant Religious Force in the Western* . HarperOne .
- Stefansson, Vilhjamur. (1946). *Not by Bread Alone*. New York : The Macmillan Company
- Stone, N. (2004). *Eastern Front 1914-1917*. Penguin Global.
- Sullivan, R. (2015). *Stalin's Daughter: The Extraordinary and Tumultuous Life of Svetlana Alliluyeva* (Audible). HarperCollins.
- Swanson, G. (2004). *The Hyperinflation Survival Guide: Strategies for American Businesses*.
- Tannehill, M., & Tannehill, L. (1970). *The Market for Liberty*. Lansing.

- Tevet, S. (1985). *Ben-Gurion and the Palestinian Arabs: From Peace to War*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Thornton, M., & Ekelund, R. (2004). *Tariffs, Blockades, and Inflation: The Economics of the Civil War*. SR Books.
- Toland, J. (1986). *Adolf Hitler*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Toland, J. (2003). *The Rising Sun: The Decline and Fall of the Japanese Empire, 1936-1945*. New York: Modern Library, Random House.
- Tooley, H. (2003). *The Western Front: Battleground and Home Front in the First World War*. Palgrave Macmillan.
- Tracy, C. D. (2008). *A Treatise on Political Economy*. The Ludwig von Mises Institute.
- Unger, C. (2007). *The Fall of the House of Bush: The Untold Story of How a Band of True Believers Seized the Executive Branch, Started the Iraq War, and Still Imperils America's Future*. Scribner.
- Vollen, L., & Eggers, D. (Eds.). (2008). *Surviving Justice: America's Wrongfully Convicted and Exonerated*. McSweeney's Books.
- Wheeler-Bennett, J. W. & Nicholls, A. (1972). *The Semblance of Peace*. London. ISBN 0-333-04302-2.
- Weisberg, J. (2008). *The Bush Tragedy*. Random House.
- Winter, P. (2015). *The Six Million: Fact or Fiction* (Kindle). The Revisionist Press.
- Yonath, Ada E., & Steitz, Thomas A., & Ramakrishnan, Venkatraman. (2009). *Illustrated Presentation*.
<https://www.nobelprize.org/prizes/chemistry/2009/illustrated-information/>